INTRODUCTION

The Wood Family is especially close to my heart, partly because I became a member of the Daughters of the American Revolution through my descent from Lt. George Wood of Little Compton, Rhode Island. I have a copy of a photograph of his grand-daughter, Lydia Woodman (Pearce) Dodge in her bonnet, taken when she was very old. She migrated west from New York with her family in the 1840's, settling in Kingston, Missouri, where I grew up. She was my maternal grandma's grandma, (Mary Lydia Dean) and they were quite close. She chose her own middle name when they went to register her birth at age four.

As for the ancestry of my Revolutionary ancestor, Lt George Wood, the records are clear and all agree that his paternal grandparents were Lt. John Wood (c. 1644-1740) and Mary Church (1657-1748) and his parents Joseph Wood (1705-1767) and Mary Brownell (1707-1791). I wish I could tell you who his Wood great grandparents and their progenitors were — for sure — but there the authorities, all of them skilled genealogists, proffer different opinions about who Lt. John Wood's parents were. At this point it is not safe to state flat out which is correct. Personally, I lean toward Anthony Wood of Leicestershire (wife's name not given) who came to Rhode Island in 1654. (Option 1) but have seen no absolute proof.

Changed my mind! No documentation!

1. <u>Wood Family Index</u> by John Sumner Wood, Sr (1966) is only an enlarged index of many Wood family lines and, worse yet, sources are not cited! But he does list everybody, and agrees completely with what we know for sure. And the author does not waver.

2. <u>Little Compton Families</u> by Benjamin Franklin Wilbour hedges his bets by assigning our Lt George's grandfather, Lt John, to two different fathers, a John Jr and a William (brothers) of Newport and Dartmouth. Clearly he is confused. After that, his data is correct so far as I can tell.

3. Various typescripts by Dorothy (Wood) Evers copied by MQ Historical Society at Columbia for my sister, Billie (Hanson) Pringle, plus articles by Mrs Evers in New England Historic Genealogical Register. Clearly this lady is a distant relative of ours. She is an excellent and thorough researcher and some of her findings are so interesting one can't help wishing she were correct. But there were quite a few very early John Woods, mostly nautical men floating around Rhode Island and nearby in the mid-1600's. She cites real records of real people, but I suspect she is rolling several John Woods into one man. Still, we should hang onto her writings until we know sure. And <u>she has correct</u> records for later generations.

~~1 8 1 0 6 Colonial Trust Circle~~

Check this out — Wood/Woodman line ~~[illegible]~~ suggests we have a Warren Mayflower line —

Richard Warren

Elizabeth Warren m Richard Church

~~Mary Church m Lt John Wood~~

Mary Church m Lt John Wood

Joe Wood m Mary Brownell

George Wood m. Desire Gray

Lt John Wood (+ on Pitch)

Deborah Church m Samuel Gray

Samuel Gray Jr m Hannah Kent

Desire Gray m. George Wood

Capt John Wood m

Capt John Wood — Lydia Wooden

1008 ~~John~~ Anthony WOOD ~~II~~
ca 1620
~~London? England~~ Leicester, England
before 1664 (mostly lived Newport)
Newport or Portsmouth to LC 1654
1704
Little Compton, Newport, RI ok

504 (Lt) John WOOD III
1666
Newport?
ca 1688
Hingham or Little Compton
22 Feb 1740
Little Compton, Newport, RI

1009 Mary PEABODY ?
ca 1640
Newport? RI
1690 or later
Little Compton??

252 Joseph WOOD
23 Dec 1705
Little Compton, Newport, RI
31 Aug 1727
Little Compton
22 Jan 1767
Little Compton

1010 Joseph CHURCH
1638
Plymouth, Plymouth Colony
30 Dec 1660
Hingham, Plymouth Colony
5 Mar 1711 (will pro Taunton)
Little Compton, Newport, RI

505 Mary CHURCH
26 Mar 1666/7
Hingham, Plymouth Colony
11 Nov 1748
Little Compton, Newport, RI

1011 Mary TUCKER
bap 8 Oct 1640
Hingham, Plymouth Colony
2 Mar 1710
Little Compton, Newport, RI

Rev War Lieutenant - Col John Cook
Capt Perez Richards or Gideon Simmons

Lt George WOOD
Nov 1730
Little Compton, Newport, RI
Feb 1762
Little Compton
Jun 1820
Little Compton

1012 Thomas BROWNELL, Jr.
1650
Portsmouth RI
ca 1678
Tiverton or Little Compton
18 May 1732
Little Compton, Newport, RI

506 (Lt.) George BROWNELL
(Captain expedit to Canada,
French-Indian War)
19 Jan 1685 - Little Compton
6 Jul 1706 - Tiverton? RI
22 Sep 1756 in Acotaxet but
bur. Westport Harbor MA

1013 Mary PEARCE
6 May 1654
Portsmouth RI
4 May 1736
Little Compton, Newport, RI

253 Mary BROWNELL
9 Nov 1709
Little Compton, Newport, RI
6 Oct 1791
Little Compton

1014 Jonathan THURSTON
4 Jan 1659
Newport RI
1678
Little Compton or Dartmouth?
before 15 Apr 1740-will proved
Dartmouth, Bristol, MA

507 Mary THURSTON
20 Mar 1685
Little Compton, Newport, RI
23 Feb 1740 - Dartmouth but
bur beside husb. in Brownell
Cem. in Westport Harbor

1015 Sarah GILES
ca 1663

2016 WOOD
England

4032 WOOD
4033
4034
4035

2018 John PEABODY ca 1635* Newport
ca 1612
?St. Albans,Herts,England
(1) ca 1638
Newport, Rhode Island
bef 22 June 1687 (will proved)
Newport, Rhode Island

4036 PEABODY
4037

2019 Dorothy TULLY
ca 1620
England
16--
Newport or Portsmouth

4038 Thomas TULLY (or Tooley?)
ca 1597? England
m (2) ca 1618? England
d ca 1683 Newport RI
4039 Rebecca _____
ca 1600? England
1684+ Newport?

1630* "The Fleet" Charlestown
2020 Richard CHURCH
b 1608
Ashton, Northampton, England
ca 1635
Plymouth Colony
27 Dec 1668
d. Dedham - bur. Hingham,Ply. Col.

4040 CHURCH
4041

1623* "Anne" Plymouth
2021 Elizabeth WARREN
b 161-
London? England
4 Mar 1670
Hingham, Plymouth Colony

1620* "Mayflo
4042 Richard WARREN Plymouth
ca 1575? ?Greenville,Kent or Devo
possibly 1 Jan 1592/3 St.Leonard
Shoreditch, London
d bef 1628, Plymouth Colony
4043 Elizabeth ____ ?Evans) Probabl
a first wife, not the one who car
to Plymouth

before 1635* Watertown
2022 John TUCKER
b 16--
?
?Somerset, England
(1) bef 1635
Watertown or England
5 August 1661
Hingham, Plymouth Colony

4044 TUCKER
4045

2023 Mary_____(?Johnson?)
b 16--
England
23 May 1644
Hingham, Plymouth Colony

4046
4047

1638* Braintree
2024 Thomas BROWNELL
5 Jun 1608
Town of Ryecroft-Rawmarsh Parish
West Riding, Yorkshire, England
20 Mar 1638
St.Bonet, St.Paul's Wharf, London
4 Sep 1665
Portsmouth, Rhode Island

4048 Rowland BROWNELL
b 1578 Yorkshire, Eng
m 20 Feb 1602 Rotheram, Yorkshir
d 16-- Ryecroft?
4049 Dorothy GREENE
ca 1582 ?Rotheram
d 16-- ?Ryecroft

2025 Ann BOURNE
15 Feb 1606
St. Michael's, Cornhill, London
1665
Portsmouth, RI

4050 Richard BOURNE
18 June 1564 St. Michael Cornhil
m 15--
d 11 Mar 1632, London
4051 Judith COWPER
ca 1568 ?St.Michael Cornhill

By 1647*
2026 Richard PEARCE Portsmouth
b 1615
?Bristol, Devonshire, England
5 May 1642
Waltham Abbey, Essex, England
28 Oct 1678-will proved
Portsmouth, Rhode Island

4052 Richard PEARCE
b 1590 ?Devonshire
d 7 Oct 1666 Bristol, Devon., En
4053 Martha_____

2027 Susanna WRIGHT
5 Aug 1627
Waltham Abbey, Essex, England
bef 1678
Portsmouth RI

4054 John WRIGHT
ca 1630 Waltham Abbey, Essex, En
22 Apr 1624 Waltham Abbey
? 5 Jul 1643, Waltham Abbey
4055 Mary DELL
ca 1602 Bow, Middlesex, England
23 Feb 1638 Waltham Abbey

By 1647*
2028 Edward THURSTON Newport
b 1617
England
June 1647 (Quaker ceremony)
? 1 Mar 1707
Newport, Rhode Island

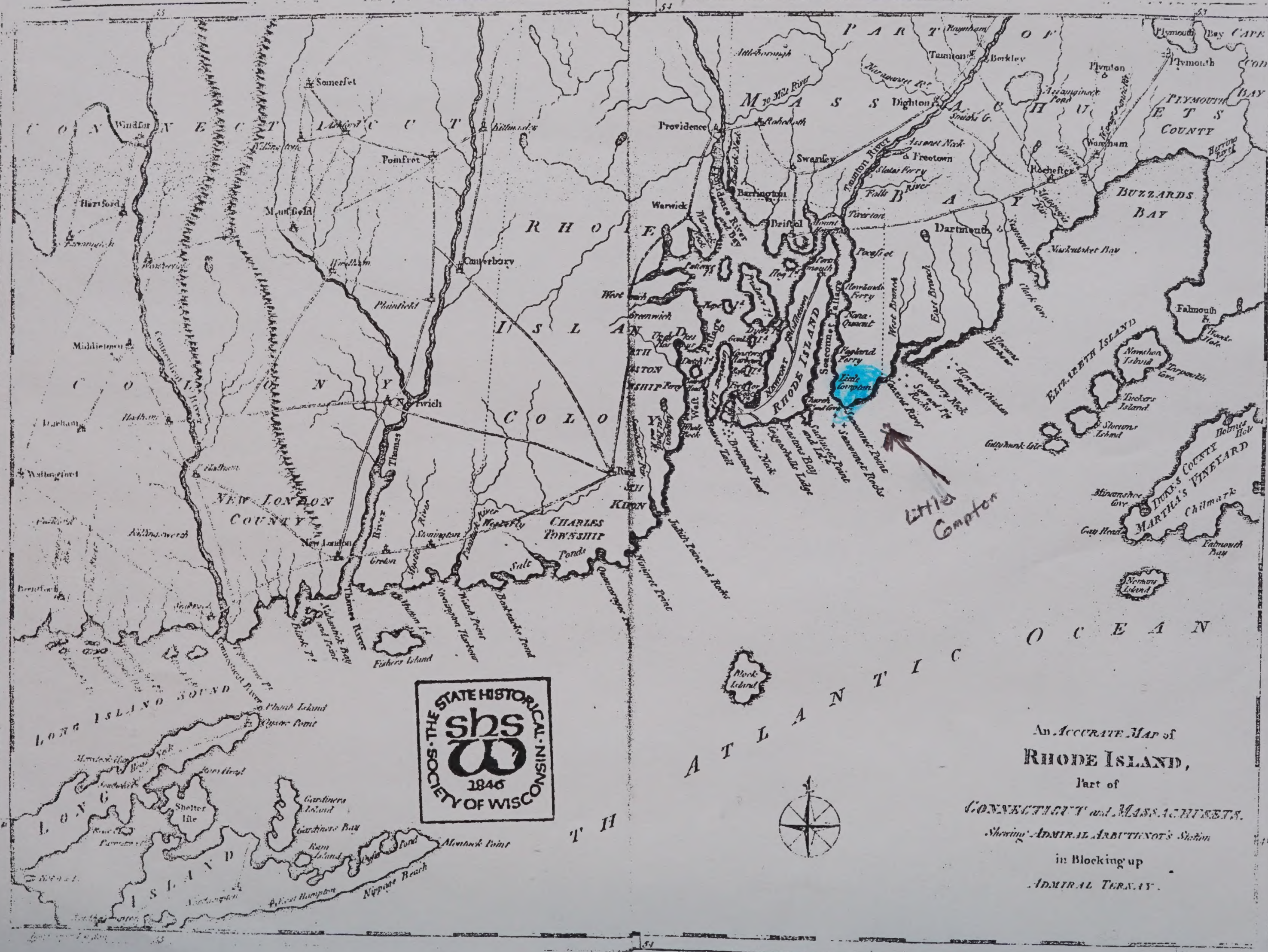
4056
4057

2029 Elizabeth MOTT
b 1629
Cambridge, England
2 Sep 1694
Newport, Rhode Island

1635* "Defense
4058 Adam MOTT Roxbury
b 1596 Cambridge, England
(1) 28 Oct 1616 Cambridge
1661 Portsmouth RI
4059 Elizabeth CREEL
b 159- England
ca 1633? Cambridge, England

2030
2031

4060
4061
4062



THE STATE HISTORICAL SOCIETY OF WISCONSIN
shsw
1846

124 Giles PEARCE
23 Mar 1722
Little Compton, Newport, RI
23 Aug 1744
Little Compton
Jul 1792
Little Compton

248 James PEARCE
4 Sep 1691
Little Compton, Newport, RI
5 Mar 1712
Little Compton
24 Sep 1755
Little Compton

496 George PEARCE
10 Jul 1662
Portsmouth RI
7 Apr 1687
Portsmouth RI
Sep 1752
Little Compton, Newport, RI

992 Richard PEARCE (Pearse)
ca 1615
~~??Bristol, Devonshire? England~~
5 May 1642
Waltham Abbey, Essex, England
28 Oct 1678
Portsmouth/Swansea, RI

1984 Richard PEARCE
b 1590
England
d 7 Oct 1666
Bristol, Devonshire, England

3968 ?Richard PEARCE

3969

1985 Martha_____

3970

3971

993 Susanna WRIGHT
bap 5 Aug 1627
Waltham Abbey, Essex, England
1678
Portsmouth/Swansea, RI

1986 John WRIGHT
ca 1600
Waltham Abbey, Essex, England
22 Apr 1624
Waltham Abbey
?5 July 1643
Waltham Abbey

3972 John WRIGHT

3973 Bennett GREENE

1987 Mary DELL
16--
Bow, Middlesex, England
16
Waltham Abbey, Essex, England

3974 Ralph DELL (clothworker)

d. ca 1646 Bow, Middlesex, Eng.

3975

497 Alice HART
8 Mar 1664? (or 1669?)
Portsmouth, RI
11 Mar 1718
Little Compton, Newport, RI

994 Richard HART -a mariner
ca 1635 (seaman on sloop "Dragon")
London, England
before 1664
Portsmouth RI?
Jan 1694/5 - on the sea in a gale?) near Boston

1988 Nicholas HART
bef 1642*
Taunton
continental soldier
Narragansett War 1643
1610-London
bef 1635
England?
ca 1654
Warwick, Rhode Island

3976 Richard HART
b 15-- ?Bove Tracy, Devonshire
d London

3977_____(Wilson or Taylor?)

1989 Joanne ROSSITER
b 1616
Combe St. Nicholas, Somerset
9 June 1691
Portsmouth, Rhode Island

1630* "Mary & John"
3978 Edward ROSSITER Nantasket
b 1575 Somerset, England
1598 Combe St. Nicholas, Somerset
23 Oct 1630 Dorchester, Mass. Bay Col.
3979_____COMB
ca 1578 Combe St. Nicholas, Somerset
ca 1616 Combe St. Nicholas

995 Hannah KEEN (Keayne?)
ca 1640
Massachusetts?
after 1695
RI?

1990 KEENE

3980 KEENE

3981

1991

3982

3983

498 Samuel WILBORE
Mar 1664
Portsmouth, RI
1689 -Taunton MA or
Little Compton, Newport, RI
before 17 Jun 1740 (will pro)
Little Compton, RI

996 William WILBORE -Portsmouth
June? 1630 - Hollis Grove
Braintree-Bocking, Essex, England
before 1653
England or Portsmouth RI
bef. 15 Aug 1710 (will proved)
Portsmouth RI

by 1650*

1992 John WILBORE
15--Hall's (or Hollis)Grove
Braintree-Bocking, Essex, Eng.
6 Aug 1616
Felsted,. Essex, England
16--
Hollis Grove

3984 Joseph WILBORE
b 15--Braintree, Essex, England
m 15 Church of St. Nicholas, Braintre
d ca 1622-House on Gaunte, Hall's Grov
3985 Marie_____

betw Nov 1620&1623 Hall's Grove

1993 Joan DRANE
b 15--
Felsted?
d 16
Hollis Grove, Essex, England

3986 DRANE

3987

249 Martha WILBORE (Wilbur)
21 Oct 1690
Little Compton, Newport, RI
22 Sep 1760
Little Compton

997 Martha_____ (Gifford?)
16--
before 1710
Portsmouth, RI?

1994

3988

3989

1995

3990

3991

499 Mary POTTER
ca 1670
Dartmouth, Bristol Co.MA
17-- (bur.beside husb.)
Little Compton RI -family cem.

998 Nathaniel POTTER, Jr.
1637
Portsmouth?
before 1664? Portsmouth,
(or Dartmouth, then Plymouth Colony
20 Oct 1704
Portsmouth RI

1996 Nathaniel POTTER
ca 1636*
Auidneck
b 16--
England
ca 1636
?Rhode Island
before 1644
Portsmouth, Rhode Island

3992 POTTER

3993

1997 Dorothy_____
b 1617
England
1696
Portsmouth, Rhode Island

3994

3995

999 Elizabeth STOKES
ca 1640?
after 1704
Dartmouth? (most children there)

1998 STOKES

3996 STOKES

3997

1999

3998

3999

1984 Richard FEARCE
b 1590
England
d 7 Oct 1666
Bristol, Devonshire, England

3968 ?Richard FEARCE

3969

1985 Martha_____

3970

3971

1986 John WRIGHT
ca 1600
Waltham Abbey, Essex, England
22 Apr 1624
Waltham Abbey
25 July 1643
Waltham Abbey

3972 John WRIGHT

3973 Bennett GREENE

1987 Mary DELL
16--
Bow, Middlesex, England
16
Waltham Abbey, Essex, England

3974 Ralph DELL (clothworker)

d. ca 1646 Bow, Middlesex, Eng.

3975

bef 1642*
1988 Nicholas HART Taunton
continental soldier Narragansett
1610-London War 1643
bef 1635
England?
ca 1654
Warwick, Rhode Island

3976 Richard HART
b 15-- ?Bove Tracy, Devonshire
d London

3977_____(Wilson or Taylor?)

1630* "Mary & John"
3978 Edward ROSSITER Nantasket
b 1575 Somerset, England
1598 Combe St. Nicholas, Somerset
23 Oct 1630 Dorchester, Mass. Bay Col.

1989 Joanne ROSSITER
b 1616
Combe St. Nicholas, Somerset
9 June 1691
Portsmouth, Rhode Island

3979_____COMB
ca 1578 Combe St. Nicholas, Somerset
ca 1616 Combe St. Nicholas

1990 KEENE

3980 KEENE

3981

1991

3982

3983

1992 John WILBORE
15--Hall's (or Hollis)Grove
Braintree-Bocking, Essex, Eng.
6 Aug 1616
Felsted,. Essex, England
16--
Hollis Grove

3984 Joseph WILBORE
b 15--Braintree, Essex, England
m 15 Church of St. Nicholas, Braintre
d ca 1622-House on Gaunte, Hall's Grov

3985 Marie_____

betw Nov 1620&1623 Hall's Grove

1993 Joan DRANE
b 15--
Felsted?
d 16
Hollis Grove, Essex, England

3986 DRANE

3987

1994

3988

3989

1995

3990

3991

ca 1636*
1996 Nathaniel POTTER Acuidneck
b 16--
England
ca 1636
?Rhode Island
before 1644
Portsmouth, Rhode Island

3992 POTTER

3993

1997 Dorothy_____
b 1617
England
1696
Portsmouth, Rhode Island

3994

3995

1998 STOKES

3996 STOKES

3997

1999

3998

3999

The Norman People

pg

356 Peabody, or Papady. Pabode held a fief from the see of Durham, t William I. He was probably of Flemish origin. Henry Peppede held this fief 1165 (Lib. Nig), and from him descended the family of Pappady, Pabody or Peabody, from which the celebrated philanthropist of the name.

Brownell not listed. Tucker not listed. Wright not listed Bourne n.l. Creel n.l. Dell n.l.

198 Church - see Search

393 Search. Thomas de Cherches, Normandy 1180-95 (MRS). see Church

425 Tully, Tulley. See Tuely

424 Tuely. Robert Tuelou, Normandy 1180-95 (MRS); Richard le Tulge Engl. c1272 (RH).

441 Warren - copy long entry — placed in Warren file

418 Thurston, or Turstan. See Tustin

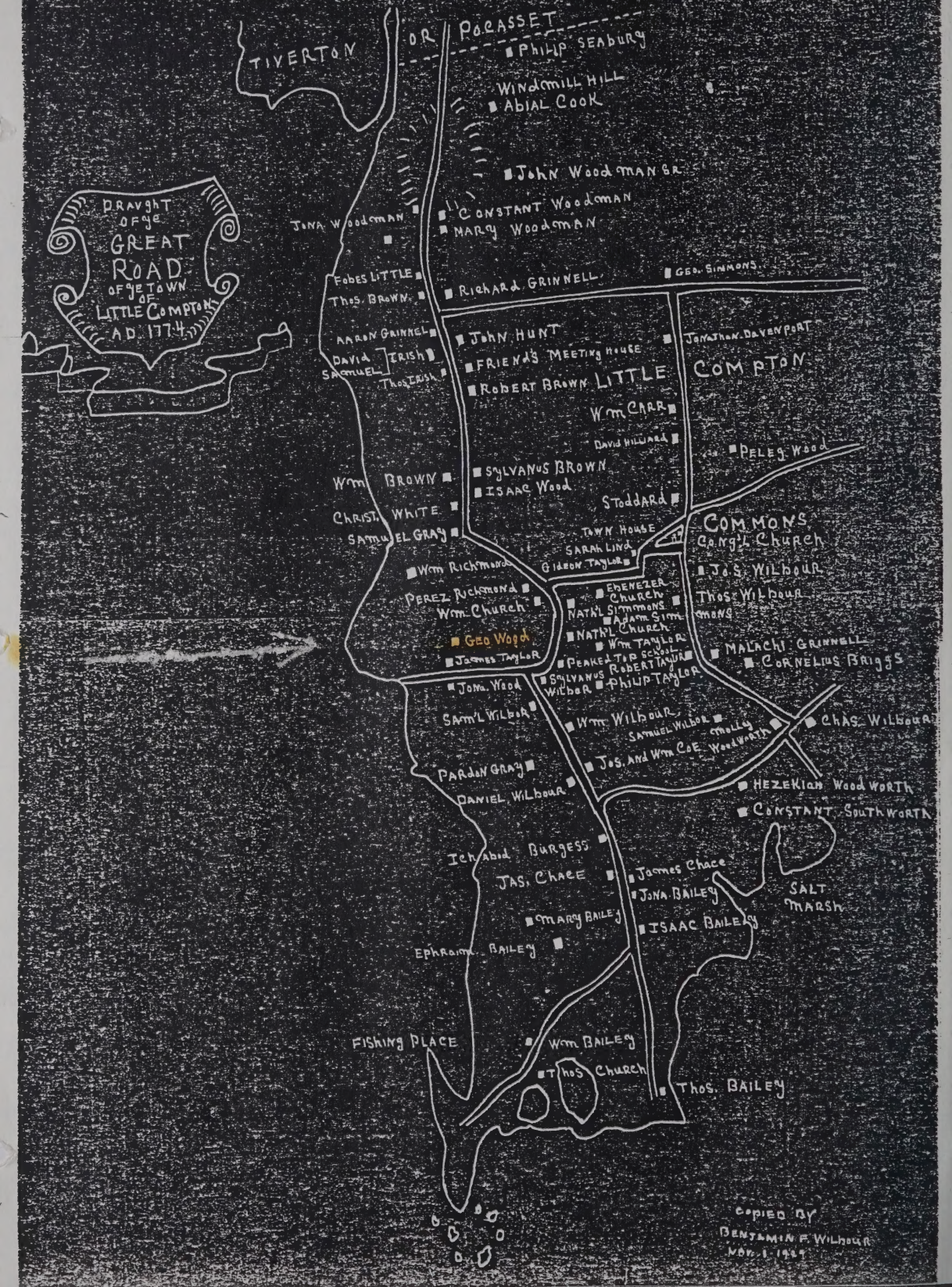
426 Tustin. Geoffrey, Robert, Nigel, Unfrid Fitz Tustin, Normandy 1180-1195 (MRS); Robert and Roger Tustin 1198 (lb.); Robert Thurstein Engl. c 1272 (RH).

260 Giles, from La Gile or Gueilles, Normandy. Robert de Gueilles of Normandy 1198 (MRS); Godfrey Gile of England 1189 (Rot. Pp.); John, Thomas, and Matilda G. c 1272 (RH) (Gill or Gille is armorially identified in some cases.)

339 Mott, Mote, Moth, Motte - for Mouat. (+ Mowatt)
Mouat. Philip Moaz or Moats, Normandy 1180-95 (MRS). The fief of Mouat at Apreville mentioned t. Philip Augustus.

213 Cowper, or de Columbers. The early history of the family has been noticed under Ashley-Cooper. In 1340 there were two branches in Sussex, as appears by the Non-Inquisimus. From one sprang the Coopers of Harting, from the other the Coopers of Strood who bore the arms of the Norman line of De Columbers, viz gales a chief argent (Des Bois) ---. The Norman line were barons of la Have du Puy. From the Coopers of Strood in Sussex desc. the Cs of Cheshire, ancestors of the Earls Cowper, incl Lord Chancellor or Eng. + the poet Cowper.

449 Wood. Generally local English but in some cases a translation from De Boscon Boys of Normandy Bois - see pp 163-4


Draught of ye Great Road of ye Town of Little Compton A.D. 1774
Tiverton
or Pocasset
Philip Seabury
Windmill Hill
Abial Cook
John Woodman Gr.
Constant Woodman
Mary Woodman
Jona. Woodman
Fobes Little
Thos. Brown
Aaron Grinnel
David Irish
Samuel Irish
Thos. Irish
Richard Grinnell
Geo. Simmons
John Hunt
Friend's Meeting House
Robert Brown
Little
Jonathan Davenport
Compton
Wm Carr
David Hilliard
Peleg Wood
Sylvanus Brown
Isaac Wood
Stoddard
Wm Brown
Christ. White
Samuel Gray
Town House
Sarah Lind
Gideon Taylor
Commons
Cong'l Church
Jos. Wilbour
Thos. Wilbour
Wm Richmond
Perez Richmond
Wm Church
Ebenezer Church
Nath'l Simmons
Adam Sim
Nath'l Church
Wm Taylor
Geo. Wood
James Taylor
Peaked Top School
Robert Taylor
Sylvanus Wilbor
Philip Taylor
Malachi Grinnell
Cornelius Briggs
Jona. Wood
Sam'l Wilbor
Wm Wilbour
Samuel Wilbor
Molly Woodworth
Chas. Wilbour
Jos. and Wm Coe
Pardon Gray
Daniel Wilbour
Hezekiah Wood Worth
Constant South Worth
Ichabod Burgess
Jas. Chace
James Chace
Jona. Bailey
Salt Marsh
Mary Bailey
Isaac Bailey
Ephraim Bailey
Fishing Place
Wm Bailey
Thos Church
Thos. Bailey
Copied by
Benjamin F. Wilbour
Nov. 1 1929

Rhode Island

1990 CENSUS

Abbott Run Valley, 1,050(87) . . . . . B 4
Adamsville, 600(87) E 6
Albion, 1,600(87) . . B 4
Allenton, 600(87) . . . E 4
Anthony, 2,980(87) . . D 3
Arnold Mills, 600(87) B 4
Ashton, 820(87) . . . . B 4
Barrington, 16,174(80) . . . . . D 5
Berkeley, 830(87) . . B 4
Block Island, 620(87) h 7
Branch Village, 400(87) . . . . . B 3
Bristol, 20,128(80) . . D 5
Burdickville, 500(87) F 2
Carolina, 650(87) . . . . F 2
Central Falls, 17,637 B 4
Charlestown, 1,500 (6,478▲) . . . . . F 2
Chepachet, 900(87) B 2
Common Fence Point, 860(87) . . . . . D 6
Coventry, 6,980 (31,083▲) . . . . . D 3
Cranston, 76,060 . . . . C 4
Davisville, 500(87) . . E 4
Diamond Hill, 810(87) B 4
East Greenwich, 10,211(87) . . . . . D 4
East Matunuck, 500(87) . . . . . F 3
East Providence, 50,380 . . . . . C 4
Esmond, 4,320(87) . . B 4
Forestdale, 530(87) B 3
Glendale, 700(87) . . B 2
Greenville, 7,576(80) C 3
Harmony, 820(87) . . B 3
Harris, 1,050(87) . . . D 3
Hope, 270(87) . . . . . D 3
Hopkinton, 550 (6,873▲) . . . . . F 1
Island Park, 1,240(87) . . . . . E 6
Jamestown, 4,040(87) . . . . . F 5
Johnston, 26,800 . . . . C 4
Kenyon, 400(87) . . . . F 2
Kingston, 5,479(80) . . F 3
La Fayette, 640(87) E 4
Little Compton, 500 (3,339▲) . . . . . E 6
Lonsdale, 3,850(87) B 4
Manville, 3,030(87) . . B 4
Mapleville, 1,300(87) B 2
Matunuck, 550(87) . . G 3
Middletown, 3,350 (19,460▲) . . . . . E 5
Mount View, 610(87) D 4
Narragansett, 3,342 (14,985▲) . . . . . F 4
Newport, 28,227 . . . . F 5
North Kingstown, 2,750 (23,786▲) . . . . . E 4
North Providence, 32,090 . . . . . C 4
Oakland, 600(87) . . B 2
Pascoag, 3,807(80) B 2
Pawtucket, 72,644 . . C 4
Peace Dale, 3,100(87) . . . . . F 3
Plum Beach, 400(87) E 4
Portsmouth, 3,540 (16,857▲) . . . . . E 6
Primrose, 500(87) . . B 3
Providence, 160,728 C 4
Quidnessett, 3,300(87) . . . . . E 4
Quidnick, 2,300(87) D 3
Quonochontaug, 1,500(87) . . . . . G 2
Saunderstown, 400(87) . . . . . E 4
Saylesville, 3,510(87) B 4
Shannock, 950(87) . . F 2
Shores Acres, 410(87) . . . . . E 4
Slatersville, 2,330(87) A 3
South Hopkinton, 900(87) . . . . . F 1
Tiverton, 7,653 (14,312▲) . . . . . D 6
Union Village, 2,150(87) . . . . . B 3
Usquepaug, 400(87) F 3
Valley Falls, 10,892(80) . . . . . B 4
Wakefield, 3,450(87) F 3
Warren, 10,640(87) . . D 5
Warwick, 85,427 . . . . D 4
Westerly, 16,477 (21,605▲) . . . . . F 1
West Kingston, 1,150(87) . . . . . F 3
West Warwick, 29,268 . . . . . D 3
Woonsocket, 43,877 A 3
Yorktown Manor, 2,520(87) . . . . . C 3

▲ Population of entire town (township), including rural area.

E199 C46

Rhode Island in the Colonial Wars

A List of

Rhode Island Soldiers & Sailors

IN THE

Old French & Indian War

1755-1762

BY

HOWARD M. CHAPIN

DULCE ET DECORUM EST PRO PATRIA MORI

PROVIDENCE
PRINTED FOR THE SOCIETY
MCMXVIII

APR 8 1920
Inv. 3439
E
199
C46

Rhode Island's Share in the War

The conflict of French and English interests in the Ohio Valley served as the prelude, and Washington's defeat of Jumonville near Fort Du Quesne on May 27th 1754 as the spark, which ignited the fourth French war in which Rhode Island participated. This struggle called by European historians "The Seven Years War" is better known in America as "The Old French and Indian War." Military preparations were made in both England and France as well as in the Colonies.

On January 1st 1755 the Rhode Island General Assembly voted to raise a company of 100 men for the emergency. As is usual, the length and intensity of the impending struggle was underestimated. In February the number was increased to 113, apparently to allow for officers, some of whom were appointed. A committee of War of five men was established to manage the military affairs of the Colony.

In March 1755, before the 100 men had been enlisted, it was voted to raise four companies of 100 men each to take part in the secret expedition against Crown Point. The acts calling for 113 men were repealed and the officers transferred to the new companies. Christopher Harris was appointed Colonel of this expeditionary regiment.

Meanwhile Braddock had landed in Virginia and taken command of the English forces in America. He planned to strike the French at three points. The southern army, under his personal command, was to attack Fort Du Quesne, and the northern army was to assemble at Albany, whence one detachment under Governor Shirley was to attack Niagara, while the other, under Colonel (later Sir) William Johnson, was to move against Crown Point.

The Rhode Island regiment under Col. Harris marched to Green-Bush near Albany, where their boats were caulked and their guns cleaned and mended.

On August 8th, leaving the Rhode Island and New York regiments in camp, Johnson marched northward with the rest of the army. He left a garrison at Fort Lyman (afterwards called Fort Edward in honor of the Duke of York), and continuing northward encamped at the upper end of Lake George. The Rhode Island regiment was at Albany on August 24th, but soon followed the main army and reached the camp late in August or early in September.

Baron Dieskau, commander of the army, which had been sent over from France, and which had been augmented by Canadians and Indians, marched southward through the woods east of Lake George. Upon the news of the approach of the French, Johnson sent out Col. Ephraim Williams and the Indian Chief Hendricks with a scouting party in the direction of South Bay on September 8th. This force was surprised by Dieskau, and in the fighting which followed, both Williams* and Hendricks were killed. Re-enforcements under the command of Lt. Col. Edward Cole of the Rhode Island regiment arrived in time to rescue the remnant of Williams' force and to hold the French in check temporarily, thus giving Johnson time to strengthen the defences of the camp. Dieskau attacked the camp at 10 o'clock in the morning (September 8, 1755), and the fighting lasted until four in the afternoon, when the French force was dispersed. Both Johnson and Dieskau were wounded, the latter being taken prisoner. Johnson did not pursue the fugitives, but fortified the camp which he named Fort William Henry in honor of the Duke of Gloucester, the king's grandson.

Four Rhode Island companies took part in this battle of September 8, 1755, known as the Battle of Lake George. They were the companies commanded by Cole, Angell, Babcock and Francis.

On account of Braddock's defeat before Fort Du Quesne, The General Assembly voted on August 11th, to raise three more companies of fifty men each and to send them to re-enforce Col. Harris' troops, and thus strengthen the

*Williams College was founded by a bequest in Col. Williams' will.

Colonial Army against the added number of French troops, which being freed from service in the Monongahela Valley, would doubtless be rushed northward to Lake Champlain. This vote for additional companies was not passed without opposition, and seven deputies including the Speaker, had their dissent from the vote, recorded in the acts and resolves. John Whiting was ranking Captain of this detachment, which was recruited before September 8th, on which day the General Assembly ordered them to proceed to Albany by water and thence from Albany to the force under Col. Harris. Many of Col. Harris' troopers, disgusted by the hardships of the march overland and little realizing the scope and importance of the conflict had deserted. These men upon their return home were added to Capt. Whiting's command, and ordered to proceed subject to his orders until they should reach the camp and re-enter their respective companies.

In September Rhode Island voted to raise four more companies of 50 men each. Daniel Bosworth was appointed ranking Captain of this third detachment. Inasmuch as the war was not particularly popular in Rhode Island, and as the danger to the Colony was not imminent, volunteers were not forthcoming in numbers sufficient to fill the companies that had been authorized, although bounties had been offered to encourage enlistment. Hence the General Assembly at the September session found it necessary to pass an act authorizing conscription. Thenceforth during the war the Rhode Island regiments consisted partly of volunteers, many of whom were attracted by the bounties, and partly of conscripts. In 1755 Rhode Island put approximately 750 men in the field.

Late in November Johnson marched southward with the main part of the army, which either went into winter quarters or returned home. Seventy-two Rhode Islanders commanded by Capt. Whiting were left on garrison duty at the Forts near Lake George. The campaign of 1755 had been unfortunate in the Colonies. Braddock's expedition had been defeated, Shirley's expedition had done but little, and although Johnson

had repelled an attack, he had not even approached Crown Point, his avowed objective. On December 22d the General Assembly voted that 100 of the best men with (apparently 13) suitable officers be selected from the troops returned and returning from the Expedition against Crown Point and that the remainder be discharged. Besides this 100 men, 72, as already noted, were detailed for garrison duty at Fort Edward and Fort William Henry, under Capt. Whiting. The remainder of the troops were ordered discharged on or before December 31st, 1755.

Shirley, chief commander of the English forces in America determined on a vigorous campaign for 1756. He planned to move against Niagara with one part of his force and to send the other part commanded by (Gen.) John Winslow against Lake Champlain. In February Rhode Island voted to raise a force of 500 men (including those still in service) for the reduction of the French forts on Lake Champlain. Col. Harris was given command of this regiment, which consisted of 10 companies.

The Rhode Island troops went by water, touching at New York, and arriving at Albany on Friday evening, May 14th, 1756, according to a letter of George Hopkins. The regiment moved to Camp Half Moon before June 29th where all the Rhode Island companies, except two, Major Babcock's and Capt. Bozerd's (Bosworth), had arrived by June 11th. The Rhode Islanders were soon scattered, some being at Fort William Henry, and Edward, while others were at Stillwater, Camp Half Moon, and Albany. Many were still at Camp Half Moon on July 11th but the bulk soon moved up to Fort Edward, where they were on July 22d and had been four weeks on August 14th, according to Hopkins.

Meanwhile preparations for the campaign had been pushed in Europe. Louis XV sent the Marquis of Montcalm to command his forces in America and George II sent the Earl of Loudon. On May 17th, 1756, two years after the defeat of Jumonville by Washington, England formally declared war against France. Prussia under

Frederick the Great had made an alliance with England, and Austria had made an alliance with France. Europe was to be a more bloody battlefield than America. Sweden, Russia and Poland soon joined France and Austria.

The Earl of Loudon reached New York in July and relieved Shirley of the chief command. This change together with Loudon's inefficiency doomed the campaign of 1756 to failure. On July 24th Col. Angell of the Rhode Island regiment commanded a scouting party of 300 men that went out from Fort Edward towards South Bay and Wood Creek.

The Rhode Island General Assembly, expecting a vigorous campaign ordered two additional companies of 50 men each, exclusive of officers, in June. These troops were commanded by Captains Jenckes and Fry, and joined the force under Harris.

In August Montcalm attacked and captured the English forts on the Oswego River and then returned to check any advance which might be attempted by the English at Lake George.

Conditions rapidly became more threatening for the English colonies. Another company of 60 men and officers was authorized by the General Assembly in September and Joseph Windsor was given the command, but this company was merged in the new regiment of 400 men, (eight companies) which was ordered in October. The Governor, Stephen Hopkins was chosen Colonel of this, the 2nd Regiment, known as "The 400 men," but on October 27th the General Assembly met and ordered them not to march on account of the fact that Small Pox was rife at Albany. By orders from Loudon this regiment was discharged on or before Nov. 8th 1756.

Some of the Rhode Island troops at Fort Edward had been sent up to Fort William Henry where Quarter-Master Shehan was located on Nov. 9th, 1756. The companies commanded by Harris, Angell, Potter and Jenckes, returned to Providence in December and were paid off in December

and January. The other companies may have been discharged at the same time but their pay rolls have not been located.

The defeat of the English at Oswego was the only noteworthy feature of the campaign of 1756. Several Newport shipwrights who were on special construction service at Oswego were captured by the French.

In February 1757 Rhode Island ordered a five company regiment of 450 men to assist Loudon in the ensuing campaign. Samuel Angell was appointed "Chief Officer" (i. e. Colonel) of this force which in May proceeded to Albany. Meanwhile in March the French under Rigaud attempted unsuccessfully to surprise Fort William Henry, and Loudon prepared his futile expedition against Louisburg.

In May an act for raising 150 more men was passed by the Rhode Island General Assembly at its May session, but was repealed in August before the companies were raised. Some of the Rhode Islanders under Angell were stationed at Fort Edward, while others were at Fort William Henry.

Montcalm had not been idle during the spring, but had collected a large force with the main part of which he sailed up Lake George, while the balance of the force under De Levis marched along the west shore of the Lake. Fort William Henry was surrounded by the French but held out until word was received from Gen. Webb, who was stationed at Fort Edward, that he would not send assistance. Munro, the commander of Fort William Henry was therefore obliged to surrender on August 9th, 1757. A large number of the English soldiers were massacred by the Indians on August 10th, although about 600 refugees succeeded in reaching Fort Edward.

Col. Angell who was at Fort Edward wrote to Governor Greene on August 14th and described the attack on Fort William Henry in the following words:

"On the 3d inst., at five o'clock, in the morning, the fort and camp were invested by Canadians and Indians; and at the same time, a large body of boats and canoes appeared on the lake near, while our camp was attacked by a superior

number of the enemy. They landed their artillery the same day. Our rangers brought in one of their lieutenants prisoner, who gave account of their strength consisted of three thousand regulars, five thousand Canadians, and three thousand five hundred savages, thirty-six cannon, and four mortars.

"The siege continued obstinate till the ninth day at six o'clock in the morning, when all the cannon, bigger than twelve pounders, were broken; the men in camp and garrison, spent with fatigue. They capitulated on honorable terms, viz.: that they should march to this place with a brass twelve pounder in the front, and their fire-locks clubbed, and colors flying, with all their baggage. This was agreed to, and articles signed. General Montcalm and other principal officers of his army, expressed and acknowledged that they had made a defence beyond expectation, and for those reasons, he allowed them as good terms as General Blakeney had. The articles obliged our men not to bear arms till eighteen months were expired.

"The morning following, our men were to march with a strong guard of regulars, to keep the savages from insulting them. When our people began to draw up for a march, the horrible scene of massacre then began, by the savages scalping our sick and wounded men; next, by their drawing out all the black men, scalping the Indians and keeping the negroes for slaves. All this did not satisfy them; but they went to stripping and scalping without distinction; which put our men to the flight, each man for himself—having no protection agreeably to the articles. They all scattered in the woods; the Indians following them several miles. Our men have been coming in since eleven o'clock, that day, till this morning, by single persons and small parties; not a man but is stripped; some, quite naked.

"There are yet behind several hundred; many of whom, it is known, are sick, and many, it is thought, will perish in the woods. This minute, a deserter from the French says that above two hundred of our men went back to the French for protection.

"By our parties just came in, we have certain accounts that the fort is destroyed; and that the enemy are drawing off. We have about four thousand militia here, and two thousand troops."

The danger by which Fort William Henry was threatened greatly alarmed the Colony. The General Assembly met on August 10th, and not as yet having heard of the loss of Fort William Henry, passed an act which drafted one sixth of the militia of the colony, probably about 1000 men, for service in the relief of Fort William Henry. Col. John Andrews was given the command of this regiment. On August 15th thirty-four prominent men of Providence who were not subject to the draft volunteered their services and signed a paper of that import. Of a muster roll of 113 men who marched out of Newport County in answer to this call, 21 were volunteers.

This Second Rhode Island regiment went no farther than Connecticut, when news was received that Fort William Henry had fallen. The men returned home and the October Assembly after regulating their pay for this service, voted to re-enlist 250 men for service in the army during the pleasure of the General Assembly.

Ninety of these did garrison service at Saratoga. Capt. Ebenezer Whiting was given the command of those who were garrisoned at Fort Edward during the winter.

If the campaign of 1756 had disheartened the English, that of 1757 was still more discouraging. The expedition against Louisburg had come to naught, Fort William Henry had been lost, and from Europe came the still more discouraging news that the Duke of Cumberland had been decisively defeated by D'Estrees.

As well as sending the quota to the Colonial contingent, Rhode Island had strengthened and garrisoned Fort George at Newport, and had also equipped and sent forth many privateers which had made severe and telling inroads upon the enemy's maritime commerce.

The following letter gives a concise description of the conditions in the Colony in 1758;

"We the Commissioners from the Government of Rhode Island, being ordered to lay before your Lordship, an exact State of the Colony, with Regard to its Fortifications and Military Stores, the Number of Inhabitants, the State of the Treasury, and Funds for supplying the same, beg Leave to represent to your Lordship, that there is only one Fortification in the Colony, called Fort George, very conveniently situated for the Defence of the Town and Harbour of Newport, which is the Metropolis of the Colony. But as there are in the Fort only twenty-six Carriage Guns fit for Service, and a few other Military Stores, it is to be feared the Town might be entirely destroyed by a very small Force, and the Colony thereby disabled from raising any more Men for the common Cause. And of what fatal Consequence it might be to His Majesty's Interest, to have the Enemy in Possession of so fine a Harbour and Island, situate in the Midst of New England, we leave your Lordship to judge.

"By an Account of the Number of Men in the Colony, taken the 24th of December, One Thousand Seven Hundred and Fifty-five, it appears, my Lord, there were then in the Colony, Eight Thousand Two Hundred and Sixty-two Men, able to bear Arms. But as we have since lost many Men by the War, and near Fifteen Hundred Men are out in our Privateers, we imagine there is not near that Number now left in the Colony."

In March, 1758, the General Assembly voted to raise a regiment of 1000 men. Col. Malbone was given the command of this regiment, which was to consist of nine new companies and the company under Capt. Ebenezer Whiting, which was in garrison service at the Forts. Malbone was succeeded by Henry Babcock as Colonel, before the regiment moved. The troops went to Albany by water. During March and April a detachment of 1853 of His Majesty's regulars were quartered at Providence before being sent against Louisburg. In May, Amherst, with the northern army, supported by the fleet, marched on Louisburg; in June, Forbes, with the southern army, proceeded against Fort Du Quesne; and on July 5th Abercrombie, with 15,000 English and Colonials, including the

Rhode Island companies, except those under Potter and Wall, moved against Ticonderoga. Col. Babcock's description of the Battle of Ticonderoga, being that of an eye witness and important officer, follows:

"Lake George, 10th July, 1758.

"Honored Sir:—The 5th inst., the army consisting of fifteen thousand men, proceeded down the lake, in batteaux, with thirty days' provision. The 6th, in the morning, half after eight, we landed at the advance guard; who were very easily driven from their post, with no loss on our side, and but four on theirs. About two o'clock, P. M., the whole army marched, saving a battalion of the York regiment, who were posted as a guard on our batteaux. About three o'clock we were attacked by a party of the enemy, in which engagement, we unfortunately lost the brave Lord Howe. There were taken of the enemy one hundred prisoners, eight of whom were officers; our army was much scattered by reason of the firing in the woods, and it was thought advisable to return that evening to our batteaux.

"The next day Col. Broadstreet was ordered with fifteen hundred batteaux men, and two regular regiments, with five of the Massachusetts regiments, to take possession of the saw mill, which we did, without the loss of a man. The same evening, the whole marched up to the saw mill.

"The 8th, (the fatal 8th,) were ordered to proceed in the following manner: the batteaux men, light armed infantry, and the rangers, were ordered to form a line about two hundred yards from the French entrenchments; which extended from Lake George to Lake Champlain; the regulars were to form a line behind the first line; who, after they were formed were to pass through the first line, they making avenues for them; after that, they were to form the line again. A captain and fifty men, out of the line, were detached for picket, who were to form in front; the grenadiers were to form behind them; and in this manner, they were to attack the trenches, and were to march with shouldered firelocks, till they should get on top of the trenches.

"They accordingly marched on with great intrepidity, but

were received so warmly, that they were obliged to give ground, after making most vigorous efforts; they even went up to the breast-work, but were knocked down so fast, that it was very difficult for those behind to get over the dead and wounded. But before the attack of the regulars, the enemy began with firing upon the Yorkers. In the rear of the regulars, the Connecticut, New Jersey and Rhode Island troops were ordered to form about three hundred yards behind, who were to support them, if necessary.

"About an hour after the attack, I was ordered to march with the regiment, to relieve those that had been engaged. We went up within about forty yards of the breast-work. Soon after I got up, in posting my regiment to the best advantage I could, I received a shot in my left knee; after that, finding myself of no advantage, I ordered two men to carry me off, and left the regiment warmly engaged. We have lost no officers. Capt. John Whiting, Lieuts. Russell and Smith are slightly wounded. The return of the killed and wounded, Your Honor has enclosed.

"The same evening, to my great surprise, the whole army was ordered to return to the batteaux, to the great mortification of chief of the officers; and the next evening we arrived here.

"Never did an army gain more advantage in so little time, whilst the late Lord Howe was alive; but soon after that, we became a confused rabble. We have lost a great many brave officers; in Lord Howe's regiment, all the field officers were killed.

"Sir William Johnson joined us four hours before the engagement; but the Indians not being used to attack trenches, soon came off."

Lord Howe, the brains of the English army, was killed in this fight, and the incompetent Abercrombie retreated to Fort William Henry, turning a potential victory into an unnecessary defeat. In August Col. Bradstreet marched to Oswego with 3000 men, of whom 312 were Rhode Islanders under Lt. Col. Potter and Major Wall. This expedition captured Fort Frontenac on August 25th, destroyed the French naval power

on Lake Ontario, and cut the communication between Fort Du Quesne and Canada, thus materially assisting the southern army under Forbes, which so seriously threatened Fort Du Quesne in November, that the garrison destroyed the fortress and retreated. Meanwhile, in the North, Amherst had taken Louisburg.

Some of the Rhode Island soldiers were retained in service for the campaign of 1759, and a call for new enlistments was made in December, 1758.

On February 26th, 1759, the Colony voted to furnish 1000 men for the ensuing campaign, and later the Assembly ordered the thirteen companies already raised to proceed to Albany. Some were sent by boat, while others marched overland, the rendezvous being ordered for April 10th. The quota of 1000 men was not easily raised, and in May a bonus of two months' pay was offered for enlistments. Bonuses were also offered to seamen who should enlist in H. M. navy.

In June a second detachment was sent, and an act to raise 115 men to complete the regiment was ordered. Amherst spent the summer and autumn in preparations, and when he was ready to move northward, the season had become too cold. A small English force under Prideaux drove the French from Niagara, but the remainder of the army operating in the Colonies accomplished nothing. Meanwhile in Canada Wolfe had brilliantly defeated Montcalm on September 18th, Quebec became English.

In February, 1760, the Colony voted to raise 1000 men for the Canadian Expedition. Christopher Harris was made Colonel, and proceeding to Albany, joined the force under Lord Amherst. Many of the soldiers, fearing the hardships of a campaign against so distant a place as Montreal, deserted on the way to Albany. Amherst advanced with his main force through Oswego, across Ontario and down the St. Lawrence. Murray came up the river from Quebec, while Haviland with many Colonials, including the Rhode Island contingent, approached down Lake Champlain. On Sept. 8th, 1760, Montreal surrendered to the English, and immediately many of the Colonial troops "demobilized themselves" and returned home.

The Rhode Islanders were very weary of the war, whose military campaign had made heavy levies of both men and money, and although adding Canada to the English domains had been of scant benefit to the Colony. The war itself, on account of the enormous profits made by the privateering enterprises, was rather popular with the maritime interests.

In March, 1761, the General Assembly voted to raise 666 men for the ensuing campaign. These men were to serve until November first unless the campaign ended previously. John Whiting was made Colonel. The commissioned officers, as was the custom, had to enlist a certain number of men in order to qualify for their commission. The campaign was for the most part garrison duty. In October Col. Whiting and a company of 66 men were detailed to garrison Fort Stanwix, and the rest of the Rhode Islanders returned to Albany and thence by water to Providence.

In February, 1762, the Colony voted to raise 666 men for the year's campaign. In March an act was passed to raise 178 men for H. M. regular army. Samuel Rose was made Colonel of the Rhode Island regiment. The first detachment was hurried to New York in May and shipped to Cuba. The Rhode Island contingent was commanded by Lt. Col. Hargill and consisted of (187 or, as some accounts say, 210 men), being the first detachments of the companies under Hargill, Fry, and Russell. The remainder of the regiment, the second detachment, went to Albany under Col. Rose. Havana was captured by the Colonial and Regular troops on August 13th, 1762, and the Rhode Islanders returned home in November, having lost about half their number through sickness and battle. Another 179 men enlisted in H. M. regular army during the latter part of 1762 and early part of 1763. Capt. Cornell with 66 men served at Fort Stanwix during the winter of 1762-63, but were disbanded in July, 1763.

In the later years of the war the English arms had been successful not only in Canada and the West Indies, but also in India, where Clive was laying the foundations for a large empire. On the European battlefield, too, England and her allies had finally obtained the ascendency, Sweden and Russia

having withdrawn from the conflict. These conquests had but little effect upon Rhode Island, who found herself, upon the declaration of peace, facing the problems of reorganization with her chief source of income (privateering) abruptly cut off, and her population and wealth sorely depleted by the late war.

On Tuesday, February 8th, 1763, the King's Proclamation of Peace was publicly read in Rhode Island.

* * *

In February, 1755, a Committee of War consisting of five members was constituted, and given the control and direction of the military activities of the Colony. The membership of this board was augmented from time to time, and continued to exercise its important functions throughout the war, although subject to the resolutions of the General Assembly, which created it.

Councils of War were held occasionally but were of local rather than of general importance. They consisted of the Governor and Deputy Governor, the Assistants from the town, and the Colonels, Lieutenant-Colonels, Majors, and Captains or those acting as such, of the militia companies of the County in which the Council was held. When at Newport the Captain of Fort George was also included.

The size of the companies varied from fifty to one hundred men, and the regiments from five to thirteen companies, as the exigencies of the situation demanded. Each regiment was commanded by a Colonel, with his staff, consisting of a Lieutenant-Colonel, a Major, and an Adjutant. Usually each regiment had a Chaplain, a Commissary, and a Surgeon. In some campaigns a Deputy-Commissary, a Quartermaster, a Sutler, an Assistant Surgeon, and an Armorer were attached to the regiment. In no campaigns did two Rhode Island regiments operate in the same expedition. In the campaign of 1762 the Rhode Island regiment was divided into two detachments, the one operating about Albany being under the Colonel, and the one taking part in the siege of Havana being under the Lieutenant-Colonel.

Each company had a Captain, a Lieutenant and an Ensign and in some campaigns a Second Lieutenant also. The first, second and third companies were (except in the campaign of 1755) under the command of the Colonel, the Lieutenant-Colonel and the Major, respectively. The First Lieutenant of each of these three companies was often styled Captain-Lieutenant and drew a Captain's pay. The regiment's Adjutant was chosen from the company Lieutenants and acted in both capacities. The non-commissioned officers were Sergeants and Corporals and usually two drummers were considered as necessary for each company.

19

Outline Summary of the Companies of the Rhode Island Regiments, 1755 to 1762

Enlisted	1755			
	Col. Christopher Harris' Regt.			
March	1st	Co.	Capt.	Cole
	2	"	"	(Sterry) Angell
	3	"	"	Babcock
	4	"	"	Francis
August	5	"	"	J. Whiting
	6	"	"	Hammond
	7	"	"	Bradford
September	8	"	"	Bosworth
	9	"	"	Potter
	10	"	"	Hopkins
	11	"	"	Richmond

Winter of 1755-6
1st Co. Capt. J. Whiting

Enlisted	1756			
	Col. Christopher Harris' Regt.			
February	1st	Co.	Col.	Harris
	2	"	Lt. Col.	Champlin
	3	"	Maj.	Angell
	4	"	Capt.	Gardner
	5	"	"	Babcock
	6	"	"	Richmond
	7	"	"	Potter
	8	"	"	Bosworth
Continuous service	9	"	"	J. Whiting
	10	"	"	Hammond (Sept. Burkett)
June	11	"	"	Fry
	12	"	"	Jenckes

Col. Hopkins' Regt. called "The 400 Men."

October	1st	Co.	Col. Hopkins
	2	"	Lt. Col. Wickham
	3	"	Major Champlin
	4	"	Capt. Belcher
	5	"	" Richmond
	6	"	" Windsor
	7	"	" Coggeshall

Enlisted 1757

Col. Samuel Angell's Regt.

February	1st	Co.	Capt. (Gardner) E. Whiting
	2	"	" (Potter) Jenckes
	3	"	" J. Whiting
	4	"	" Greene
	5	"	" Wall

August Col. John Andrews' Regt.

Marched on the alarm of August 1757, known as the 10 days' expedition.

Winter Service 1757-8
1st Co. Capt. E. Whiting

Enlisted 1758

Col. (Godfrey Malbone) Henry Babcock's Regt.

March	1st	Co.	Col. (Malbone) Babcock
	2	"	Lt. Col. (Babcock) Potter
	3	"	Major Wall (Brown)
	4	"	Capt. J. Whiting
	5	"	" Jenckes (Burkett)
	6	"	" Tew
	7	"	" Rose
	8	"	" Peck
	9	"	" (Potter) Hacker
Continuous service	10	"	" E. Whiting

Enlisted 1759

Col. Henry Babcock's Regt.

February	1st	Co.	Col. Babcock
	2	"	Lt. Col. (Wall) J. Whiting
	3	"	Major (J. Whiting) E. Whiting
	4	"	Capt. Burkett
	5	"	" Tew
	6	"	" Rose
	7	"	" Peck
	8	"	" Fry
	9	"	" Eddy
	10	"	" Hargill
	11	"	" Brown
	12	"	" Tripp
	13	"	" Palmer

Enlisted 1760

Col. Christopher Harris' Regt.

February	1st	Co.	Col. Harris
	2	"	Lt. Col. Whiting
	3	"	Major Burkett
	4	"	Capt. Rose
	5	"	" Hargill
	6	"	" Peck
	7	"	" Fry
	8	"	" Russell
	9	"	" Tew
	10	"	" Brown

Enlisted 1761

Col. John Whiting's Regt.

March	1st	Co.	Col. J. Whiting
	2	"	Lt. Col. Rose
	3	"	Major Hargill
	4	"	Capt. Kimball
	5	"	" Peck
	6	"	" Hopkins
	7	"	" Russell

Winter Service 1761-2
1st Co. Col. Whiting

1762

Col. Samuel Rose's Regt.

1st Co. Col. Rose
2 " Lt. Col. Hargill
3 " Major Peck
4 " Capt. Hawkins
5 " " Fry
6 " " Tew
7 " " Russell

Winter service 1762-63
1st Co. Capt. Geo. Cornell

Table showing the Years of Service of the Members of the Committee of War of the Colony of Rhode Island.

Appointed		Name	
February	1755	Daniel Jenckes	1755—56—57—58—59—60
"	"	Thomas Cranston	1755—56—57—58—59—60—61—62
"	"	Peter Bours	1755—56—57—58—59—60—61 died
"	"	Stephen Hopkins	1755—56—57
"	"	Jonathan Nichols	1755—56—died
September	1756	John Gardner	....1756—57— —59—60
May	1757	Robert Potter	.....1757—58—59— —61—62
March	1758	Nathan Rice	.....1758—59—60
May	"	Abraham Smith	.....1758—59—60
December	"	Thomas Greene	.....1758—59—60
February	1759	Nicholas Gardner	.....1759—60—61
"	1760	Gideon Comstock	..... 1760—61—62
May	"	Joseph Hazard	 1760
June	1761	John Jepson	.....1761—62
"	"	Elisha Brown	.....1761—62
"	"	Thos. Casey	.....1761—62
"	"	Shearjashub Bourn	.....1761—62
October	"	John Bours	.....1761—62
	1762	George Jackson	1762
	"	Thomas Potter, Jr.	1762

BROWN

John Served on Privateer Defiance of Newport in 1756, and on Privateer George of Newport in 1757.

Joseph of Providence Volunteered on alarm of Aug. 1757.

Joseph Served in Capt. E. Whiting's Co. in 1757.

Joseph of Middletown Marched on alarm of Aug. 1757.

Joshua 2nd Lieutenant of Capt. Whiting's Co. in winter service 1755-6, and in 1756, 1st Lieutenant of Capt. Wall's Co. in 1758, succeeded Wall as Captain in 1758, and served as Captain in 1759 and 1760.

Joshua of Hopkinton Marched on alarm of Aug. 1757.

Nathaniel Served on Privateer Blackbird in 1762.

Nicholas of Providence Volunteered on alarm of Aug. 1757.

Nicholas of Smithfield Served in Col. Harris' Regt. in 1756, marched on alarm of Aug. 1757, and served in Capt. Jenckes' Co. in 1758.

Obadiah of Providence Appointed on committee to build sloop of war in 1757, and volunteered on alarm of Aug. 1757.

Obadiah of Gloucester Marched on alarm of Aug. 1757, and served in campaign of 1758.

Richard Mate on Privateer Blackbird in 1762.

Roger Served on Privateer George of Newport in 1757, and as Boatswain on Privateer George of Newport in 1758.

Stephen Enlisted in H. M. regular army Jan. 13, 1763.

Thomas Served in Capt. Belcher's Co. in 1756.

BROWNELL, Joseph Served in Capt. E. Whiting's Co. in 1757, in campaign of 1760, and as Ensign of Capt. Hopkins' Co. in 1761. an kin

BRUMMINGHAM, Richard Served in campaign of 1758.

BRUCE, Robert Served in Capt. Cornell's Co. in 1763 at Albany.

BRUSHEL, Thomas Served in Capt. Greene's Co. in 1757,
BRUSSILL, and in Capt. Fry's Co. at Havana in 1762.

William of Warwick Served in Lt. Col. Angell's Co. in 1756, and in Capt. Wall's Co. in 1757.

BRYANT, John Enlisted in H. M. regular army Jan. 6, 1763.

Nicholas of Newport Marched on alarm of Aug. 1757.

William Served in campaign of 1756.

BUCKLEY, Roger Enlisted at Newport for campaign of 1762.

BUCKLIN, Joseph of Providence Volunteered on alarm of Aug. 1757.

BUCKMASTER, Thomas Served in Capt. J. Whiting's Co. in 1757, and enlisted at Newport for campaign of 1762.

BUFFET, Thomas Served in Capt. Wall's Co. in 1757.

BUFFILL, Thomas Served in Capt. Potter's Co. in 1756, and in campaign of 1758.

BUFFUM, Walter of Newport Commander of Privateer Triton of Newport in 1758 (Sh), and 1759.

BULL, John Served on Privateer George of Newport in 1757, and as 2nd Lieutenant on Privateer George of Newport in 1758.

Tom Served on Privateer George of Newport in 1758.

BULLOCK, Jonathan Served in Capt. Jenckes' Co. in 1757.

BUNDY, Jonathan Served in Capt. Greene's Co. in 1757.

BURDEN, John of Tiverton Marched on alarm of Aug. 1757.

BURDICK, Benjamin Served in Capt. Brown's Co. in 1758.

Elias Ensign of Capt. Russell's Co. in 1761.

Ezais Served in Capt. Brown's Co. in 1758 and 1759.

Ichabod Served in Capt. Brown's Co. in 1758 and 1759.

Jesse Served in campaign of 1762.

John of Charlestown Marched on alarm of Aug. 1757.

Jonathan of Newport Commander of Privateer Molly of Newport in 1760, and of Privateer Sarah in 1761 (Sh.).

Oliver of Westerly Served in Capt. Russell's Co. at Havana in 1762, and died 22 Aug. 1762.

Robert of Westerly Marched on alarm of Aug. 1757.

Thomas of Stonington and Westerly Served in campaign of 1755, and was killed.

Thomas Served in campaign of 1762.

Zaccheus Served in Capt. Greene's Co. in 1757.

Zebediah Served in campaign of 1762.

GOODBIT, John Served in Col. Rose's Regt. in 1762.
GOODBID,
GOODSELL, Levi Served in Campaign of 1762.
GOODSPEED, Nathaniel Served in campaigns of 1760 and 1762.
GOODWILL, John of Hopkinton Marched on alarm of Aug. 1757.
GORDON, John Served as Ensign of Lt. Col. Whiting's Co. in 1760.
William Served in campaign of 1756.
GORHAM, Jabez of Providence Marched on alarm of Aug. 1757.
GORTON, Israel, Jr., of Cranston Marched as Captain on alarm of Aug. 1757.
Joseph Served at Fort George, R. I., in 1758.
Othniel of Warwick Marched on alarm of Aug. 1757.
GOULD, John Served in Capt. J. Whiting's Co. in 1757.
Nathaniel of Cumberland Marched on alarm of Aug. 1757.
Prince Served in Col. Harris' Regt. in 1756, in Capt. J. Whiting's Co. in 1757, in Capt. Jenckes' Co. in 1758, in campaign of 1759, and in Capt. Hawkins' Co. in 1762.
Prince Served on Privateer George of Newport in 1758.
GOWING, Timothy of Smithfield Marched on alarm of Aug.
GOWN, 1757.
GRAFTON, William Served on Privateer George of Newport in 1757.
GRAHAM, Alexander Served in Major Peck's Co. in 1762.
Richard Enlisted at Newport for campaign of 1762.
Robert Served in Capt. Russell's Co. in 1760.
GRANT, Charles Enlisted at Newport for campaign of 1762.
Morris Served in Capt. J. Whiting's Co. in 1757.
GRAY, Daniel Served as armorer on Privateer George of Newport in 1757.
Edward of Little Compton Served as Lieutenant in Capt. Babcock's Co. in 1755, and marched as Lieutenant on alarm of Aug. 1757.

Gregs cousin

GRAY
Joseph Served on Privateer Defiance of Newport in 1756.
Robert Enlisted at Newport as a seaman in 1762.
GREATRICKS, Sylvanus Served in campaign of 1761.
GREATREX,
GREENE, Abel Served in Col. Harris' Regt. in 1760, and in Lt. Col. Hargill's Co. at Havana in 1762.
Amos, Jr., of Charlestown Marched on alarm of Aug. 1757.
Benjamin of W. Greenwich Served in Capt. Fry's Co. in 1756, in Capt. Jenckes' Co. in 1758 and in campaign of 1759.
Daniel Served in Col. Rose's Regt. in 1762.
Edward Served in campaign of 1761, and in Capt. Fry's Co. in 1762.
Elias Served in Capt. Fry's Co. at Havana in 1762.
Henry of Cranston Served in Col. Hopkin's Regt. in 1756, and marched on alarm of Aug. 1757.
Isaac of Coventry Marched on alarm of Aug. 1757.
James of Coventry (Lieutenant) Marched on alarm of Aug. 1757.
Jeremiah Served as Captain of 4th Co. in Col. Angell's Regt. in 1757.
Jeremiah Served in Capt. Wall's Co. in 1757.
Jeremiah of West Greenwich Served in Capt. Fry's Co. in 1756.
Job Served in Col. Rose's Regt. in 1762.
John of North Kingstown Marched as Ensign on alarm of Aug. 1757.
John of Coventry (son of James) Marched on alarm of Aug. 1757.
John Served in Col. Babcock's Co. in 1759.
John Served in Capt. Peck's Co. in 1761.
Josias Served in Capt. E. Whiting's Co. in 1759.
Lewis Served in campaign of 1761, and in Capt. Fry's Co. at Havana in 1762.
Peleg Served in Capt. Fry's Co. at Havana in 1762.
Philip Served in Col. Harris' Regt. in 1760.

HOPKINS

Robert of Exeter Lieutenant of Capt. Bradford's Co. in 1755.

Robert Lieutenant of Capt. Hopkins' Co. in 1755.

Robert Lieutenant of Capt. Potter's Co. in 1758.

Robert Enlisted for campaign of 1760 in Capt. Hopkins' Co.

Rufus Commissary of Col. Harris' Regt. in 1756.

St. Jago Served on Privateer Blackbird in 1762.

Stephen of Providence Governor from May 1755 to May 1757, and from March 1758 to May 1762; member of committee of war in 1755, 1756 and 1757; commissioner to meet with commissioners of other Colonies in 1755, Colonel of 2nd Regiment in 1756, volunteered on alarm of Aug. 1757.

Thomas Served at Fort George, R. I., in 1757.

Tibbitts 1st Lieutenant of Lt. Col. Wall's Co. in 1759, 1st Lieutenant and later Captain-Lieutenant of Col. Harris' Co. in 1760, and Captain of 6th Co. in 1761.

(listed) HORSEWELL, Josiah Served in Capt. J. Whiting's Co. in 1757. — Kin

Luke of Little Compton Marched on alarm of Aug. 1757.

HORTON, Ephraim Served in campaign of 1761, and in Major Peck's Co. in 1762.

Job Served in campaign of 1761, and in Major Peck's Co. in 1762.

HOTH, Richard, Jr., of Portsmouth Marched on alarm of Aug. 1757.

Thomas of Portsmouth Marched on alarm of Aug. 1757.

HOUGHTON, Nicholas 1st Lieutenant on Privateer General Johnson in 1757.

HOUSE, Christopher Enlisted at Newport as A. B. seaman and served on H. M. S. Pembroke in 1759.

HOWARD, Benjamin of Warwick Served in Capt. Potter's Co. in 1756, and in Capt. Wall's Co. in 1757.

Boutwill Served on Privateer George of Newport in 1757.

Daniel of Gloucester Marched on alarm of Aug. 1757.

Ebenezer Served in Capt. Jenckes' Co. in 1756, and in campaigns of 1758, 1759 and 1761.

HOWARD

Henry Served in Capt. E. Whiting's Co. in 1757, and in Capt. Brown's Co. in 1759.

Isaac Served in Col. Harris' Regt. in 1760.

John of Cumberland Marched on alarm of Aug. 1757, and served in campaign of 1762.

Robert Served on Privateer George of Newport in 1757.

Samuel Served in Capt. Jenckes' Co. in 1757.

Thomas Served in Capt. Jenckes' Co. in 1758, and in campaign of 1759.

William Served as boy on Privateer George of Newport in 1758.

HOWE, Estes of Newport 1st Lieutenant of Privateer Defiance of Newport in 1756, and Commander of Privateer Duke of Marlborough of Newport in 1758.

HOWELL, Thomas Served in Capt. Belcher's Co. in 1756.

William Served in Capt. Jenckes' Co. in 1757.

HOXSIE, Joseph Served in Capt. Belcher's Co. in 1756.

HOYLE, John Served in campaign of 1761.

HOYT, Jonathan Served in Capt. Jenckes' Co. in 1757.

HUBBARD, John Served on Privateer George of Newport in 1757.

John Served as boy on Privateer George of Newport in 1757.

HUDSON, Daniel Served in campaigns of 1758, 1759, 1760 and 1761.

Henry Served in campaign of 1759.

Reuben of Warren Served in Capt. Peck's Co. in 1758 and 1759.

Thomas Served in Capt. Greene's Co. in 1757.

Thomas of Newport Marched on alarm of Aug. 1757.

HULL, Joseph (colored) Served on Privateer George of Newport in 1757.

Samuel Served in Capt. J. Whiting's Co. in 1758.

HUMPHREYS, Abijah Enlisted in H. M. regular army in 1762.

HUNT, Benjamin Served in campaign of 1757.

Ebenezer Served in Capt. Fry's Co. in 1762.

Ezekiel Served in Col. Harris' Regt. in 1760.

PALMER
Moses Second Lieutenant of Capt. Babcock's Co. in 1758, and Captain in 1759.
PALMETER, Andrew Served in Capt. Brown's Co. in 1758.
Benajah Served in Capt. Brown's Co. in 1759.
Jesse Served in Capt. Brown's Co. in 1759, and in campaign of 1760.
John Served as Sergeant in Capt. Russell's Co. at Havana in 1762.
Silas Served in Capt. Brown's Co. in 1759.
PARK, Benjamin of Westerly Served in campaign of 1756, and marched as an officer on alarm of Aug. 1757.
Joseph, Jr., of Westerly Served in campaign of 1756, and marched as an officer on alarm of Aug. 1757.
Thomas Served in campaign of 1756, marched as an officer on alarm of Aug. 1757, appointed Second Lieutenant of Capt. Potter's Co. in 1758, but was transferred to Col. Babcock's Co.
PARKER, Jacob Served in campaign of 1762.
John of Gloucester Served in Capt. Jenckes' Co. in 1756 and 1757.
Joseph Served in Capt. Hawkins' Co. in 1762.
Peter Served in campaign of 1758.
PARR, Moses Served in Capt. Greene's Co. in 1757.
Thomas Served in Capt. Greene's Co. in 1757, and in Capt. Rose's Co. in 1760.
PARRY, John Served on Privateer George of Newport in 1757.
PARTLOW, John Served in Capt. Greene's Co. in 1757.
PATTERSON, John of Bristol Marched on alarm of Aug. 1757.
Joseph Served in Capt. Peck's Co. in 1761.
Robert Served on Privateer George of Newport in 1757.
PAUGONUTT, John (Indian) Served in campaign of 1760.
PAULL, Joshua Served on Privateer George of Newport in 1757 and 1758.
PEABODY, Ephraim of Providence Marched on alarm of Aug. 1757.
PEACHMAN, Peter Served in Capt. Russell's Co. at Havana in 1762, and died 21 Aug. 1762.

PEALMAN, Andrew Enlisted at Newport for campaign of 1762.
✓ PEARCE, Benoni of Providence Volunteered on alarm of Aug. 1757.
Ephraim Served in Capt. Peck's Co. in 1761.
James Ensign of Capt. Hargill's Co. in 1760.
James Served in Capt. Kimball's Co. in 1761, and in campaign of 1762.
Michael of Warwick Marched on alarm of Aug. 1757.
See PEIRCE.
PECK, Ichabod of Cumberland Marched as Captain on alarm of Aug. 1757.
Israel Ensign of Capt. Gardner's (E. Whiting's) Co. in 1757, Lieutenant in campaign of 1758, 1st Lieutenant of Capt. Palmer's Co. in 1759, 1st Lieutenant of Capt. Tew's Co. in 1760, appointed Ensign of Col. Whiting's Co. in 1761, advanced to Lieutenant and transferred as Lieutenant to Capt. Peck's Co. in 1761, and 1st Lieutenant of Major Peck's Co. in 1762.
Nathaniel of Warren Ensign of Capt. Richmond's Co. in 1755, 2nd Lieutenant of Capt. Richmond's Co. in 1756, 1st Lieutenant of Capt. Wall's Co. in 1757, Captain in campaigns of 1758, 1759, 1760 and 1761, and Major of Col. Rose's Regt. in 1762.
PECKHAM, Caleb, Jr., of Newport Marched on alarm of Aug. 1757.
Peleg Served in campaign of 1762.
Philip of Newport Marched on alarm of Aug. 1757.
——— (son of Isaac of Westerly) Served in campaign of 1760.
PEIRCE, Benjamin of Warwick Marched on alarm of Aug. 1757.
Reuben of E. Greenwich. Served in Capt. Fry's Co. in 1756, and in Capt. Wall's Co. in 1757.
Samuel of Warwick Marched on alarm of Aug. 1757, and served in campaign of 1759.
See PEARCE and PURSE.
PENDER, Peleg Served in Capt. J. Whiting's Co. in 1757.

Note: when I copied this at Salt Lake City long ago, I did not realize that some of our Pearce family was currently spelling the name Pierce. I don't know why. (PIERCE)
I neglected to copy Pierces, if any.

ROGERS
Jonathan Served in Capt. J. Whiting's Co. in 1757.
Joshua Served in Capt. Russell's Co. in 1760.
Joseph Enlisted in H. M. regular army in 1762.
Josias 2nd Lieutenant of Capt. Belcher's Co. in 1756.
Thomas Served in Capt. Greene's Co. in 1757, and in Col. Rose's Regt. in 1762.
William Member of councils of war in 1756, 1757 and 1758.

ROOD, Thomas Served in campaign of 1762.

ROSE, Samuel 2nd Lieutenant of Capt. Hammond's Co. in 1756, Lieutenant of Capt. E. Whiting's Co. in 1757, Captain in 1758, 1759 and 1760, Lieutenant Colonel in 1761, and Colonel of R. I. Regiment in 1762.
Thomas Ensign of Capt. Peck's Co. in 1758 and advanced to 2nd Lieutenant, 1st Lieutenant of Capt. Peck's Co. in 1759, 1760 and 1761, 2nd Lieutenant of Col. Rose's Co. in 1762, served and died at Havana in 1762.

ROSS, Alexander Served in Col. Harris' Co. in 1756, in Capt. Wall's Co. in 1757, and in campaign of 1762.
Andrew Enlisted in H. M. regular army in 1762.
Benjamin Served in campaign of 1762.
James Enlisted at Newport for campaign of 1762.
Robin Served in Capt. E. Whiting's Co. in 1757.
Thomas Served in Capt. Brown's Co. in 1759.
Thomas, Jr. Served in Capt. Russell's Co. at Havana in 1762 and died 22 Dec. 1762.
William of Newport Served in Lt. Col. Angell's Co. in 1756, marched on alarm of Aug. 1757, and served in Col. Babcock's Co. in 1758.

ROSSE, John Commander of Privateer King of Prussia of Newport in 1757.

ROWLAND, James Sergeant in Capt. Peck's Co. in 1761, and in Major Peck's Co. in 1762.
Lewis Served in Capt. Peck's Co. in 1761.

ROWSE, Benjamin Served in Capt. Wall's Co. in 1757, and in Col. Harris' Regt. in 1760.

ROUSE,
James of E. Greenwich Marched on alarm of Aug. 1757.

(note 2)

The Rouse and Rowe.

ROUSE
John of Warwick Served in Capt. Wall's Co. in 1757.
Jonathan Served at Fort Stanwix in 1761, and in Capt. Fry's Co. in 1762.

ROY, Caleb of Coventry Served in Capt. Wall's Co. in 1757.
Richard Served in Capt. Wall's Co. in 1757.
William Served in Lt. Col. Angell's Co. in 1756.

RUDDY, James Served as A. B. seaman on H. M. S. Pembroke
READAY, in 1759 and 1760.

RUGGLES, Thomas Doctor on Privateer George of Newport in 1758.

RUMREILL, Ebenezer of Newport Marched as Captain-Lieutenant on alarm of Aug. 1757, and served as member of councils of war in 1757, 1758 and 1759.

RUSSELL, Daniel Member of councils of war in 1757.
David Served in Col. Harris' Regt. in 1760.
Giles Ensign of Capt. Hopkins' Co. in 1755, 1st Lieutenant of Capt. Babcock's Co. in 1756, Adjutant in 1756, 1st Lieutenant of Capt. Greene's Co. in 1757, 1st Lieutenant of Capt. J. Whiting's Co. in 1758, Adjutant in 1758, wounded at Ticonderoga July 8, 1758, 1st Lieutenant of Capt. Brown's Co. in 1759, Adjutant in 1759, Captain July 10, 1759, Captain in 1760, 1761 and 1762, served at Havana in 1762.
John Served in Capt. J. Whiting's Co. in 1757, and in Capt. Jenckes' Co. in 1758.

RUST, Benjamin of Newport Marched on alarm of Aug. 1757.

RYAN, Michael of Newport Commander of Privateer Harlequin of Newport in 1762.

SABIN, Elijah Served in Capt. E. Whiting's Co. in 1757.
Henry of Newport Marched on alarm of Aug. 1757.

SACHEM, Thomas Served in Capt. Russell's Co. in 1760.

SAKE, Ephraim Served in campaign of 1760.

SALISBURY, Aaron of Cranston Served in campaigns of 1756, 1757 and 1758 and was wounded.
Abraham Served in Capt. Jenckes' Co. in 1758, in campaigns of 1759 and 1760, and in Capt. Kimball's Co. in 1761.

enlisted for campaign of 1762, and in H. M. regular army in 1762.

ILLARD, Charles Served in Capt. Fry's Co. in 1761, and in Capt. Fry's Co. at Havana in 1762.

ILLIAMS, David Served as a seaman at Oswego in 1756 and was taken prisoner.

John Served on Privateer Defiance of Newport in 1756.

Peleg of Providence Served in Capt. Jenckes' Co. in 1756, marched on alarm of Aug. 1757, and served in campaigns of 1758 and 1759.

Peter Served in Capt. J. Whiting's Co. in 1757.

Peter Served on Privateer George of Newport in 1758.

Robert Served in campaigns of 1758 and 1759.

Samuel Enlisted at Newport for campaign of 1762.

Theophilus of Providence Volunteered on alarm of Aug. 1757.

Thomas Served in Capt. Jenckes' Co. in 1757, and in campaign of 1758.

Timothy Served in Capt. Jenckes' Co. in 1757, and in campaigns of 1758 and 1760.

Zebedee Served in Col. Harris' Regt. in 1760.

WILLIAMSON, John Served in campaign of 1759.

WILLIE,

WYLLIE, Benjamin Served in Capt. J. Whiting's Co. in 1757, and enlisted in H. M. regular army in 1762.

WILLIS, Charles Served in Capt. Greene's Co. in 1757.

Henry Served in Capt. J. Whiting's Co. in 1757.

WILLISTON, John of Little Compton Marched as Capt. on alarm of Aug. 1757.

WILLS, Henry Served in Capt. Brown's Co. in 1759.

Peter Served in Capt. Wall's Co. in 1757.

See WILL.

WILMARTH, Thomas Served in Major Peck's Co. in 1762.

Timothy Served in campaign of 1758.

WILSON, Elisha Served in Col. Harris' Regt. in 1760.

James Served as boat-builder at Oswego in 1756 and was taken prisoner.

James Enlisted in H. M. regular army in 1762.

Page from book:
Rhode Island in the Colonial Wars. A List of Rhode Island Soldiers & Sailors in the Old French & Indian Wars 1755-1762 - Howard M. Chapin
(RI State Hist. Soc. # E 199 C46) (1918) - RI Hist. Soc.

WILSON

John Served in Capt. Wall's Co. in 1757.

Joseph Served in Capt. Jenckes' Co. in 1756.

WINDSOR, Joseph of Providence Appointed Captain of special company in Sept. 1756; appointed and served as Captain of Sixth Co. of Col. Hopkins' Regt. in Oct. 1756, and volunteered on alarm of Aug. 1757.

WINGOOD, Samuel Served as ordinary seaman on H. M. S. Pembroke in 1759 and 1760.

WINMAN, Richard Served in Capt. Wall's Co. in 1757, in Col.
WINDMAN, Harris' Regt, in 1760, and in Col. Rose's Regt. in 1762.

WINRIGHT, Thomas of E. Greenwich Served in Capt. Wall's
WAINWRIGHT, Co. in 1757.

WOID, Abner Served in Major Burkett's Co. in 1760.

WOLLARD, Richard Served in Capt. Belcher's Co. in 1756, and in Col. Babcock's Co. in 1758 and 1759.

WONKUM, Ebenezer Served in Capt. J. Whiting's Co. in 1757.

WOOD, Benjamin of Warwick Served in Capt. Wall's Co. in 1757, and in Col. Harris' Regt. in 1760.

✓ George of Little Compton Marched on alarm of Aug. 1757. (age 20)

Henry of Little Compton Marched as Ensign on alarm of Aug. 1757.

John Served in Capt. J. Whiting's Co. in 1757, in Capt. E. Whiting's Co. in 1758 and 1759, in campaign of 1760, and in Capt. Russell's Co. at Havana in 1762.

John Served in Capt. Fry's Co. at Havana in 1762.

Nathan Served in campaign of 1760, and in Capt. Kimball's Co. in 1761.

Thomas of Newport Served in Col. Hopkins' Regt. in 1756, and in campaign of 1762.

William of Warwick Marched on alarm of Aug. 1757.

William, Jr., of Warwick Marched on alarm of Aug. 1757.

Zebulon of Coventry Served in Capt. Wall's Co. in 1757, and in Capt. Fry's Co. at Havana in 1762.

WOODBURY, Ebenezer of Newport Marched on alarm of Aug. 1757.

(This must be our Lt. George Wood who fought in the Rev. War, for he was the only man of that name in Little Compton at the time--njz)

This does not mention our families much, but Rhode Island was occupied by British troops for three years and people suffered. Not only those on Aquidneck Island, but throughout the state.

CHAPTER IV

The Revolution and War of 1812

"In his eighteenth year he enlisted in the revolutionary army, and was one of the thousand men who, under Colonal Prescott, on the night of the 16th of June, 1775, marched from Cambridge to Breed's Hill and threw up the redoubt, which, the next day, brought on the Battle of Bunker Hill." H. W. Blake, 1888, writing of Sylvester Brownell

When news of the Boston Tea Party reached Little Compton meetings were held and resolutions passed. The following are taken from the town records:

"That whereas there is an act of Parliament to levy a duty on tea imported into America, which is a tax on Americans, therefore it is Resolved, That we will stand ready with our lives and fortunes, not only to assist this colony, but the patriotic government of Massachusetts Bay, New York, Philadelphia, or any other of our sister colonies."

On November 29, 1776, "that Adams Simmons be appointed to act with the Committee of Safety in furnishing the soldiers who are immediately to be raised in this town, with blankets, knapsacks, firearms, bayonets and cartridge boxes, and Voted that this Town give thirsty shillings lawful money, to be paid to each of fifteen able-bodied men who shall first inlist out of the militia of this town."

By Roswell B. Burchard 1904: At the breaking out of the war the population of the town was 1,232, of which 304 were white males over sixteen years of age.

A state committee of safety had been convened, composed of one man from each county. William Richmond, of Little Compton represented Newport County.

He was as conspicuous a figure in the community during the Revolution as his uncle had been during the French Wars. He was colonel in the State Brigade in 1776, and was at one time military governor of Newport.

No Rhode Island troops were in the Battle of Bunker Hill, but it is quite certain that some Rhode Island individuals such as Jonathan Brownell and his son Sylvester were among the heroes of that famous event. The Brownells went to war with Massachusetts soldiers. Jonathan Brownell died in 1776, at the age of 57, as a result of wounds at Bunker Hill but his son, Sylvester, served throughout the war. Sylvester's commission as major, signed by Samuel Adams, hangs in the parlor of the old Brownell homestead. In this house he died, in 1840, at the age of eighty-

two years.

A Newport County regiment, the Third Rhode Island, was mustered in on May 3d, 1775, with Thomas Church of Little Compton as colonel. Little Compton then raised a company of twenty-four men under command of Capt. Thomas Brownell.

In June, 1775, after the Battle of Bunker Hill, six companies were raised to recruit the regiments before Boston; two were from Newport county and one of these, the Ninth, appears to have been officered by Little Compton men: Thomas Gray, captain; Lemuel Bailey, lieutenant; and William Southworth, ensign.

Meanwhile the militia was strengthened for the defense of the town. In May, 1776, it was reorganized and divided into two companies officered as follows: First Company, Gideon Simmons, captain; Ephraim Simmons, lieutenant; William Bailey, ensign. Second Company, George Simmons, captain; David Cook, lieutenant, and Fobes Little, Jr., ensign.

The record books are full of town legislation affecting the war and frequent appropriations were made for the payment of bounties and supplies.

The Battle of Rhode Island
By Mr. Wilbour

The British army occupied the town of Newport from December 8th, 1776 to October 25, 1779. Other ports were occupied by them but none of these towns was used as harshly as Newport. Many families of Newport, Portsmouth and Middletown were forced to take refuge in Little Compton, Tiverton and other places. Washington planned to make a combined attack of the Americans and the French fleet on the British. General Sullivan was in command of the American troops, among whom were many Tiverton and Little Compton men.

It was proposed that while the French cannonaded the town of Newport, General Sullivan would attack it by land.

The plan was that Colonel Greene should cross from Tiverton to Portsmouth, R. I. and General Lafayette should at the same time cross from the island of Conanicut to Portsmouth with French Marines and Continental troops. On the 6th of August General Lafayette with General Varnum's and General Glover's brigades left Providence for Tiverton. General Sullivan transferred his headquarters to Tiverton on the 7th and the date for the combined move was set for the following Monday. The British now evacuated the fort at Butte Hill and withdrew their troops to Newport. This withdrawal was not known to Sullivan until the next morning.

On the 10th, the commander of the French fleet notified Sullivan that he was about to attack. As the French fleet came out the British fleet disappeared in the distance. The French fleet in pursuit of the British then disappeared, leaving the Americans without support.

The day after the disappearance of the French fleet a northeast storm with high wind and rain discommoded the troops. The next day, August 12, the storm had increased so violently as to prevent the movement of the army. A great many of the troops were absolutely without shelter. This was afterwards called the French storm and is mentioned in many of the applications for pensions.

On August 15th, the Americans moved forward, extended across the island from water to water. On the morning of the 19th the first American battery opened; by ten o'clock 300 cannon had been fired and before one o'clock the British had evacuated one redoubt, and after more firing through the next day the British retired. On Tuesday, August 21st, the army was cheered by the sight of the French at anchor off Beaver Tail light. The storm that had so distressed Sullivan's soldiers had proved even more disastrous to the fleet. It was unfit to fight, and had to go to Boston to be repaired.

Meanwhile Sullivan found to his surprise that his volunteers, who composed a greater part of the army, had returned home. After several more days of fighting news of British reinforcements came to Sullivan. He called a council and laid before them the fact that Lord Howe had sailed from New York with his fleet for Newport and that a speedy return of the French fleet was not expected. It was unanimously agreed to retire from the Island. To deceive the British the Americans tents were brought forward and pitched in sight of the enemy. The baggage and stores were sent to the rear and ferried across to the mainland. At dark the tents were struck and the troops and the remaining baggage began to pass over the ferry. By midnight the troops were safely in Tiverton. The retreat was none too soon for the next day Sir Henry Clinton with 72 ships and 4500 men were at hand. The disappointment caused by the failure of this expedition caused both Washington and Congress much uneasiness. However, Congress on September 9th adopted resolutions praising Major Sullivan for a skillful retreat in the face of impossible conditions.

On January 4, 1777, the British frigate Cerberus, laying at Fogland Ferry, in the East passage, was driven from her moorings by the troops at Little Compton who brought two pieces of artillery to bear upon her, damaged the hull, killed six of the crew, and wounded many others. The Americans had one man wounded.

A novel mode of communicating intelligence from the Island to the American army stationed at Tiverton and Little Compton was practised in 1779. Mr. Isaac Barker, a farmer in Middletown, lived about three miles from Newport. On the top of a nearby hill was a set of bars for a

cart passage.

A colonel of a regiment of the enemy's cavalry was quartered at his house, and Barker by his pretended Toryism so ingratiated himself with the British Colonel that he reposed the greatest confidence in him and often urged him to get information from the rebel camp.

Barker used this liberty with caution and prudence. He established a correspondence with a Lieut. Chapin stationed nearly opposite his farm in Little Compton, on the Amassa Cray place, now the Duffield place north of the Edward Richmond farm. With a spy glass, Chapin could see the bars on the hill. When Barker moved the stake it had meaning. Not over a mile from the Barker Farm was a ledge of rocks, and in them a crevice. The hole was the "post office" where Barker could deposit a letter and then communicate by the signals so that it would be sent for.

The English vessels that guarded the entrance of the Saconnet River, and occasionally came up nearly where the Stone Bridge now is, were a great annoyance. Sometimes they went aground on the Tiverton or Little Compton side, where the water is very shoal and at one time a large privateer of the enemy was run aground on the shore at Little Compton just below the farm of Deacon Sylvester Brownell. This farm is the one facing the top of Meeting House Lane. The enemy was obliged to burn the vessel and make their escape.

The ship Pigot, a British vessel, blockaded the east passage or Saconnet River.

Major Silas Talbot determined to take her. In a small sloop called the Hawk, with a corps of 60 men he embarked on his expedition. They passed in safety the British Battery at Bristol Ferry and anchored in Mount Hope Bay, to await a favorable wind.

The next night being dark and the wind favorable, they made sail until near the fort at Fogland Ferry, where they lowered sail and silently drifted with the tide under bare poles, past the battery. It was so dark that they had to send out a boat with muffled oars to find the Pigot. This done, they crowded sail and bore down upon the enemy. A volley of musketry greeted their approach and was answered by a discharge of small arms from the Hawk; but before the Pigot could bring her cannon to bear, the jib boom of the Hawk tore through the nettings and caught in her foreshrouds. Lt. Helme, followed by his command, ran along the bowsprit and boarded the enemy. The galley was taken without the loss of a man on either side and the Hawk with her prize bore away for Stonington. For this gallant act, Congress made Talbot a Lieut. Colonel.

December 1776. An act of the Rhode Island General Assembly. "And it is voted and resolved that the town of Little Compton, be

permitted to take two field pieces, mounted on carriages; one of the smallest and one 6 or 4 pounder from Howland's ferry: Together with accountrements thereunto belonging with so many cartridges as the commanding officer there may think proper; and that said town be accountable therefor, to this state.

And it is also further voted and resolved, that the town clerk of said town be and he is hereby empowered to draw half a hundred weight of powder, and 100 and 60 pds of lead, and 500 flints, for the use of the soldiers of said town."

One of these guns was for years on the grounds of the store of Preston B. Richmond and was used in the 1880's to celebrate Fourth of July. Preston B. Richmond's store is the one now owned by the Est. of C. R. Wilbur. This gun was later taken to the Burchard place, Old Acre.

One of the most brutal outrages of the war was the murder of Judge William Taggart's son at the Saconnet Farm in Little Compton in 1779. This farm was later owned by Col. Henry T. Sisson.

In 1776, a few days after the invasion, a Colonel of the Hessian regiments took possession of William Taggart's mansion in Middletown for quarters for himself and retinue. The Judge and two of his sons remained on his farm.

In 1777 he communicated information to the American Army through his son William Taggart Jr. who was with Colonel Stanton at Howland's ferry. Plans for an attack on the British were made and young Taggart and his party landed at Black Point, captured the sentinels, and waited for re-enforcements to arrive. In the meantime the British obtained knowledge of his movements, as well as those of his father, and they all had to flee the island or be taken and hung as spies. Their flight was successful, and they arrived in safety at the American headquarters.

The British, as soon as they found that they had escaped, immediately burnt Taggart's mansion, all building on the farm, and cut down his o orchards of fruit trees.

Some time previous to this, the Seaconnet Farm in Little Compton, had been sold by Col. Thomas Church to Gideon Sisson, a Tory, but Sisson had never taken possession, it having been confiscated. In consequence of the severe losses Taggart had sustained the General Assembly granted him the privilege of occupying it rent free, as will appear by the vote of the General Assembly.

December 1777.

"Whereas, this Assembly is informed that the farm and appurtanences in Little Compton, sold by Coloney Thomas Church to Gideon Sisson, is still in possession of the said Colonel Church, it is therefore voted and resolved, that Colonel William Richmond be empowered to re-

ceive the possession of said farm, and deliver the same to Capt. William Taggart, on the 25th of March next, to improve the same to his own advantage, to support himself and family, rent free. That he hold possession thereof, at the pleasure of the General Assembly. And that the said William Taggart be, and he is hereby empowered to draw 300 pds lawful money out of the general treasury, for the support of himself and family, the ensuing winter, as a gratuity for his suffering and damages sustained by his extraordinary exertions in behalf of this state in the late intended expedition against the enemy on Rhode Island."

In May 1778, General Sullivan appointed William Taggart Commander of the flotilla of boats, with the rank of Major. He continued in this command until the spring of 1779, when the boat service was terminated. William Taggart Jr. was appointed a captain in the same service.

After the termination of the boat service, the Taggarts retired to the farm at Seaconnet Point, but it was of short duration. The British never forgot the father's exertions in the intended attack on them in 1777, and they were determined to capture him and his sons. Capt. Taggart in the following extract tells the story of the murder of his brother, and his own capture, imprisonment and escape.

"Toward the latter part of July, 1779, a large party of Loyalists, called "Refugees", came to Little Compton for the express purpose of making prisoners of my Father and his sons. This party landed undiscovered although there was a guard kept at the house and sentinels were stationed on the shore. Two of the sentinels discovering a boat, hailed and fired, but were immediately seized by the enemy with threats of immediate death for daring to fire. We were alarmed at the house by the report of the muskets; and I and my unfortunate brother were the first to reach the shore, and were instantly made prisoners by the enemy, who were in ambush. As they appeared to be in confusion, my brother attempted to escape by leaping over a stone wall, when he was fired on, and wounded through the thigh. One of the merciless desperadoes pursued and ran him through with a bayonet. Although more than half a century has passed since the cruel and savage deed, my blood still thrills at the recollection of the tragic scene. They then took four of our party on on board their schooner, and lodged us in the jail at Newport. I there remained as prisoner, for about a fortnight, when with a Capt. Benjamin Borden, of Fall River, I made my escape in the following manner. In the cellar we observed that instead of iron the windows were furnished with wooden bars which might be easily removed with a knife. From the cellar window by which we escaped, a few steps brought us into the street in front, and in view of the sentry, who fortunately for us was at that time in the sentry box on account of the rain which was falling. Near the hay scales in Broad street we went into the fields and crossed the lines which enclosed the town. We then steered our course between the forts by Irish's and Tammany Hill, in order to avoid the regiment of Anspach, which was encamped nearby. The darkness prevented our recapture, for

as we heard the sound when the guard was relieved at the fort at Irish's, we came out into the West Road and proceeded towards Bristol Ferry, halting at the house of Nathan Brownell, who received us with great kindness. As the shores were closely guarded we could not obtain a boat, and our only alternative was to procure a number of rails from the fences, for a raft, and make an escape. We left the shore with our raft, unperceived. A thick fog came up, and we were all night upon or rather in the water, as our raft was not strong enough to keep us entirely above the surface; and at day break, when the fog passed away, we found ourselves so near the island, that we could see the sentinels leaving the shore, and were in momentary expectation of being retaken. About an hour after sunrise, we safely landed from our sinking raft on the Island of Prudence. From Prudence, we were conveyed to the town of Bristol and proceeded to our places of abode."

Gideon Sisson's lands were restored to him after the war; Taggart was reinstated at Newport and was one of a committee of four to receive General Washington there in 1781.

In 1880 Philip Fobes Little published a pamphlet entitled, Fragmentary Sketches and Incidents in Little Compton and Tiverton during the Revolution and the War of 1812. He says, "There is hardly a person living in Rhode Island and more especially in Little Compton and Tiverton but what had a relative who was a soldier and took part in the Revolution and the war with Great Britain in 1812-15.

The Author has taken great pains to draw his information from parties while living and it is correct and reliable.

In the year 1834, the writer of the following reminiscenses was a justice of the peace in the town of Little Compton and was qualified agreeable to the requirements of the war Department to aid old soldiers and widows in procuring a pension. At that time there were then living in the town 46 men who drew a pension.

At the time Lafayette came to aid our colonies, one of the Little Compton's patriots, Mr. Benoni Simmons, was on board the Alliance. During the passage they fell in with one of his Majesty's British Men of War and while preparations were being made for an engagement, Lafayette requested the honor of taking charge of the quarter deck guns.

Mr. Simmons was a ships carpenter by trade but while in the navy his right arm was shot off by a cannon ball. After peace was established he pursued his former occupation at ship building and it is said he could hew more timber and do a greater day's work with one hand than any ordinary ships carpenter.

Frank Wilbour, another Naval pensioners of the Revolution, while cruising the ocean, fell in with one of the enemy's vessels. It being calm,

the Yankees decided on boarding her. The barge which Mr. Wilbur was in pulled up under the stern of the enemy and as a rolling sea lifted the barge, Mr. Wilbur, without orders, made a leap for the cabin window, caught hold of the casing and hauled himself up by his hands. He immediately ran upon deck with a pistol in each hand and before the boats had got alongside cried out with a loud voice. "You are taken, submit and surrender for the cabin is full of men." The whole crew, officers and all, were completely panic stricken at this sudden declaration and seeing the boats along side, they surrendered without opposition.

Mr. Wilbour was afterwards promoted in consideration of this heroic act. After leaving the navy, he joined the army and was in Sullivan's expedition upon Rhode Island.

The British held possession of the Island of Rhode Island for nearly three years. It was deemed expedient for the safety of property and the people to have guard duty performed along the shores from Howland's Ferry in Tiverton to Seaconnet Point.

The first guard house was called the Rouse House, under command of Capt. John Davis. The house was located at Brim Stone hill on the west side of West Road and was once owned by John Irish.

The second was called the Red House under command of Captain Ephriam Simmons. It was later owned by Col. Amasa Gray (Duffield House).

The third guard house was the Richmond house, under the command of Capt. William Richmond. This is situated south and west from the Red House, is owned by Mr. William Chace. (Later owned again by the Richmonds. Ed.)

The fourth was called the Coe house under the command of Capt. Benjamin Coe. This house stands near the windmills. (Near the Seaconnet Cemetery. Ed.)

The fifth was called the Taggart house under the command of Capt. Thomas Church, situated at Church's cove, near the mansion of Governor Sisson. (Demolished. Ed.)

It was at this guard house that Mr. Taggart fell a sacrifice to his country by British cruelty.

During the Revolutionary struggle with Great Britain, Fobes Little kept a public house or Tavern in Little Compton, the house in which the writer of this article (P. F. Little) was born, and standing a short distance north of Oliver H. Almy's. When the British monarch levied a heavy tax on tea, Fobes Little destroyed all the tea about the premises. He also demolished every cup and saucer and everything pertaining to

tea drinking, declaring that none of his household or guests should encourage British imports. Ephraim Little, son of this old patriot, was a drummer boy at the battle of Bunker Hill.

Dr. John Almy with six others, from Little Compton, in the night time took a boat at Taylor's Lane and landed at Taggart's ferry. Leaving one man in charge of the boat they proceeded north along the bank until they came to a wall. Here they concealed themselves and waited the approach of the Hessians. They had been watching about half an hour when six Hessians rode through the barway. The boys rose up with guns cocked and fixed bayonets and ordered them to surrender. They took from them their coats, equipage, side arms, horse blankets, saddles, bridles etc., turned their horses loose and marched them off, but the boat being small, they let them go on condition they would keep quiet until they were safely off.

These adventurers arrived back to Saconnet just as the day was breaking, passing within a few yards of the enemy's ship undiscovered, although they could hear the sentinels pacing the deck. They brought with them their booty as a trophy."

From Town Records, 1788.

"To Messrs George Simmons and Nathaniel Searles, deputies for the town of Little Compton.

We the inhabitants of Little Compton being lawfully assembled in public town meeting this 6th day of January A.D. 1788 for the purpose of taking into consideration the proceedings of the late Honorable Continental Convention and being deeply impressed with a sense of the extreme need we stand in, of a well organized, energetic national government, and viewing the new federal constitution as a plan of government well adapted to the present critical situation of our national affairs;

We do therefore enjoin upon you gentlemen as our positive instruction, that you and each of you do use your utmost endeavors at the next session of the General Assembly of this state to have an act passed recommending to the several towns in this state, to choose deputies to meet in a state convention as soon as maybe for the purpose of adopting or rejecting the new federal constitution agreeably to the requisition of the late Honorable the Continental Convention; and these our positive instructions Gentlemen, you must not fail to execute, under pain of incurring our highest displeasure."

In Bristol and Little Compton the majority were in favor. The other towns generally gave their voice against it, and not until 1790 did R. I. come into the union. (B. F. W.)

Slaves in Little Compton
By Mr. Wilbour

In 1774 there were 16,034 slaves in New England. Rhode Island had more than six times as many slaves as any other state in New England in relation to population. Commercial interests of Rhode Island such as rum distilleries, spermaceti works, and large scale agriculture in the famous Narragansett country increased the slave population. On the eve of the Revolution, there was one slave to every fifteen whites. In Little Compton the farms were not large, but in South Kingstown they lived more as they did in the south, families having large plantations, slaves to work them, race horses, and dancing masters. South Kingstown was far different from Puritan Little Compton.

A slave named Cuff belonging to Thomas Borden of Portsmouth, R.I. was convicted of trespass against Comfort Taylor widow, of Little Compton. At a court of equity held at Providence in October 1743, the plaintiff was awarded judgement of 200 pds and costs against Cuff. But Comfort Taylor, realizing that the slave could not discharge the judgement and in the event of Cuff's imprisonment she would lose the damages awarded by the court, petitioned the general assembly to empower the sheriff to sell the negro. She contended that the negro was private property, so he was sold as personal estate.

Lucy Collins who lived on the John Church place, was the daughter of Primus Collins and his wife, who had formerly been slaves.

According to the census of 1774 there were forty-four negro slaves owned in Little Compton. The largest number owned by any one family at that date was three. The following people owned slaves: Samuel Bailey 2, Ephraim Bailey 1, Thomas Bailey 3, John Bailey 3, William Barton 1, Thomas Burgess 1, Stephen Brownell 1, Samuel Brownell 1, David Cook 2, Abial Cook 3, Thomas Church 3, Samuel Gray of Mushquosh Hollow 2, Richard Grinnell 2, John Hunt 1, Susanna Hilliard 1, George Pearce 1, Nathaniel Searles 2, Aaron Wilbor 1, John Wilbor 1, George Wood 1, Constant Woodman 1.

Some of the slaves in Rhode Island enlisted April 14, 1778 and formed a battalion of their own to fight the British. They were bought from their masters and later freed.

Boston Wilbour, who belonged to John Wilbour of Little Compton, was a soldier in this battalion as was Ebenezer Richmond, slave of Perez Richmond, and Ebenezer Gray, the slave of Samuel Gray.

Often slaves did not have ordinary English names but names which were much used for black men of those times. Here is a list of some who joined the R. I. Battalion which fought in the Battle of Rhode Island: Titus, Africa, Sigby, Cuff, Buckus, Cudjo, Caesar, Sharpener, Prince,

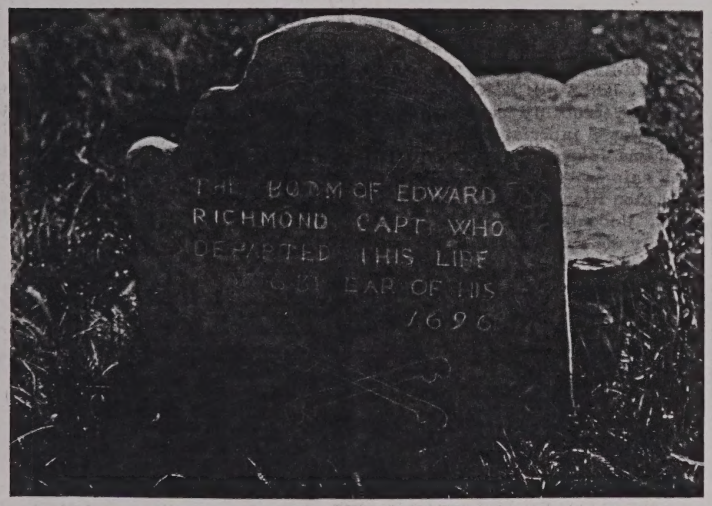
Before coming to LC, he owned a place in Newport, in that part now called Middletown. A gunsmith, he bought two great lots in LC. He lived on the place known as the Father Richmond place, which is slightly north of the entrance to Meeting House Lane, on the other side of the West Main Road and is buried in this place, where his gravestone (the next to the oldest in town) may still be seen in the small Richmond cemetery. He was the first settler by the name of Richmond in LC.

He was one of the incorporaters of LC in 1674. The deed of the town was made out to the following first settlers:

Joseph Church	Samuel Gray	Thomas Ward
William Southworth	John Irish	John Shearman
John House	Peter Gilmore	Isaac Woodworth
Nathaniel Warren	John Washburn	William Pabodie
Benjamin Woodworth	Benjamin Church	John Rogers
Edward Richmond	William Fobes	Simon Rouse
Joseph Woodworth		Josiah Cook

These men came primarily from Duxbury, Plymouth and other Massachusetts towns, but they were soon joined by a much larger flood of people who came over from the Island of Rhode Island and the towns of Newport and Portsmouth.

Capt. Richmond's inventory is on record in Taunton.



GRAVESTONE OF CAPTAIN EDWARD RICHMOND
Richmond Cemetery, Little Compton, R. I.

From the book of Little Compton Records, is this copy of the listing of the estate of Capt. Edward Richmond:

Edward Richmond administrator of the estate of his father Capt. Edward Richmond late of LC deceased exhibited an account May 19 1697 of debts, "Which I have payde, and stand engaged to pay since his decease." Items paid.

1697 To Doctor Arnold for his help in my father's sickness.
For drinke at the funerall.
To Mr. William Foabs and Daniel Eatton for taken an Inventory.
Pyde Weston Clark.
To Saml Crandall for keepeing a payr of oxen.
For three quarts of rum when we divided the estate.
To Daniel Howland.
Twife Goeing to Bristol and Christopr, Charges.
Joseph Blackman for three paire of shoose.
Ezeck Carr for Triming of Caske.
Mr. Jones in money which was due by him by bond.
Simon Rouse for mending a Gunn lock.
John Iriish for half a c of Clabords.
John Peckham for mowing.
Daniel Greenel for Expence when the land was lotted.
Daniel Eatton for Father's expence.
Tom the Indian for digging the grave and a debt due to him before.
John Briggs for keeping of rams and 5s for boot for horfs.
John Smith the taylor for work done.
Brother Henry and Ann.
Mr. Pabodie for the allotment and going with us.
Ebenezer Allen
Thomas Waite.
Doctr Talmon for cureing Amos his legg.
William Simmons for smith Worke.
Zachariah Allin.
Mr. Natha payde for a debt upon booke.
Mr. Collings for rent of sheep.
Mr. Codington for book debt.
Daniel Thirston for money lent and Book Dt.
Mr. Homsbye for expence.
Mr. Pabodye and Mr. Foabs for laying out land.
Jonathan Danford for makeing a Coff.
Aunt Northway for a winding sheet.
Joseph Church Jr.
To Mr. William Foabs 8s wch he pd for father for the Purchase of land.
Aron Davis for keeping a calfe and one Board lent.
And for funerall, parts of ye sd Estat delivered to the several children. 351 pds 19 s 10 p May 19 1697.

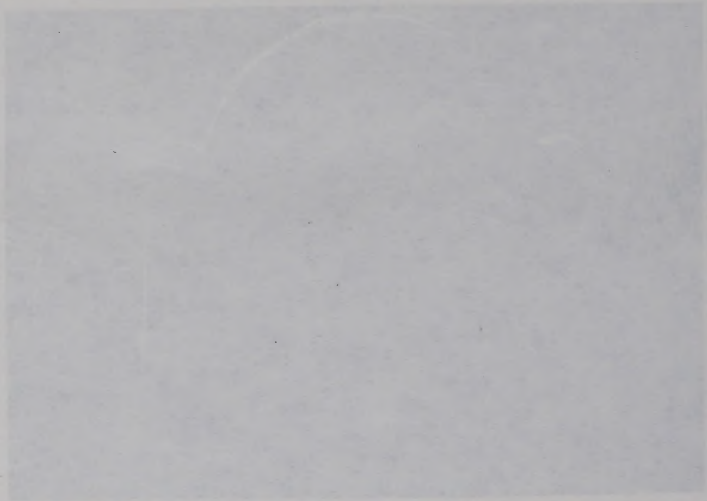
Before coming to LC, he owned a place in Newport, in that part now called Middletown. A generous, an honest man of our town in LC. He lived on the place known as the Gilbert Stuart place, which is adjoining parts of the estates in Portsmouth. Among them, on the west side of the West Main Road and is buried in that place, where his gravestone lies near to the oldest in Israel. May still be seen in the small Portsmouth cemetery. He was the last earlier by the estate of Middletown in LC.

He was one of the incorporators of LC in 1874. The deed of the town was made out to the following first settlers:

Joseph Church	Samuel Gray	Thomas Ward
William Sanderson	Jesse Irish	John Sanderson
John Green	Philip Gilmore	Isaac Woodward
Nathaniel Warren	John Weaver	William Fobes
Benjamin Woodward	Benjamin Church	John Hogan
Edward Stephenson	William Vibber	Simon Hunn
Joseph Woodward		Josiah Cole

These men came particularly from Newport. They moved and other Massachusetts towns, but they were soon joined by a mass survey flood of people who came over from the island of Rhode Island and the towns of Newport and Portsmouth.

Capt. Stephenson's homestead was located in Tiverton.



FLAGSTONES OF CAPTAIN EDWARD STEPHENSON
Stephenson Cemetery, Little Compton, R. I.

From his book of Little Compton Records, in this copy of the listing of the estate of Capt. Edward Stephenson:

Edward Stephenson administrator of the estate of his father Capt. Edward Stephenson late of LC deceased exhibited an account May 19 1811 of debts. "Which I have paid, and stand engaged to pay more his decease." Items paid.

To Doctor Arnold for his bill in my father's sickness.
For drafts at the funeral.
To Mr. William Pease and Daniel Fulton for taken inventory.
Pipe Weeden Clerk.
To Saml Crandall for keepeing a part of corn.
For three quarts of rum when we divided the estate.
To Daniel Sherland.
Twelve Coming to Bristol and Durfurey, Charges.
Isaac Blackman for three days of absence.
Isaac Cory for Trucking of Cards.
Mr. Jones in money which was due by him by bond.
Simon Hunn for mending a Gun lock.
John Irish for half a c of Cidere.
Jesse Fordham for mending.
Daniel Cornell for Keeping when the land was taken.
Daniel Sutton for Father's expense.
Then the Indian for diggin of the grave and a debt due to him before.
John Billings for keeping of cows and he for boot for horse.
John Hall, the Joiner for work done.
Brewster for cry and Ann.
Mr. Nelson for the attendance and going was so.
Sexton Allen
Thomas Weeden.
Doctor Tabiton for sewing down his legs.
William Simmons for mending Weeden.
Zachariah Allen.
Mr. Bishop serve for a desk upon bocks.
Mr. Cullum for rent of sheep.
Mr. Cummings for book desk.
Daniel Thurston for money lent and Book D.
Mr. Hambye for expenses.
Mr. Palmer and Mr. Weeden for laying out land.
Jonathan Barrows for making a Coffin.
Saml Thurston for a working sheet.
Thomas Cornell.
Mr. William Weeden for work on of for father and the Tombstone of land.
Aaron Davis for keeping a suite and one Sheet Mon.
And for funeral, paying of pay of Saml Sutton employed in the general estimation. All pay 19 s 10 p May 19 1811.

Family Record

(Pearce Ancestors) ??

Family No.

Wood (1a)

Surname

Father — John WOOD, Sr

Event	Day	Month	Year	Town	County	State	Notes	Source No.
Birth		ca	1593			England	of Newport 1643; "Freeman of	
Death	before 17	Mar	1659	Portsmouth		Rhode Island	Portsmouth 1648. (Perhaps bought	
Buried	estate settled						tobacco farm in New Amsterdam 1640	
Married		ca	1616?	London?		England	and Saybrook CT which he sold.)	

Occupation Mariner, Ships agent, etc? Military Church

Places Lived England, Rhode Island - various ports of call in MA, CT, New Amsterdam, Long Island

Other Wives ② Elizabeth (? widow of Jon Smith?) about 165—?

His Father's Name Wood

His Mother's Maiden Name

Mother — Maybe Margaret CARTER

Event	Day	Month	Year	Town	County	State	Notes	Source No.
Birth		ca	1595			England	To Mespath LI late 1643 with Richard Smith	
Death	? bef 1	March	1644/4	Mespath	Long Island		In Mespath massacre ? 10 Mi from	
Buried							Gowanus - settlement org. by Francis Doughty (Ref)	

Occupation Mariner, Ships agent, etc Military Church of Taunton, Plymouth Colony

Places Lived England, Rhode Island, various ports of call including MA, CT, New Amsterdam, Long Island

Other Husbands

Her Father's Name Carter?

Her Mother's Maiden Name

Children

Sex	Full Given Name	Event	Day	Month	Year	Town	County	State	Source No.
	1. ?? George Wood *	Birth		ca	1618?			England	
	Spouse - ① ② Ann who m/s Henry Rogers unknown	Death			1664?				
		Married			?				
†	2. John Wood, Jr.	Birth			1620			England	
	Spouse - ① ? unknown English wife ② ?Anna? ③ Mary Peabody	Death	26	Aug	1709	Little Compton		Rhode Island	
		Married ③			1663	Newport/Portsmouth		Rhode Island	
	3. ( ) Wood	Birth		ca	1622			England	
	Spouse - Samuel Jennings (a Jenney) (had child 1654)	Death	23	Mar	1654/5	Newport?	(childbirth?)	Rhode Island	
		Married		ca	1650	"		"	"
	4. Margaret Wood	Birth		ca	1624			England	
	Spouse - Thomas Manchester (1620-1691+) of Yorkshire, Eng. (had child 1647)	Death	after		1693	Newport?		Rhode Island	
		Married		ca	1646	"		"	"
	5. William Wood	Birth		ca	163—			England	
	Spouse - Martha Earle, dau. of Ralph	Death	before 4	Jan	1696	Lived in Portsmouth RI + Dartmouth MA			
		Married ②		ca	1666/7				
	6. (Col) Thomas Wood Service in K-Philip's 1675/6	Birth		ca	1622			England	
	Spouse - ① Rebecca ?Hall	Death	bef 4	Apr	1704	Swansea	Plymouth Colony		
		Married ①		ca	1647/8	"			
	7. ?? (older son?) Frederick Wood (mentioned by John Winthrop 1636)	Birth							
	Spouse -	Death							
		Married							
	8.	Birth							
	Spouse -	Death							
		Married							

In the circles, identify by number your sources of information — then list each on the reverse side.

② Researcher Burma Clarke (and at first D.W. Evans who took over when she died) believed George Wood was a colorful Long Island man who had an illegitimate Indian son + later ran an ordinary + died mysteriously - the authorities thought his death was due to witchcraft. Evans changed her mind. Wilson + others did not believe that George Wood was ours. I'm not even sure John, Jr had an older brother. George was not mentioned in John Sr's estate settlement.

* See C.A. Torrey - "New England Marriages Prior to 1700."

☐ Additional children listed on the reverse side.

Family Record

(Pearce Ancestors) ??

Family No.

Wood (16)

Surname

Father — John WOOD, Sr.

Event	Day	Month	Year	Town	County	State	Notes	Source No.
Birth			ca 1593			England		
Death	before 17 (Estate Settled)	Mar	1655	Portsmouth		Rhode Island		
Buried								
Married ①			ca 16			? England		

Occupation — Military — Church

Places Lived

Other Wives: yes — wife ① name unknown - maybe Margaret Carter d ca March 165

Our descent is supposed by Ewers to be through wife #1

His Father's Name

His Mother's Maiden Name

Mother — (Last wife not ours) Elizabeth (_____)

Event	Day	Month	Year	Town	County	State	Notes	Source No.
Birth						England		
Death			1655	Portsmouth		Rhode Island	Died soon after husband	
Buried							(One source says she married ②	

Occupation — Military — Church — Hugh Parsons - but Torrey shows him with an earlier, different wife Elizabeth.)

Places Lived

Other Husbands

Her Father's Name

Her Mother's Maiden Name

Children (It appears these children lost both parents at an early age)

Sex	Full Given Name	Event	Day	Month	Year	Town	County	State	Source No.
		Birth							
	Spouse -	Death							
		Married							
	① Susanna Wood	Birth			ca 165_	Newport			
	Spouse - ① Josiah England	Death			1684				
	② Ephraim Carpenter	Married	② 3	Dec	167_ 1677	North Riding	Yorkshire	Long Island	
	② Elizabeth Wood	Birth			ca 165_				
	Spouse - Isaac Doty[2]	Death							
		Married							
	4.	Birth							
	Spouse -	Death							
		Married							
	5.	Birth							
	Spouse -	Death							
		Married							
	6.	Birth							
	Spouse -	Death							
		Married							
	7.	Birth							
	Spouse -	Death							
		Married							
	8.	Birth							
	Spouse -	Death							
		Married							
	9.	Birth							
	Spouse -	Death							
		Married							
	10.	Birth							
	Spouse -	Death							
		Married							

In the circles, identify by number your sources of information — then list each on the reverse side.

☐ Additional children listed on the reverse side.

Family Record

??(Pearce Ancestors)
Family No.

Wood (2)
Surname

Father — John WOOD, Jr

Event	Day	Month	Year	Town	County	State	Notes	Source No.
Birth			1620			England	Said to have been "of London"	
Death	26	Aug	1704	Little Compton		Rhode Island	as late as 1649? And factor	
Buried			"age 84"	Wood Burying Ground (in part of Newport now Middleton)			for ship "Peregrine" which failed	
Married	(2)	ca	1656/1660				to call at Boston for wheat in 1648	

Occupation Mariner-later deputy (state representative) equivalent to Military R1 conflict with Atherton Co. (1661-5) Church

Places Lived England, Rhode Island

Other Wives (1) probably unknown wife — ("English wife?") (He did not marry Anne of Long Island!)

His Father's Name Wood

His Mother's Maiden Name

Mother — Mary PEABODY

Event	Day	Month	Year	Town	County	State	Notes	Source No.
Birth		ca	1635?		Plymouth Colony or R1			
Death	after		1702 (yrs)	Little Compton		Rhode Island		
Buried				(prob) Wood Burying Ground beside husband				

Occupation Military Church

Places Lived

Other Husbands

IS THIS CORRECT?

Her Father's Name John Peabody

Her Mother's Maiden Name Dorothy Tooley (or Tully)

Children (There probably were unknown others)

Sex	Full Given Name	Event	Day	Month	Year	Town	County	State	Source No.
+	1. (Lt). John Wood (Colonial Wars)	Birth			1664	Newport		Rhode Island	
	Spouse - Mary Church	Death	22	Feb	1740	Little Compton		"	
		Married		ca	1688	" "		"	
	2. Thomas Wood	Birth		ca	1666/7?	Newport		"	
	Spouse - Content Thurston	Death	before 18	May	1728	Little Compton		"	
	dau Edward Thurston & Eliz (Mott) T.	Married		ca	1690	Saconnet (Early name for L.C.)		"	
	3. Henry Wood	Birth		ca	167-?	Newport		"	
	Spouse - Content Thurston	Death	after will 14	Mar	1758	Little Compton		"	
	dau Jonathan (cousin of above)	Married		ca	1695?	" " ?		"	
	4.	Birth							
	Spouse -	Death							
		Married							
	5.	Birth							
	Spouse -	Death							
		Married							
	6.	Birth							
	Spouse -	Death							
		Married							
	7.	Birth							
	Spouse -	Death							
		Married							
	8.	Birth							
	Spouse -	Death							
		Married							
	9.	Birth							
	Spouse -	Death							
		Married							
	10.	Birth							
	Spouse -	Death							
		Married							

In the circles, identify by number your sources of information — then list each on the reverse side.

☐ Additional children listed on the reverse side.

Sur

Source No

Additional children listed

(Pearce Ancestors)

Family Record

Family No. Wood (2)

Surname

Father — John WOOD, Jr.

Event	Day	Month	Year	Town	County	State	Notes	Source No.
Birth			1620			England	Listed	
Death	26	Aug	1704	Little Compton		Rhode Island	Resident of Newport in 1655	
Buried			Aug 24th	Wood Burying Ground (in part of Newport now in Middleton)				
Married	(3) ?	ca	1656/60	Portsmouth				

Occupation Mariner "of London" as late as 1648, factor for ship Peregrine which failed to call at Boston for wheat in 1648 (DWE)

Places Lived England, Rhode Island, etc.

Other Wives (1) probably unknown wife in England (2) doubtful - Anne - see below

His Father's Name John Wood, Sr.

His Mother's Maiden Name maybe Margaret Carter (DWE)

Mother — Mary PEABODY

Event	Day	Month	Year	Town	County	State	Notes	Source No.
Birth		ca	1635+					
Death		(?after 1790)		Little Compton or Newport				
Buried								

Occupation Military Church

Places Lived

Other Husbands

Her Father's Name John Peabody

Her Mother's Maiden Name Dorothy Tooley (or Tally)

Children There likely were more. Only three positively identified

Sex	Full Given Name	Event	Day	Month	Year	Town	County	State	Source No.
+	1. (1st) John Wood (Colonial Wars)	Birth			1664	Newport		Rhode Island	
	Spouse - Mary Church	Death	22	Feb	1740	Little Compton		"	
		Married		ca	1688				
	2. Thomas Wood	Birth			1666	Newport			
	Spouse - Content Thurston dau Edward + Eliz Mott	Death	bef w.p.	May	1729	Little Compton			
		Married			1690	"Second" = LC.			
	3. Henry Wood	Birth			167—	— See "The American Genealogist"			
	Spouse - Content Thurston dau Jonathan	Death			1758	article by Dorothy Wood Ewart			
		Married	?	ca	1695	Vol 50 p 142			
	4.	Birth							
	Spouse -	Death							
		Married							
	5.	Birth							
	Spouse -	Death							
		Married							
	6.	Birth							
	Spouse -	Death							
		Married							
	7.	Birth							
	Spouse -	Death							
		Married							
	8.	Birth							
	Spouse -	Death							
		Married							
	9.	Birth							
	Spouse -	Death							
		Married							
	10.	Birth							
	Spouse -	Death							
		Married							

In the circles, identify by number your sources of information — then list each on the reverse side.

☐ Additional children listed on the reverse side.

Family Record

Family No.

Surname

Father — (Lt) John WOOD

Event	Day	Month	Year	Town	County	State	Notes	Source No.
Birth			1664	Little Compton		Rhode Island		
Death	22	Feb	1740	Little Compton		"		
Buried								
Married		Ca	1688			"		

Occupation Farmer Military "Lt of Troop" Church

Places Lived Their farm was a wedding gift from Mary's father. It went "from the West Road to the Shore along Taylor's Lane where it was one block wide."

Other Wives

(1)

His Father's Name Anthony Wood (of Leicestershire England)

His Mother's Maiden Name (not found)

Mother — Mary CHURCH

Event	Day	Month	Year	Town	County	State	Notes	Source No.
Birth	26	Mar	1666/7			Rhode Island		
Death	11	Nov	1748	Little Compton		"		
Buried								

Occupation Military Church

Places Lived

Other Husbands

This family was one of the worst sufferers of a dreadful epidemic in Little Compton. In 8 days, six young Woods died of a "throat distemper." Two babies had died. Hannah died in her 20's of childbirth.

Her Father's Name Joseph Church

Her Mother's Maiden Name Mary Tucker

Out of 12 children, Only Joseph lived longer than both parents.

Children

Sex	Full Given Name	Event	Day	Month	Year	Town	County	State	Source No.
	1. John Wood IV (age 22)	Birth	16	July	1689	Little Compton		Rhode Island	
	Spouse -	Death	13	Mar	1711/2	"			
		Married		—					
	2. Mary Wood	Birth	14	Mar	1691	"			
	Spouse - Thomas Bailey (1690 - 4 Feb 1741) son John Bailey & Sutton ( ) Brown	Death	7	Oct	1745				
		Married	10	July	1712				
	3. Sarah Wood (age 20)	B/D	6 Nov 1692 - 8 Mar 1711/2						
	4. Deborah Wood (age 18)	B/D	7 Mar 1694 - 16 Mar 1711/2						
	5. Margaret Wood (age 16)	B/D	20 Apr 1696 - 9 Mar 1711/2						
	6. Abigail Wood (age 14½)	B/D	26 Dec 1697 - 16 Mar 1711/2						
	7. Elizabeth Wood (age 12)	B/D	6 Nov 1699 - 10 Mar 1711/2						
	Spouse -								
	8. Hannah Wood (6 ch - 3 dy)	Birth	7 Oct 1701 -						
	Spouse - Jonathan Peck (hem ② Hannah Loving) (-d 2/25/1757) (son Jonathan & Eliz Throop Peck)	Death	14	June	1730	Bristol		Rhode Island	
		Married	5	Jan	1721				
	9. Rebecca Wood	Birth	4	Nov	1703	Little Compton			
	Spouse - 11 months old	Death		Oct	1703	"	"		
		Married							
+	10. Joseph Wood (Vet - saw service in colonial wars)	Birth	23	Dec	1705	Little Compton			
	Spouse - Mary Brownell (9 Nov 1709 - 6 Oct 1791)	Death	22	Jan	1767				
		Married	31	Aug	1727				
	11. Dorothy Wood	Birth	12	Dec	1707	Little Compton			
	Spouse - Joseph Rogers (-	Death		?					
		Married	16	Mar	1727				
	12. Thomas Wood	Birth			17 —	no further record - died young			
	Spouse -	Death							
		Married							

In the circles, identify by number your sources of information — then list each on the reverse side.

☐ Additional children listed on the reverse side.

Family Record

Family No.

Surname

Father — Joseph WOOD, "Esquire"

Event	Day	Month	Year	Town	County	State	Notes	Source No.
Birth	23	Dec	1705	Little Compton		Rhode Island		
Death	22	Jan	1767	"		"		
Buried				" Old Commons Cemetery				
Married	31	Aug	1727				md by Richard Billings JP.	

Occupation Farmer Military Pvt?, Colonial Wars Church

Places Lived

Other Wives

His Father's Name John Wood III

His Mother's Maiden Name Mary Church

Mother — Mary BROWNELL

Event	Day	Month	Year	Town	County	State	Notes	Source No.
Birth	9	Nov	1709	Little Compton		Rhode Island		
Death	6	Oct	1791	"		"		
Buried				" Old Commons Cemetery				

Occupation Military Church

Places Lived

Other Husbands

Her Father's Name George Brownell

Her Mother's Maiden Name Mary Thurston

Children

Sex	Full Given Name	Event	Day	Month	Year	Town	County	State	Source No.
	1. Lt Militia 1763 (French-Indian War) John Wood	Birth	22	Dec	1728	Little Compton		Rhode Island	
		Death		?		Dartmouth?			
	Spouse - Eunice Shaw (7 Oct 1728 - 13 Feb 1810) dau Israel + Abigail (Palmer)"	Married	27	Nov	1747				
+	2. (Lt) George Wood (Rev. War)	Birth	2	Nov	1730				
		Death		June	1820				
	Spouse - ① Comfort Taylor (28 May 1735 - 176-) ② Desire Gray (1735 - 1822)	Married	① 30 ② 10	Dec Feb	1753 1762	LC LC			
	3. Paul Wood	Birth	19	Jan	1733				
		Death	31	Mar	1734				
	Spouse - 14 mos old	Married		—					
	4. Hannah Wood	Birth	22	Dec	1734				
		Death	3	Feb	1815				
	Spouse - Ebenezer Church (25 Jan 1725 - 10 Feb 1825)	Married	7	Mar	1754				
	5. Sarah Wood	Birth	18	July	1737				
		Death	30	Dec	1819				
	Spouse - Nathaniel Church (22 Oct 1732 - 5 Feb 1825)	Married	30	Nov	1757				
	6. Deborah Wood (did not marry?)	Birth	30	Nov	1739				
		~~Death~~		~~Jan~~	~~1784~~				
		Birth	5	Sep	1741				
	7. Paul Wood 2nd age	Death		Oct	1764				
	8. Ruth Wood	Birth	25	Sep	1743	LC			
		Death	living 1783 -			LC			
	Spouse - ② (Cook ~~or~~ ① Brownell) bef 1783 176-	Married	① ②	-	176- 1783				
	9. Mary Wood	Birth	26	Dec	1745				
		Death							
	Spouse - died young	Married							
	10. Mary Wood 2nd	Birth	31	Jan	1748				
		Death		-					
	Spouse - Nathaniel Simmons	Married		-					
	11. (Lt) Isaac Wood (1st Co. L.C. Mil Rev War)	Birth	16	June	1752				
		Death		-					
	Spouse - Susanna Taylor (20 Dec 1745)	Married	21	Apr	1774				
	12. Rebecca (age 11) B?	D?	died young						

In the circles, identify by number your sources of information — then list each on the reverse side.

Family Record

WOOD
Family No.

Surname

Father — (Lt) George WOOD

Event	Day	Month	Year	Town	County	State	Notes	Source No.
Birth	2	Nov	1730	Little Compton		Rhode Island		
Death		June	1820	Fredonia	Chautauqua Co.	New York		
Buried								
Married	@ 10	Feb	1762	Little Compton		Rhode Island		

Occupation

Military Capt. Gideon Simmons Co., Cook's Regt, RI Militia 1778

Places Lived Revolutionary War (Also French & Indian Wars age 20)

Other Wives ① m 30 Dec 1752 Comfort Taylor
(b. 28 May 1735 d after 1755
daw. Phillip & Comfort (Dennis) Taylor)

His Father's Name Joseph Wood

His Mother's Maiden Name Mary Brownell

Mother — Desire GRAY

Event	Day	Month	Year	Town	County	State	Notes	Source No
Birth	7	July	1735	Little Compton		Rhode Island	MAYFLOWER descent	
Death		Mar	1822	? Fredonia		New York		
Buried								

Occupation

Military

Church

Places Lived

Other Husbands

(George Woods will, dated 1815, bequeathed his land to (Capt) John Wood, only surviving son)

Her Father's Name Samuel Gray, Jr.

Her Mother's Maiden Name Hannah Kent

Children

Sex	Full Given Name	Event	Day	Month	Year	Town	County	State	Source No
f	1. Phebe Wood (lived Tiverton)	Birth	9	May	1763	Little Compton		Rhode Island	
	Spouse - James Pearce (1755-1820) RI & NY	Death	25	June	1842	Sempronius	Cayuga	New York	
		Married	3	July	1783	Little Compton		Rhode Island	
	2. Sarah Wood	Birth	31	Dec	1764	LC			
	Spouse - Hezekiah Barker	Death				Res Fredonia	Chautauqua	New York	
		Married	27	Nov	1783	LC			
	3. Hannah Wood (Resided Sempronius)	Birth	21	Nov	1766	LC			
	Spouse - d 1809 Rebecca (Hagaman) Gideon Durfee NY (Capt Militia) 1814	Death	25	Nov	1859	Nankin (Detroit)	Wayne	Michigan	
		Married	6	Feb	1791	bought land 1790 Farmington	Ontario Co.	New York	
	4. Lydia Wood	Birth	12	Dec	1769	LC			
	Spouse - David Seabury (1767-1849)	Death	27	July	1848	Knox, Albany Co	(Near Schoharie)	New York	
		Married	7	Nov	1790	LC			
	5. Ruth Wood	Birth	27	Mar	1771				
	Spouse - Abel Simmons (Nov 1765 - Sept 13 Dec 1815)	Death	b/f 1815?			Res. Paris	Oneida	New York	
		Married	29	Aug	1791				
	6. (Capt) John Wood (Lt 1801, Capt 1805 - 2nd Co, LC RI Militia)	Birth	14	Feb	1773				
	Spouse - Lydia Woodman (d 1863 b 15 Dec 1779)	Death	5	June	1864	Fredonia	Chautauqua	New York	
		Married			1798				
	7. Gray Wood (4 daw, no sons)	Birth	29	Mar	1775	Little Compton		Rhode Island	
	Spouse - (daw Lost Alley Hart) Hannah Hart d 31 Aug 1826 b 22 Mar 1780	Death	17	Jan	1808	"		"	
		Married	15	Dec	1799	"		"	

For children of James and Phebe (Wood) Pearce, see Pearce Family

Child of (Lt) George Wood and first wife, Comfort Taylor:

1	Comfort Wood	Birth	20	Aug	1755	Little Compton		Rhode Island
	Spouse - Billings Grinnell (26 Apr 1749 - 11 July 1815)	Death	15	Nov	1832			
		Married	2	Mar	1775			

In the circles, identify by number your sources of information — then list each on the reverse side.

Family Record

Family No.

Surname

Father — (Lt) George WOOD

Event	Day	Month	Year	Town	County	State	Notes	Source No.
Birth	2	Nov	1730	Little Compton		Rhode Island		
Death		June	1820	? Fredonia	Chautauqua Co.	New York	will probated in Little Compton RI !	
Buried								
Married	② 10	Feb	1762	Little Compton		Rhode Island		

Occupation — Military: Capt. Gideon Simmons Co., Cook's Regt, RI Militia 1778

Places Lived: Revolutionary War

Other Wives ① m 30 Dec 1753 Comfort Taylor
(b. 28 May 1735 d after 1755 dau. Phillip + Comfort (Dennis) Taylor)

His Father's Name: Joseph Wood

His Mother's Maiden Name: Mary Brownell

Mother — Desire GRAY

Event	Day	Month	Year	Town	County	State	Notes	Source No.
Birth	7	July	1735	Little Compton		Rhode Island		
Death		Mar	1822	? Fredonia		New York		
Buried								

Occupation — Military — Church

Places Lived

Other Husbands

(George Woods will, dated 1815, bequeathed his land to Capt John Wood, only surviving son)

Her Father's Name: Samuel Gray, Jr.

Her Mother's Maiden Name: Hannah Kent

Children

Sex	Full Given Name	Event	Day	Month	Year	Town	County	State	Source No.
f	1. Phebe Wood (lived Tiverton)	Birth	9	May	1763	Little Compton		Rhode Island	
	Spouse - James Pearce (1755-1820) RI + NY	Death	25	June	1842	Sempronius	Cayuga	New York	
		Married	3	July	1783	Little Compton		Rhode Island	
	2. Sarah Wood (7 children)	Birth	31	Dec	1764	L. C.			
		Death				Res Fredonia	Chautauqua	New York	
	Spouse - Hezekiah Barker	Married	27	Nov	1783	L. C			
	3. Hannah Wood (resided Sempronius)	Birth	21	Nov	1766	L. C			
		Death	25	Nov	1859	Nankin (Detroit)	Wayne	Michigan	
	Spouse - (EAS) Gideon Durfee NY (left little children) he d 1809 Palmyra (Wayne Co) (NY Militia 1804)	Married	6	Feb	1791	bought land 1790 at Farmington	Ontario Co.	New York	
	4. Lydia Wood (lived Schoharie NY)	Birth	12	Dec	1769	L. C.		RI	
		Death	27	July	1858	Knox, Albany Co (near Schoharie)		New York	
	Spouse - David Seabury (1767-1845)	Married	7	Nov	1790	L.C? Resided in Schoharie NY			
	5. Ruth Wood (7 children)	Birth	27	Mar	1771				
		Death	(bef 1815?)			Res. Paris	Oneida	New York	
	Spouse - Abel Simmons (Nov 1765 - bef 13 Dec 1815)	Married	29	Aug	1791	L. C.			
	6. (Capt) John Wood (Lt 1801, Capt 1805 - 2nd Co, LC RI Militia)	Birth	14	Feb	1773	L. C.			
		Death	5	June	1864	Fredonia	Chautauqua	New York	
	Spouse - Lydia Woodman (8 children) (d 1863) (b 15 Dec 1779)	Married	1	Apr	1798	(Note: Inherited father's homestead)			
	7. Gray Wood (4 dau, no sons)	Birth	29	Mar	1775	Little Compton		Rhode Island	
		Death	17	Jan	1808	"		"	
	Spouse - Hannah Hart (dau Jos + Alma Hart) d 31 Aug 1820 (b 22 Mar 1780)	Married	15	Dec	1799	"		"	

For children of James and Phebe (Wood) Pearce, see Pearce Family

Child of (Lt) George Wood and first wife, Comfort Taylor:

	1 Comfort Wood	Birth	20	Aug	1755	Little Compton		Rhode Island
		Death	15	Nov	1832	"		
	Spouse - Billings Grinnell (26 Apr 1749 - 11 July 1815)	Married	2	Mar	1775	"		

☐ Additional children listed on the reverse side.

In the circles, identify by number your sources of information — then list each on the reverse side.

(resided in Sempronius NY while)

Family Record

Family No. Pearce (5)

Surnames

Father — James PEARCE

Event	Day	Month	Year	Town	County	State	Notes	Source No.
Birth	15	Aug	1755	Little Compton	Newport	Rhode Island	1810 census Schoharie NY	
Death	22	July	1820	Sempronius	Cayuga	New York	Shows family with all 8 youngest children (Pg 34) (V11 Sempronius)	
Buried	(V11 14 Mar Pro 12 Oct) (Book 1 p 114)							
Married	3	July	1783			Rhode Island	Court, Dedham NY Vol 1 - Adopted PIERCE	
Occupation				Military		Church	Baptist ?	
Places Lived								
Other Wives								

His Father's Name: Giles Pearce

His Mother's Maiden Name: Mercy Rose

Mother — Phebe WOOD

Event	Day	Month	Year	Town	County	State	Notes	Source No.
Birth	23	May	1763	Little Compton	Newport	Rhode Island		
Death	25	June	1842	Sempronius	Cayuga	New York		
Buried								
Occupation				Military		Church	Baptist ?	
Places Lived								
Other Husbands								

Her Father's Name: George Wood

Her Mother's Maiden Name: Desire Gray

Children

Births, except youngest, recorded in Tiverton, Newport Co. RI (All living at time of father's will)

Sex	Full Given Name	Event	Day	Month	Year	Town	County	State	Source No.
	1. Deborah Pearce	Birth	26	Jan	1786			RI	
	Spouse - Dennison	Death							
		Married							
	2. Sally Pearce	Birth	28	Dec	1787			RI	
	Spouse - Joynes	Death							
		Married							
	3. John Pearce	Birth	8	Feb	1790			RI	
	Spouse - ? had dau Rebe residing in Albany NY	Death			18				
		Married			18			NY ?	
	4. Susannah Pearce	Birth	17	Mar	1792			RI	
	Spouse - Tripp	Death			18				
		Married			18			NY ?	
	5. Giles Pearce	Birth	1	Apr	1794			RI	
	Spouse - Content Heal (1797-1871)	Death	30	July	1858	Res: Berea & Scipio - 1850 census		Ohio (1858)	
		Married	20	Nov	1817			NY	
	6. George (Washington ?) Pearce	Birth	11	July	1797			RI	
	Spouse - yes - no further record	Death			?	(Living 1830 Sempronius NY wife, boy 5-10, girl 10-15)		?	
		Married			?			?	
	7. Desire Pearce	Birth	1	Apr	1800			RI ?	
	Spouse - Gilbert	Death			18				
		Married	9	Dec	1830			NY ?	
†	8. Lydia Pearce	Birth	6	Oct	1802	Schoharie,	Schoharie	New York	
	Spouse - Rev. Dwight Dodge	Death	4	Aug	1881	Kingston	Caldwell	Missouri	
		Married	8	Dec	1830	Sempronius	Cayuga	New York	
	9. Abel Pearce	Birth	7	Feb	1805			NY	
	Spouse - Sarah Herring (1812-)	Death	1	Apr	1872	Auburn	~~(3 miles N of Fort Wayne~~ De Kalb	Indiana	
		Married	3	Apr	1833			NY	
	10. Phebe Pearce	Birth	13	Oct	1809			NY	
	Spouse - Amos A. Hale (1806-1870)	Death				? Republic	Seneca	Ohio ?	
		Married	14	Sep	1828			NY (about 40 mi S of Cleveland)	

☐ Additional children listed on the reverse side.

If all children, identify by number your ancestor or information — then list each on the reverse side.

THE WOOD FAMILY

1. JOHN[1] WOOD, died in Portsmouth in 1655. Residence: Portsmouth.

He married first (?). He married second ELIZABETH (--), died about 1655.

He died without leaving a will. Consequently on 17 March 1655 the town council chose as appraisers of his estate John Coggeshall, Thomas Cornell Jr., James Babcock and William Hall. The council disposed of the estate as follows: ". . . To John Wood land in his present possession, he paying his sister, Margaret Manchester, 8 pounds. To Thomas Wood the land that was his father's in Newport, 40 acres near William Weeden's farm. To William Wood 10 acres where widow now lives. To widow rest of land in her possession to improve for life, she paying eldest son of deceased four pounds. To two youngest children Susannah and Elizabeth eight pounds each at age 16. William Wood to have all land in the widow's possession at her decease, she being his mother-in-law (i.e. stepmother). . ."

Children, as listed in Austin's Dictionary:

i. George, untraced.
2. ii. John Wood Jr., b. in 1620.
3. iii. Thomas, b. in 1638.
4. iv. William, b. as early as 1640.
v. Margaret, m. Thomas Manchester.
vi. Susanna.
vii. Elizabeth, m. in Swansea 5 Dec. 1677/8 Samuel Wheaton.

2. JOHN[2] WOOD JR. (John[1]), born in 1620, died in LC in 1704.

He married MARY PEABODY, daughter of John Peabody of Portsmouth. Residence: Newport.

In 1665 he was a freeman of Newport, and a deputy in 1673-4-5. In 1689 he and his wife Mary deeded to their son Thomas of LC two 50 acre lots with housing. According to the Wood Manuscript at the New England Genealogical Society, he may have been the father of Walter, Henry and William Wood of Newport.

Children:

5. i. John, b. in 1664.
6. ii. Thomas, b. in 1666.
iii. Jonathan.

3. COL. THOMAS[2] WOOD (John[1]), born in 1638, died in 1703/4, married REBECCA (--). Residence: Portsmouth and Swansea. He was a freeman of Portsmouth in 1658.

Children:

i. Thomas, b. in 1664; m. in 1690 Hannah Rider.
ii. Abigail, b. in 1666.
iii. John, b. in 1668; m. Bethia Mason, daughter of Sampson and Mary (Butterworth) Mason.
iv. William, b. in 1670; d. 18 March 1734/5; m. Susannah Beckwith.
v. George, b. 30 July 1679; m. Rebecca Dagget. His father deeded him land in Swansea.
7. vi. Jonathan, b. 20 Nov. 1681.
vii. Hannah, b. 18 Feb. 1685; probably m. 1 Nov. 1715 Peter Taylor. According to the author of the Wood Manuscript she was his second wife.
viii. Margaret, b. 1 March 1687; m. 21 May 1715 in Swansea John Page.
ix. Sarah, b. 1 March 1687; m. 17 June 1714 John Baker. Another record says that he married Susannah Wood.

4. WILLIAM[2] WOOD (John[1]), born as early as 1640. He married MARTHA EARLE, daughter of Ralph and Joan Earle, died 3 Feb. 1696. Residence: Dartmouth.

Children:

8. i. William Jr., b. in 1652.
ii. George, m. in LC 4 Dec. 1717 Ann Wilbore, daughter of Joseph and Ann (Brownell) Wilbore. Residence: Dartmouth.
iii. Josiah, d. in 1711.
iv. Daniel, m. (1) Elizabeth Ricketson; m. (2) Phebe Sherman.
v. Joseph.
vi. John, b. in 1664; m. Mary Church, daughter of Joseph and Mary (Tucker) Church.
vii. Mary, m. Thomas Mallets of New York.
viii. Sarah.
ix. Margaret.
x. Rebecca.

See #5 above + next page

NO — See next page

John cannot have been son of both John[2] and his brother William. According to Wood Family Index he was son of Anthony Wood from Leicestershire ale came 1654!

5. LT. JOHN[3] WOOD (~~John[2], John[1]~~), born in 1664, probably in Newport, died in LC 22 Feb. 1740. Residence: LC.

He married about 1688 MARY CHURCH, daughter of Joseph and Mary (Tucker) Church, born ~~about 1659~~, died in LC 11 Nov. 1748. Both are buried in the Old Commons cemetery.

On 6 April 1691 Joseph Church signed a marriage deed to John Wood. Their farm went from the West Road to the shore along Taylor's Lane and was one lot wide. It later became part of the farm of Isaac C. Wilbour.

Of their twelve children, one died in 1704 at age 11 months, and six died in March 1711/12, when there seems to have been an epidemic. Many people of LC died in that awful month. Another daughter died at age 29, in 1730.

Children, all recorded in LC:

i. John, b. 16 July 1689; d. 13 March 1711/12.
ii. Mary, b. 14 March 1691; d. 7 Oct. 1745; m. in LC 10 July 1712 Thomas Bailey, b. in 1690, d. 4 Feb. 1741. Her husband is remembered for having given a silver cup to the church.
iii. Sara, b. 6 Nov. 1692; d. 8 March 1711/12.
iv. Deborah, b. 7 March 1694; d. 16 March 1711/12.
v. Margaret, b. 20 April 1696; d. 9 March 1711/12.
vi. Abigail, b. 26 Dec. 1697; d. 16 March 1711/12.
vii. Elizabeth, b. 6 Nov. 1699; d. 10 March 1712.
viii. Hannah, b. 7 Oct. 1701; d. 14 June 1730; m. in Bristol, R.I., 5 Jan. 1721 Jonathan Peck.
ix. Rebecca, b. 4 Nov. 1703; d. 3 Oct. 1704.
9. x. Joseph, b. 23 Dec. 1705.
xi. Dorothy, b. 12 Dec. 1707; m. in LC 16 March 1727 Joseph Rogers.
xii. Thomas.

6. THOMAS[3] WOOD (John[2], John[1]), born in 1666, died in LC 10 May 1729. He married CONTENT (--). Residence: LC.

His will, recorded Taunton Probate, book 6, page 235, made 28 Aug. 1728 and proved 20 May 1729: ". . . To son Thomas all lands in LC with housing thereon, all livestock, carpenter's tools . . . powdering tubs. . . To son John 100 pounds. To daughters Elizabeth Phinney, Content Shaw and Rebecca Shaw 5 shillings. To daughter Deliverance Wood 20 pounds, great trunk and chest. To daughter Desire Wood 20 pounds, case of drawers and a cow. To granddaughter Content Sisson, 5 pounds. If son Thomas shall say so that John Wood my son shall have the south 50 acres and son William Wood the north 50 acres. . ."

Children, all recorded in LC:

i. Elizabeth, b. 22 May 1692; m. (--) Phinney.
ii. Content, b. 15 June 1694; m. William Shaw.
iii. Rebecca, b. 17 April 1696; m. in LC 14 Aug. 1718 Anthony Shaw.
iv. Thomas, b. 26 Jan. 1698; d. in LC 20 Aug. 1729. In his will, recorded Taunton Probate, book 6, page 291, made 20 Aug. 1729 and proved 16 Sept. 1729, he left to his sister Rebecca and her husband Anthony Shaw 60 pounds of the bonds he held against them, to his sister Desire he left two cows, to his sister Deliverence all the brass he received from his father and two cows, and to his brother John the rest and residue.
10. v. William, b. 7 Feb. 1700.
vi. Mary, b. 6 Feb. 1701/2; m. in LC 7 Feb. 1723 Jonathan Sisson.
vii. Desire, b. 17 Aug. 1704; m. in LC 9 April 1732 John Irish.
11. viii. John, b. 16 April 1707.
ix. Deliverance, b. 4 May 1711; m. in LC 2 June 1735 Henry Cuthbert.

7. JONATHAN[3] WOOD (Thomas[2], John[1]), born in Swansea 20 Nov. 1681, died in 1756 or 1759. Residence: LC.

He was married first in LC by Joseph Church, justice, 6 Jan. 1703 to ELIZABETH THURSTON, daughter of Jonathan and Sarah Thurston of Newport, born 29 Nov. 1682, died in LC 27 Aug. 1717. He was married second in LC 14 Aug. 1718 by Richard Billings, justice, to ANNA CARR, daughter of Ezek and Susannah Carr, born 28 Feb. 1696, died after 1744. He left no will.

Children, all recorded in LC:

i. Rebecca, b. 26 Dec. 1704; m. in LC 28 March 1726 Joseph Simmons.
ii. Bridgett, b. 22 June 1706; m. in LC 25 Dec. 1734 Peter Taylor.
iii. Elizabeth, b. 31 Jan. 1708; m. 1 April 1731 in LC Joseph Davenport.
iv. Ruth, b. 7 Aug. 1710; d. 13 Aug. 17--.
v. Susannah, b. 21 July 1712.
vi. Jonathan Jr., b. 5 July 1714; m. in Newport 4 June 1759 or 1769 Lydia Irish (?).
vii. Mary, b. 9 Jan. 1716; m. in LC 10 Oct. 1743 John Pitman.
viii. Margaret, b. 26 April 1719.
ix. Ezek, b. 13 Nov. 1720; m. Sarah Tripp, daughter of Ichabod Tripp. Residence: Dartmouth.
x. Job, b. 6 Dec. 1722; m. 16 Jan. 1752 Rest Gifford.
xi. Sarah, b. 31 Jan. 1725; m. 30 Nov. 1757 Nathaniel Church.
xii. Robert, b. 4 Oct. 1727; m. in 1757 Rachel Howland, widow.
xiii. Martha, b. 1 Dec. 1729; m. in 1754 Timothy Cornell.
xiv. Hannah, m. in 1758 Joseph Allen Jr.

8. WILLIAM[3] WOOD (William[2], John[1]), born in 1652. He married ANN CLARKE, daughter of Latham and Hannah (Wilbore) Clarke.

Children:

i. Mary, d. in 1706.
ii. Rachel, b. in April 1691.
iii. William, b. in April 1691; m. (1) Elizabeth (--); m. (2) Keziah (--).
iv. Hannah, b. in 1693; m. Nicholas Davis.

v. Isaac, m. Mary Potter.
vi. Jonathan, m. Peace Davis.
vii. Abigail.
viii. Jedediah, m. Keziah Simmons.
ix. Meribah, m. (1) Moses Sherman; m. (2) John Rone (?).
x. Ruth, m. Abraham Stafford.
xi. Mary 2d, b. 7 March 1712.

9. JOSEPH[4] WOOD ESQ. (John[3], John[2], John[1]), born in LC 23 Dec. 1705, died there 22 Jan. 1767. Residence: LC.

He was married in LC 31 Aug. 1727 by Richard Billings, justice, to MARY BROWNELL, daughter of George and Mary (Thurston) Brownell, born in LC 9 Nov. 1709, died there 6 Oct. 1791. Both are buried in the Old Commons cemetery.

They lived on the west end of the 31st 100 acre lot of the great lots, next north of Peter Taylor. This place was later owned by Ripley Roaps about 1890 and is west of Main Road, near Taylor's Lane.

His will, recorded book 2, page 88, made 16 Jan. 1767 and proved 3 Feb. 1767: ". . . To wife Mary 1/3 of all household goods, improvement of all buildings on my farm. To son John four 11 acre lots on the highway that goes by William Taylor's to the sea. To son George west end of 100 acre lot that I now live on from the highway that crosses said lot to ye sea west and use of 1 of buildings for seven years, he to have west end. To son Isaac east end of 100 acre lot that I now live on from the highway that now crosses it with all buildings when my wife ceases to be my widow. To daughters Hannah Church and Sarah Church, 30 dollars each. To daughters Deborah Wood, Ruth Brownell and Mary Wood, sixty dollars each. To three daughters, Ruth, Mary and Deborah two thirds of household goods. . ."

In her will, recorded LC Probate book 3, page 219, made 15 Nov. 1783 and proved 6 Dec. 1791, his widow left to her son John her great Bible, to her son George her loom and all articles belonging to it, to daughter Ruth a case of drawers, to daughter Mary a gold necklace, to two daughters Hannah Church and Sarah Church two silver dollars each, to son Isaac her desk and mare, and the rest and residue to her four daughters.

Children:

12. i. John, b. 22 Dec. 1728.
13. ii. George, b. 2 Nov. 1730.
iii. Paul, b. 19 Jan. 1733; d. 31 March 1734.
iv. Hannah, b. 22 Dec. 1734; d. 3 Feb. 1815; m. in LC 7 March 1754 Ebenezer Church.
v. Sarah, b. 18 July 1737; d. 30 Dec. 1819; m. in LC 30 Nov. 1757 Nathaniel Church.
vi. Deborah, b. 30 Nov. 1739; d. in January 1784. According to her gravestone, she died 25 July 1782. However, her will was made 15 July 1783 and proved 3 Feb. 1784. As recorded book 3, page 71, it reads ". . . To sister Hannah Church my best gown. To sister Susannah Wood my gold necklace. To brother Isaac Wood my bed and he not to take it until my mother's decease. To cousin Phebe Pierce,

daughter of my brother George Wood, my chest. To sisters Hannah Church, Sarah Church, Marcy Simmons and Deborah Brownell, ye daughter of my sister Ruth Brownell, the rest of my wearing apparel. Rest and residue to brother Isaac Wood and he to be sole executor. . ."
vii. Paul 2d, b. 5 Sept. 1741; d. 6 Oct. 1764.
viii. Ruth, b. 25 Sept. 1743; m. (--) Cook or Brownell.
ix. Mary, b. 26 Dec. 1745; d. young.
x. Mary 2d, b. 31 Jan. 1748; m. 21 Dec. 1777 in LC Nathaniel Simmons, son of Isaac and Mary Simmons.
14. xi. Isaac, b. 16 June 1752.
xii. Rebecca, d. ae 11.

10. WILLIAM[4] WOOD (Thomas[3], John[2], John[1]), born 7 Feb. 1700. Residence: Dartmouth.

He was married in LC 16 July 1794 by Richard Billings, justice, to HANNAH SHAW, daughter of Israel and Ruth (?) (Tallman) Shaw, born in LC 7 March 1699. He married second 22 June 1737 PATIENCE (ELLIS) WING, widow.

Children by first wife, recorded in LC:

i. Zilpha, b. 4 Aug. 1720.
ii. Walter, b. 4 Feb. 1721; d. 14 Feb. 1726.
iii. Antrace, b. 14 Sept. 1723; m. in 1741 Abraham Wing. Residence: Oblong, N.Y.
iv. Content, b. 10 Jan. 1726; m. Edward Wing. Residence: Nine Partners, N.Y.
v. Drucilla, b. 9 May 1729; m. Israel Howland, son of John and Mary (Cook) Howland, b. 13 June 1713.
15. vi. Zerviah, b. 8 Jan. 1731.
vii. Hannah, b. 20 Feb. 1733; m. (intention 19 Nov. 1758) in Rochester, Mass., Caleb Mendol.

Children by second wife:

viii. Rebecca, b. 6 Sept. 1737; d. 6 Sept. 1777; m. (intention 4 Nov. 1754) Sabathiel Eldridge.
ix. John, b. 9 July 1742; d. before 1778; m. Sarah Russell.

11. JOHN[4] WOOD (Thomas[3], John[2], John[1]), born in LC 16 April 1707. He was married first in LC 7 May 1730 by Thomas Church, justice, to MARY BURGESS, daughter of Thomas and Martha (Wilbor) Burgess, born in LC 18 Sept. 1712. He was married second in LC 7 Feb. 1745 by Justice Church to SARAH HUDDLESTONE, died in LC 10 Dec. 1747. He married third JARUSHA (--).

He was a saddler. They lived on the farm owned in 1890 by Philip Chase and George Seabury, on East of Main Road, south of Swamp Corner.

His will, recorded LC Probate, book 3, page 180: ". . . To wife Jarusha one cow, two small meat tubs, loom, side saddle and pillion. To son Constant all my homestead farm with all buildings thereon. To son Thomas six shillings. To son Jonathan land at Dartmouth I bought of John Hunt adjoining Coaksett River and 50 dollars. To four daughters, Martha Taylor, Abigail Irish, Mary Peckham and Avis Peckham, 16 silver dollars. Rest and residue to son Constant and he to be executor. . ."

Children, recorded in LC:

i. Martha, b. 28 Feb. 1731; m. in LC 19 Feb. 1751 Humphrey Taylor, son of John and Joanna (Wilbor) Taylor.
ii. Abigail, b. 10 Nov. 1732; m. in LC 18 Oct. 1751 Charles Irish, son of John and Thankful (Wilbore) Irish.
iii. Comfort, b. 13 Oct. 1734.
16. iv. Thomas, b. 12 April 1736.
17. v. Constant, b. 4 July 1737.
vi. Mary, b. 1 Feb. 1739; m. about 1760 John Peckham, son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Wilbor) Peckham.
vii. Avis, b. 21 Aug. 1740; m. Samuel Peckham.
viii. Jonathan, b. 29 Nov. 1747.
ix. Joseph.

12. JOHN[5] WOOD (Joseph[4], John[3], John[2], John[1]), born 22 Dec. 1728. Residence: LC.

He was married in LC 27 Nov. 1747 by William Hall, justice, to EUNICE SHAW, daughter of Israel and Abigail (Palmer) Shaw, born in LC 7 Oct. 1728, died there 13 Feb. 1810.

They lived on, and owned, the farm which belonged to his father, Joseph Wood, and his grandfather, John Wood. It later became part of the Isaac Wilbour farm and bordered on Taylor's Lane.

Children, recorded in LC:

18. i. Joseph, b. 18 May 1753.
ii. Abigail, b. 25 Sept. 1757; m. in LC 26 Sept. 1779 Joseph Wilbore, son of William and Hannah (Wilbor) Wilbore.
19. iii. Benjamin, b. in LC 19 June 1760.
iv. Meribah, b. 14 Oct. 1762.
v. Sarah, b. 6 May 1768.
vi. Eunice, b. 19 Oct. 1770; m. Daniel Howland Jr.
vii. Thirza, b. 8 March 1779.

13. GEORGE[5] WOOD (Joseph[4], John[3], John[2], John[1]), born in LC 2 Nov. 1730, died there in June 1820.

He was married first in LC 30 Dec. 1753 by Joseph Wood, justice, to COMFORT TAYLOR, daughter of Philip and Comfort (Dennis) Taylor, born in LC 28 May 1735. He was married second in LC 10 Feb. 1762 by the Rev. Jonathan Ellis to DESIRE GRAY, daughter of Samuel and Hannah (Kent) Gray, born in LC 7 July 1735, died there in March 1822.

They lived in LC on the place that later belonged to Ripley Roaps on the Main Road, at the west of the road, opposite the Frank Simmons place of 1890.

His will, recorded LC Wills, book 5, page 188, made 13 Dec. 1815 and proved 10 July 1820: ". . . To wife Desire all household furniture. To daughters Comfort Grinnell, Phebe Pearce, Sarah Barker and Hannah Durfee, four dollars each. To daughter Lydia Seabury 20 dollars. To children of daughter Ruth Simmons, deceased, 7 dollars. To four grandchildren, daughters of my son Gray, deceased, three dollars each. To son John all my real and personal estate and he to be my executor. . ."

Children by first wife, recorded in LC:

i. Comfort, b. 20 Aug. 1755; m. 2 March 1775 Billings Grinnell.

Children by second wife:

ii. Phebe, b. 9 May 1763; m. in LC 3 July 1783 James Pierce.
iii. Sarah, b. 30/1 Dec. 1764; m. in LC 27 Nov. 1783 Hezekiah Barker.
iv. Hannah, b. 21 Nov. 1766; m. in LC 6 Feb. 1791 Gideon Durfee.
v. Lydia, b. 12 Dec. 1768; m. 7 Nov. 1790 in LC David Seabury.
vi. Ruth, b. 20 March 1771; m. in LC 29 Aug. 1791 Abel Simmons, son of Aaron and Abigail Simmons.
vii. John, b. 14 Feb. 1773.
20. viii. Gray, b. 29 March 1775.

14. ISAAC[5] WOOD (Joseph[4], John[3], John[2], John[1]), born in LC 16 June 1752.

He was married in LC 21 April 1774 by the Rev. Jonathan Ellis to SUSANNA TAYLOR, daughter of William and Deborah (Gray) Taylor, born in LC 20 Dec. 1754.

They lived in LC on the east of the Main Road, district number 2, on the place owned in 1890 by Frank W. Simmons.

Children, recorded in LC:

i. Comfort, b. 1 May 1775.
ii. Mary, b. 2 March 1778.
iii. Simeon, b. 10 July 1781.
iv. Deborah, b. 4 Dec. 1785.
v. Susanna, b. 4 Jan. (or July) 1788.
vi. Marietta, b. 30 Jan. 1791.

15. ZERVIAH[5] WOOD (William[4], Thomas[3], John[2], John[1]), born in LC 8 Jan. 1731. He married there 5 Aug. 1750 RHODA ELDREDGE. Residence: LC.

Children, recorded in LC:

i. Pearce, b. 7 Dec. 1751.
ii. Hannah, b. 4 May 1752; m. William Severance.
iii. Restcome, b. in May 1766.
iv. Isaiah.
v. Content, m. 5 June 1775 Amos Kelly.
vi. William, m. (intention 23 Oct. 1779) Mary Foster.
vii. Elihue, m. Lydia Cushman.
viii. Zerviah Jr., b. in Dartmouth 21 March 1772; d. in LC 30 April 1862; m. in July 1798 Eunice Howland, b. 21 Sept. 1776, d. 14 Oct. 1845.

16. THOMAS[5] WOOD (John[4], Thomas[3], John[2], John[1]), born in LC 12 April 1736. He was married there 15 May 1758 by the Rev. Jonathan Ellis to LYDIA KIRBY. Residence: LC.

Children, recorded in LC:

i. Lois, b. 6 June 1761.
ii. John, b. 22 June 1762.

20. Gray Wood (not cited here) was only son left in Little Compton, and inherited land there accordingly. Dorothy Wood Evans shows which family migrated to in New York, etc.

5. LT. JOHN[3] WOOD (John[2], John[1]), born in 1664, probably in Newport, died in LC 22 Feb. 1740. Residence: LC.

He married about 1688 MARY CHURCH, daughter of Joseph and Mary (Tucker) Church, born about 1659, died in LC 11 Nov. 1748. Both are buried in the Old Commons cemetery.

On 6 April 1691 Joseph Church signed a marriage deed to John Wood. Their farm went from the West Road to the shore along Taylor's Lane and was one lot wide. It later became part of the farm of Isaac C. Wilbour.

Of their twelve children, one died in 1704 at age 11 months, and six died in March 1711/12, when there seems to have been an epidemic. Many people of LC died in that awful month. Another daughter died at age 29, in 1730.

Children, all recorded in LC:

i. John, b. 16 July 1689; d. 13 March 1711/12.
ii. Mary, b. 14 March 1691; d. 7 Oct. 1745; m. in LC 10 July 1712 Thomas Bailey, b. in 1690, d. 4 Feb. 1741. Her husband is remembered for having given a silver cup to the church.
iii. Sara, b. 6 Nov. 1692; d. 8 March 1711/12.
iv. Deborah, b. 7 March 1694; d. 16 March 1711/12.
v. Margaret, b. 20 April 1696; d. 9 March 1711/12.
vi. Abigail, b. 26 Dec. 1697; d. 16 March 1711/12.
vii. Elizabeth, b. 6 Nov. 1699; d. 10 March 1712.
viii. Hannah, b. 7 Oct. 1701; d. 14 June 1730; m. in Bristol, R.I., 5 Jan. 1721 Jonathan Peck.
ix. Rebecca, b. 4 Nov. 1703; d. 3 Oct. 1704.
9. x. Joseph, b. 23 Dec. 1705.
xi. Dorothy, b. 12 Dec. 1707; m. in LC 16 March 1727 Joseph Rogers.
xii. Thomas.

6. THOMAS[3] WOOD (John[2], John[1]), born in 1666, died in LC 10 May 1729. He married CONTENT (--). Residence: LC.

His will, recorded Taunton Probate, book 6, page 235, made 28 Aug. 1728 and proved 20 May 1729: ". . . To son Thomas all lands in LC with housing thereon, all livestock, carpenter's tools . . . powdering tubs. . . To son John 100 pounds. To daughters Elizabeth Phinney, Content Shaw and Rebecca Shaw 5 shillings. To daughter Deliverance Wood 20 pounds, great trunk and chest. To daughter Desire Wood 20 pounds, case of drawers and a cow. To granddaughter Content Sisson, 5 pounds. If son Thomas shall say so that John Wood my son shall have the south 50 acres and son William Wood the north 50 acres. . ."

Children, all recorded in LC:

i. Elizabeth, b. 22 May 1692; m. (--) Phinney.
ii. Content, b. 15 June 1694; m. William Shaw.
iii. Rebecca, b. 17 April 1696; m. in LC 14 Aug. 1718 Anthony Shaw.
iv. Thomas, b. 26 Jan. 1698; d. in LC 20 Aug. 1729. In his will, recorded Taunton Probate, book 6, page 291, made 20 Aug. 1729 and proved 16 Sept. 1729, he left to his sister Rebecca and her husband Anthony Shaw 60 pounds of the bonds he held against them, to his sister Desire he left two cows, to his sister Deliverence all the brass he received from his father and two cows, and to his brother John the rest and residue.
10. v. William, b. 7 Feb. 1700.
vi. Mary, b. 6 Feb. 1701/2; m. in LC 7 Feb. 1723 Jonathan Sisson.
vii. Desire, b. 17 Aug. 1704; m. in LC 9 April 1732 John Irish.
11. viii. John, b. 16 April 1707.
ix. Deliverance, b. 4 May 1711; m. in LC 2 June 1735 Henry Cuthbert.

7. JONATHAN[3] WOOD (Thomas[2], John[1]), born in Swansea 20 Nov. 1681, died in 1756 or 1759. Residence: LC.

He was married first in LC by Joseph Church, justice, 6 Jan. 1703 to ELIZABETH THURSTON, daughter of Jonathan and Sarah Thurston of Newport, born 29 Nov. 1682, died in LC 27 Aug. 1717. He was married second in LC 14 Aug. 1718 by Richard Billings, justice, to ANNA CARR, daughter of Ezek and Susannah Carr, born 28 Feb. 1696, died after 1744. He left no will.

Children, all recorded in LC:

i. Rebecca, b. 26 Dec. 1704; m. in LC 28 March 1726 Joseph Simmons.
ii. Bridgett, b. 22 June 1706; m. in LC 25 Dec. 1734 Peter Taylor.
iii. Elizabeth, b. 31 Jan. 1708; m. 1 April 1731 in LC Joseph Davenport.
iv. Ruth, b. 7 Aug. 1710; d. 13 Aug. 17--.
v. Susannah, b. 21 July 1712.
vi. Jonathan Jr., b. 5 July 1714; m. in Newport 4 June 1759 or 1769 Lydia Irish (?).
vii. Mary, b. 9 Jan. 1716; m. in LC 10 Oct. 1743 John Pitman.
viii. Margaret, b. 26 April 1719.
ix. Ezek, b. 13 Nov. 1720; m. Sarah Tripp, daughter of Ichabod Tripp. Residence: Dartmouth.
x. Job, b. 6 Dec. 1722; m. 16 Jan. 1752 Rest Gifford.
xi. Sarah, b. 31 Jan. 1725; m. 30 Nov. 1757 Nathaniel Church.
xii. Robert, b. 4 Oct. 1727; m. in 1757 Rachel Howland, widow.
xiii. Martha, b. 1 Dec. 1729; m. in 1754 Timothy Cornell.
xiv. Hannah, m. in 1758 Joseph Allen Jr.

8. WILLIAM[3] WOOD (William[2], John[1]), born in 1652. He married ANN CLARKE, daughter of Latham and Hannah (Wilbore) Clarke.

Children:

i. Mary, d. in 1706.
ii. Rachel, b. in April 1691.
iii. William, b. in April 1691; m. (1) Elizabeth (--); m. (2) Keziah (--).
iv. Hannah, b. in 1693; m. Nicholas Davis.

I tried to type all the data in the literature up in chronological order. The harder I worked, the more confusing the early part became, to the point that I think they are trying to roll several John Woods into one — probably NOT our line!

WOOD FAMILY Notes by NJZ

Generation 1. According to a professional researcher, Dorothy Wood Ewers Ph.D., a descendant of Henry Wood[3] John[2] John[1], both John Sr. and John Jr. were mariners. She published many references about people surnamed Wood, whom she speculated could possibly belong to the family. In early New England John Wood was a very common name, and some--especially Long Island and Connecticut men--do not seem to me to be ours. The following entries were selected from her log.

1636. Ct. Gov. John Winthrop, Jr., complained to his father that "John Wood has returned without any corne." Wants to dispose of ship "Bachelor" and cannot find John Wood to blame for miscarriage of voyage, etc. 1637. Gov. John Winthrop, Sr. of MA Bay Colony has carefully packed "the glasses and water" aboard the "Hector" and made John Wood "acquainted with the water and the danger of it." (nitroglycerin?) 1640. John Wood, Sr., purchased 50-acre homestead farm in Newport RI. June 1643. John Richman and David Greenman accused, separately, of tresspass against John Wood. March 1644. The debt of John Wood of Twenty Pounds is respited for two years in regards to his great loss. (MA Bay Col. Records.) 1645. John Wood is one of the witnesses of the deed for Blacklead Hill to John Winthrop, Jr. by We Bucksham and his son (Indians). The mine was about a mile from the CT border in what became Sturbridge MA.

by Norma

Sep. 1645. Separate entries of a grant of 30 acres in Newport and purchase of 14 acres more. 1646. Sued by William Withington, who had to pay costs. 1648. John Woode and Samuel Jenne were among the 17 who became Freemen of Portsmouth. May 26&27 1649. Served on jury, "Court of Tryal houlden at Warwick." Mar 1650. John Wood, Senior, witness for Philip, Heber & Sara Shearman. Apr. 1650. Letter from John Wood to Mrs. Elizabeth Winthropp concerning "six rush leather chairs" and some "showes." 17 May 1655. The Portsmouth town "councell" met to dispose of the estate of "John Wood deceast" who had died without a will. In April his widow, Elizabeth, was chosen Administratrix by his sons.

B.F. Wilbour - "Little Compton Families" - says the Council disposed of the estate as follows: "..To John[3] Wood land in his present possession, he paying his sister, Margaret Manchester, 8 pounds. To Thomas Wood the land that was his father's in Newport.. To William Wood 10 acres where the widow now lives. To widow rest of land in her possession to improve for life, she paying eldest son of deceased 4 pounds. To two youngest children Susannah and Elizabeth eight pounds at age 16. William Wood to have all land in the widow's possession at her decease, she being his mother-in-law (i.e., stepmother)..."

Most of the dates regarding this generation of Woods, as one will notice, are estimates. It goes without saying that in primitive early settlements in the humid, salty air near the sea, vital records 350-years old have not survived well. But there was another problem--during the occupation of Rhode Island by the British during the Revolutionary War, officers hauled off many records and destroyed many more. After the war some papers were salvaged from ships sunken in the Bay. The will of John Peabody, John Jr's father-in-law, was among the documents which later turned up mysteriously.

My mind is open as to whether our John Wood was really the mariner, ~~but I feel sure that the Newport landowner from 1645 on is our man.~~

He probably ~~[illegible]~~ was

WOODS FAMILY NOTES:

Notes

Generation 1. According to a professional researcher, Dorothy Wood Swere Ph.D., a descendant of Henry Wood, John Wood, both John Sr. and John Jr. were mariners. She published many references about people surnamed Woods whom she speculated could possibly belong to the family. In early New England John Wood was a very common name, and some--especially Long Island and Connecticut men--do not seem to me to be ours. The following entries were selected from her log.

1636. Ct. Gov. John Winthrop, Jr., complained to his father that "John Wood has returned without any corne." Wants to dispose of ship "Bachelor" and cannot find John Wood to blame for miscarriage of voyage, etc. 1637. Gov. John Winthrop, Sr. of MA Bay Colony has carefully packed "the glasses and water" aboard the "Hector" and made John Wood "acquainted with the water and the danger of it." (nitroglycerine?) 1640. John Wood, Sr., purchased 50-acre homestead farm in Newport RI. June 1643. John Richman and David Greenman accused separately, of trespass against John Wood. March 1644. The debt of John Wood of Twenty Pounds is respited for two years in regards to his great loss. (MA Bay Col. Records.) 1645. John Wood is one of the witnesses of the deed for Blackiead Hill to John Winthrop, Jr. by We Buckham and his son (Indians!) The mine was about a mile from the CT border in what became Sturbridge MA.

Sep. 1645. Separate entries of a grant of 30 acres in Newport, and purchase of 14 acres more. 1646. Sued by William Withington, who had to pay costs. 1648. John Woode and Samuel Jenne were among the 17 who became Freemen of Portsmouth. May 26&27 1649. Served on jury, "Court of Tryal holden at Warwick." Mar 1650. John Wood, Senior, witness for Philip, Heber & Sara Sherman. Apr. 1650. Letter from John Wood to Mrs. Elizabeth Winthropp concerning "six rush leather chairs" and some "showes." 17 May 1655. The Portsmouth town "council" met to dispose of the estate of the estate of "John Wood deceast" who had died without a will. In April his widow, Elizabeth, was chosen Administratrix by his xons.

B.B. Wilbour - "Little Compton Families" - says the Council disposed of the estate as follows: "..To John Wood land in his present possession, he paying his sister, Margaret Manchester, 8 pounds. To Thomas Wood the land that was his father's in Newport.. To William Wood 10 acres where the widow now lives. To widow rest of land in her possession to improve for life, she paying eldest son of deceased 4 pounds. To two youngest children Susannah and Elizabeth eight pounds at age 16. William Wood to have all land in the widow's possession at her decease, she being his mother-in-law (i.e., stepmother)..."

Most of the dates regarding this generation of Woods, as one will notice, are estimates. It goes without saying that in primitive early settlements in the humid, salty air near the sea, vital records 300 or 400 old have not survived well. But there was another problem--during the occupation of Rhode Island by the British during the Revolutionary War, officers hauled off many records and destroyed many more. After the war some papers were salvaged from ships sunken in the Bay. The wills of John Peabody, John Jr's father-in-law, was among the documents which later turned up mysteriously.

My mind is open to whether our John Wood was really the mariner,

WOOD FAMILY Notes

Generation 2. A speculative list of possible children of John, Jr. and Mary Peabody Wood names William, Peleg, Jonathan, and Margaret. With no documentation whatsoever, it should be taken with a grain of salt. There were many William Woods, who can say? It would be natural for them to name a child for her aunt Margaret. There don't seem to be any Peleg Woods in the literature. B.F. Wilbour also included Jonathan--but it later turned out that man was a nephew. A manuscript in the New England Genealogical Society is said to add Walter and Henry. I can find no trace of any Walter Wood; but Dr. Ewers has since proved Henry really was a son. (See "The American Genealogist" Vol. 50, p. 142-4, 1974.) My personal feeling is that probably this couple did have more children than just John III, Thomas, and Henry, but records to prove it are lacking.

It also seems as though John, Jr., who was quite a bit older than Mary, probably had an earlier wife--maybe married in England as some suggest, but there is no proof of that, or of older children. Early speculation that he was the John Wood, later of Rhode Island, who had a wife Anne on Long Island, has been disproved.

Dorothy Wood Ewers calls John, Jr., a mariner as late as 1649. The following items are selected from her log: 1648 autumn: Ship "Peregrine" failed to call at Boston for wheat--a protest made against Mr. Hugh Wood, Mr. Richard Bodilowe merchants of London and Mr. John Wood Agent or ffactor for them. 8 Dec 1648. "I attested a Copie of a Bill of Major ED: Gibons to ffrs: Norton of 85^{11} and a Receit of goods from ffra: Norton to value of 97.5.6 aboard the Peregrine by Mr. John Wood."

May 1655. Portsmouth Town Council ruled as to distribution of John Sr's estate. John Jr. got land that was in his possession in Newport, a 50-acre homestead, and was to pay his Sister Manchester. (This seems to be when he settled in Newport, if not before his father was sick or died.) 1655. John Wood, Jr., listed as one of 95 Freemen of Newport. Jan 1661. His land mentioned re highway to be laid out in Newport. Sep 1661. Land being bought up in Westerly. John buys lot #67 but "possibly sold or exchanged it--his name not on later lists." Thomas Manchester and John "Peperdy" also buy.

11 Mar 1662. Served on Grand Jury at Newport. Apr. 1662. In Taunton MA, gives deposition re deathbed request of Thomas Billington. Gives age as 42. Isaac Hall age 24 also deposed. Jun 1662. John Wood and Henry Wood were names on list of men who might be interested in what became Taunton North Purchase. May 1663. John Wood and others fined for absence from jury service at Newport. (Men with other pressing business often just paid the fine, and it helped the town treasury.)

A little history regarding the Atherton Company's effort to take over part of all of Rhode Island appears on other pages. I think all of us Wood descendants will be proud to see that John Wood, Jr., dared to stand up for his community and for what he believed was right, even though it involved being imprisoned by land speculating CT/MA Bay Puritans--still smarting over Roger Williams' coup.

Cont'd--

Generation 2. A speculative list of possible children of John, Jr. and Mary Peabody Wood namws William, Peleg, Jonathan, and Margaret. With no documentation whatsoever, it should be taken with a grain of salt. There were many William Woods, who can say? It would be natural for them to name a child for her aunt Margaret. There don't seem to be any Peleg Woods in the literature. B.F. Wilbour also included Jonathan--but it later turned out that man was a nephew. A manuscript in the New England Genealogical Society is said to add Walter and Hwnry. I can find no trace of any Walter Wood; but Dr. Ewers has since proved thatHenry really was a son. (See "The American Genealogist" Vol. 50, p. 142-4, 1974.) My personal feeling is that probably this couple did have more children than just John III, Thomas, and Henry, but records to prove it are lacking.

It also seems as though John, Jr., who was quite a bit older than Mary, probably had an earlier wife--maybe married in England as some suggest, but there is no proof of that, either 'der children. Early speculation that he was the John Wood, later of Rhode Island, who had a wife Anne on Long Island, has been disproved.

Dorothy Wood Ewers calls John, Jr., a mar ner as late as 1649. The following items are selected from her log: 1648 autumn: Ship "Peregrine" failed to call at Boston for wheat--a protest made against Mr. Hugh Wood, Mr. Richard Bodilowe merchants of London and Mr. John Wood Agent or ffaxtor for them. 8 Dec 1648. "I attested a Copie of a Bill of Major ED: Gibons to ffrs: Norton of 85[11] and a Receit of goods from ffra: Norton to value of 97.5.6 aboard the Peregrine by Mr. John Wood."

May 1655. Portsmouth Town Council ruled as to distribution of John Sr's estate. John Jr. got land that was in his possession in Newport, a 50-acre homestead, and was to pay his Sister Manchester. (This seems to be when he settled in Newport, if not before his father was sick or died.) 1655. John Wood, Jr., listed as one of 95 Freemen of Newport. 1661.61. His land mentionere a highway to be laid out in Newport. Sep 1661. Land being bought up in Westerly. John buys lot #67 but "possibly sold or exchanged it--his name not on later lists." Thomas Manchester and John "Peperdy" also buy.

11 Mar 1662. Served on Grand Jury at Newport. Apr. 1662. In Taunton MA, gives deposition re deathbed request of Thomas Billington. Gives age as 42. Isaac Hall age 24 also deposed. Jun. 1662. John Wood and Henry Wood were names on list of men who might be interested in what became Taunton North Purchase. May 1663. John Wood and others fined for absence from jury service at Newport. (Men with other pressing business often just paid the fine, and it helped the town treasury.)

A little history regarding the Atherton'sCompany's effort to take over part of all of Rhode Island appears on other pages. I think all of us Wood descendants will be proud to see that John Wood, Jr., dared to stand up for his community and for what he believed was right, even though it involved being imprisoned by Massachusetts Bay Colony Puritans,-still smarting over Roger Williams' coup.

Cont'd--

Generation 2, Cont'd Back to Dr. Ewers' notes:
1662, 1663, etc. Involved in dispute between Rhode Island and Connecticut over boundaries...because of purchase of land by the Atherton Company. (She says Bertha W. Clark said for story of this see the Fones book on early R.I. Lands. I haven't seen it yet.) 10 Dec 1663. Prisoner, with others, of the Court. 1 Mar 1664. John Woods petition to be read in Court--consideration waived until next General Assembly. 5 May 1665. The group concerned in the boundary fight to be heard by the Court "Satterday morning."

"Several undated entries follow the one above. In one the members of the group are to choose whether they will give bond for their appearance in Court or go to prison. And 'The Court have determined that nothing will be made knowne vnto them concerning what they are accused of vntill they have declared themselves, which of the proposalls that are presented to them they will take.'" !!!!

John Wood of Newport gave a bond of £200; sureties John Peperdy (John's father-in-law) and Edward Robinson (neighbor whose land bordered John's) £00 each. 1665 October Court session John Wood and his sureties and John Hickes and his sureties are released from their bonds. The feud was for the time being over. When it was revived, John Wood had no part in it.

24 Oct 1666. Served on petit jury at Newport--so did John Peabody. 6 May 1667. Ditto. 1667. A "company of purchasers" organized to buy land of Indians and establish a settlement in New Jersey at what became Monmouth. John Wood was a purchaser. 18 May 1669. On petit jury at Newport. 23 Feb 1671. Sold his land in New Jersey to Gyles Slocum. (PS--Gyles Slocum Sr. did have a son Peleg. Slocum was a Newport man.) 7 June 1671. Nominated for jury service at Newport. 6 May 1673. Nominated as one of Newport's Deputies to the General Assembly. 19 Feb 1674. One of 3 witnesses to sale of house and land.

May 1674. Again chosen Deputy. (Modern-day equivalent to State Representative.) 4 May 1675. Again named as deputy. 1675. Treasurers Book pg 58 shows: "John Woods acct pd 14/4." 25 Dec 1677. Purchased Lot 13 and other land in Little Compton..Great Lot #31 which came into possession of son John III who married Mary Church, Lot #13 coming into possession of son Henry, who resided in LC. 1678. Taxed £1. 1680. Taxed 13s 10d. 1680. Paid by the treasurer for 86 lbs. of pork. 1 Aug 1683. William Paybody (no relation) of LC sold him Lot #11 in first division of house lots there.

22 June 1687. Drew lot 4 in division of the estate of John Peabody, Mary's father. 26 Feb. 1690. Again chosen Deputy. 6 May 1690. Again elected a Deputy. 14 Nov. 1695. John and mary deed unto son Thomas of Little Compton two 50-acre lots there, described... 8 June 1699. John and Mary acknowledged, again, this to be their Act and Deed. 5 Jan 1702. Received 18½ acres, in two parcels, in a Newport land division.

Generation 2, Cont'd Back to Dr. Ewers' notes:
1662, 1663, etc. Involved in dispute between Rhode Island and Connecticut over boundaries...because of purchase of land by the Atherton Company. (She says Bertha W. Clark says for story of this see the Fones book on early R.I. Lands. I haven't seen it yet.) 1663. 1663. Prisoner, with others, of the Court.
1 Mar 1664. John Woods petition to be read in Court--consideration waived until nexg general assembly. 5 May 1665. The group concerned in the boundary fight to be heard by the Court "Satterday morning."

"Several undated entries follow the one above. In one the members of the group are to choose whether they will give bond for their appearance in Court or go to prison. And 'The Court have determined that nothing will be made knowne vnto them concerning what they are accused of vntill they have declared themselves, whihh of the proposalls that are presented to them they will take."" !!!!

John Wood of Newport gave a bond of £200; sureties John Peperdy (John's father-in-law) and Edward Robinson (neighbor whose land bordered John's) £00 each. 1665 October Court session John Wood and his sureties and John Hickes and his sureties are released from their bonds. The feud was for the time being over. When it was revived, John Wood had no part in it.

24 Oct 1666. Served on petit jury at Newport--so did John Peabody. 6 May 1667. Ditto. 1667. A "company of purchasers" organized to buy land of Indians and establish a settlement in New Jersey at what became Monmouth. John Wood was a purchaser. 18 May 1669. On petit jury at Newport. 21671. 1671. Sold his land in New Jersey to Gyles Slocum. (PS--Gyles Slocum Sr. did have a son Peleg; Slocum was a Newport man.) 7 June 1671. Nominated for jury service at Newport. 6 May 1673. Nominated as one of Newport's Deputies to the General Assembly. 19 Feb 1674. One of 3 witnesses to sale of house and land.

May 1674. Again chosen Deputy. (Modern-day equivalent to State Representative.) 4 May 1675. 1675. named as deputy. 1675. Treasurers Book pg 58 shows: "John woods acct pd 14/4." 25 Dec 1677. Purchased Lot 13 and other land in Little Compton. Great Lot #31 which came into possession of son John III who married Mary Church, Lot #13 coming into possession of son Henry, who resided in LC. 1678. Taxed £1. 1680. Taxed 13s 10d. 1680. Paid by the treasurer for 86 lbs. of pork. 1 Aug 1683. William Paybody (no relation) of LC sold him Lot #11 in first division of house lots there.

22 June 1687. Drew lot 4 in division of the estate of John Peabody, Mary's father. 26 Feb. 1690. Again chosen Deputy. 6 May 1690. Again elected a Deputy. 14 Nov. 1695. John and mary deed unto son Thomas of Little Compton two 50-acre lots there, described... 8 June 1699. John and Mary acknowledged, again, this to be their Act and Deed. 5 Jan 1702. Received 18½ acres, in two parcels, in a Newport land division.

The author writes similar versions over the years. He does not confuse this family with Long Island or other Wood families as some others do - Probably as clear as can get.
He follows our John Jr's brother Thomas.

"Ancestral Lines" by Carl Boyer

§ § §

WOOD

John[1] Wood, below, was not the John Wood of Lynn, Massachusetts Bay, as that man was still in Lynn 7 Sept. 1643. John Wood of Plymouth remained in that town until he died in 1695, having married Sarah Masterson there. The John Wood who came to New England with the Hull congregation in 1633 was only 20 at the time, and John Wood who emigrated on the *Hopewell* was only 26 in 1635.

Appreciation is due to Rhoda English Ladd of R.D. 3, Box 245, Wellsboro, PA 16901, for her extensive correspondence in 1987. Not all of the questions she raised about conflicting data have been fully resolved in the following presentation.

1. JOHN[1] WOOD, who may have been from Gloucestershire, England, was born some years before 1600, and died intestate [*R.I. Land Evidences*, 85] probably in Portsmouth, Rhode Island, before 7 May 1655.

It is possible that he was the John Wood, unidentified otherwise, who married at St. Saviour's, Southwark, London, 28 Jan. 1610/1, Margaret Carter. It is certain that John Wood of Portsmouth did have a first wife named Margaret, and it may be significant that Francis Kirby described John Wood as "my Cosen James Downeings acquaintance" in a letter to the Governors Winthrop, Sr. and Jr. James Downing was a son of Emanuel and Anne (Ware) Downing and stepson of Lucy[1] (Winthrop) Downing, Emanuel's second wife who was also the sister of Governor John[1] Winthrop of Massachusetts Bay as well as aunt of Governor John[2] Winthrop, Jr., of Connecticut. Furthermore, Francis Kirby was the second husband of Susanna (Downing) Carter, sister of Emanuel Downing and widow of a man named Carter, who might have been related to Margaret Carter.

Nonetheless, the Wood-Carter connection remains one of conjecture. It is known that John Wood's last wife, Elizabeth, was executrix of his estate, valued at £130, and Clark stated, without proof, that she later married Hugh Parsons (*q.v.*) [Clark, 11-12].

On the issue of John Wood's wives Mrs. Clark has confused the compiler somewhat. In one place it has been suggested that his surviving widow, Elizabeth, married next Hugh Parsons. Elsewhere it was stated that his second wife was Elizabeth but his widow was not named. Elizabeth may have been the widow of John Smith, Jr., of Taunton, Stamford and Maspeth, but if she was she was not John Smith, Jr.'s first wife. Perhaps her children, by John Smith, namely Elizabeth, born 1633, Samuel, born 1636, and Morris, were raised in John Wood's household but then returned to Long Island to take possession of their inheritances. At any rate, Mrs. Clark in the paragraph following these points again said that the widow Elizabeth married Hugh Parsons. It is known conclusively that, in their works, Austin, Doty and D.H. Carpenter incorrectly interpreted the will of Hugh Parsons, written in 1684, and identified his wife mistakenly as Elizabeth England.

Bertha W. Clark believed that John Wood may have been from Gloucester but was later a mariner from London, sometimes a ship's mate and sometimes master and part owner of ships, a buyer and seller of goods, lands and mortgages. This would account for his being able to bring a large, mature family to the colonies.

Clark quoted [pp. 2-3] a letter written by John[2] Winthrop, Jr., to his father in Boston, the letter having been written from Saybrook, "Quineticut May 16: 1636 Sir, John Wood being returned without any Corne I shall now desire that I may be supplied by the first shipping that arrive with any store or provisions with 10, or 13 hogsh[eads] of meale 5 or 6 hogsh[eads] of peas 2 or 3 barrells of oatmeale 2 hogs[heads] of beife. For if we should want I see noe meanes to be supplied heere, and a little want may overthrow all our designe.

> I sent home the *Bachelor* [italics added], and desire your helpe for her disposing. I must of necessity have her returne here for I may shortly have much use of her: but I desire they may goes for shares and victuall them selves, which John Wood, and his company are willing to doe. I cannot find that the miscarriage of his voyage was through his default but Contrary winds therefore I am desirous he should and that Company goe still in her, so they will goe for shares and victuall themselves. The *Blessing* I would sell if any will buy her at 160 or 150 li she Cost 145 besides some new saile, and rigging and a new Cable above 20 li. the Cable is speciall good, except you should foresee any occasion that she should rather be kept still; or if their be implyment to Sable for her; but if she continues still to goe upon any designe I desire she goe likewise for her share the men to find themselves, otherwise I would have her laid up at Boston till further occation. the men I desire should be discharged at soone as ever they Come ashore, and their wages be paid them: I thanke you for the bread you sent. you write of 800 but there is not above 300 and an halfe at most delivered, besides 100 they keepe still aboard the rest I cannot learne what be[c]ome of it but that it hath been wastfully spent: they had besides halfe an hogshead of bread of their owne which was likewise spent and they were but [mutilated] eleven persons they say most of that tyme. [mutilated] for they pillaged her the tyme they had her to Salem pittifully that she hath neyther blockes nor braces nor running ropes, which the Belt Will sayth that mr. Holgrave outt [cutt?] them of he saw him. therfore I have agreed with John Wood Fredericke and George to take her to thirds. thus with my duty remembred I rest your obedient Son
>
> John Winthrop

As it is known that George was John Wood's son, Mrs. Clark has assumed that "Fredericke" was too, although no other record of him has been found.

On 10 April 1637 Francis Kirby wrote from London to Mr. John Winthrop at his house in Ipswich, New England, that he had packed with care and given "the glasses and the water" to John Wood, a mate on the *Hector*.

In March 1640 John or Johannes Wodt or Wood leased Thomas Bescher's tobacco farm at Gowanus in western Long Island, in or near present Brooklyn, New York. No doubt he did not work the farm himself, but hired an overseer or left a son to run it, with black and Indian slave labor having been used to work the fields in the usual fashion of the time. By 1 August 1641 he had acquired title to the farm from Nanne Beets, the widow of Thomas Bescher, she having entered into a marriage contract with Thomas Smith. Here the location of the

farm was described as being on Long Island as the Bay of the North River. In any event, that 1 August he sold the farm to Ambrose Lonnen.

Meanwhile, he was first on record as of Portsmouth, Rhode Island, on 1 March 1640 when he purchased land near the Newport town line from Nicholas Brown, the latter having been in Portsmouth in 1639 while a Nicholas Brown who had dealings with John Wood of Lynn was still in Lynn 7 Sept. 1643.

An undated record located in the State Archive at Providence mentioned the purchase of fifty acres from Robert Jeoffreys, to which was added two grants from the town of Newport totaling eight acres. This homestead farm was located "at the Hermitage alias Middletown bounded on the eastern end by land off Mr Sanfords on the northern side by Edward Robinson on the western end by the hieway" and on "the southern side by the land granted to John Vaughan."

On 7 June 1643 he had to defend an "ac[cusation] of John Richman agst John Wood of the same town [Nuport] in an ac[cusation] of Trespass" and also an "ac of Trespass by David Greenman agst John Wood of the same Towne." It appears that by late 1643 he went to settle with Richard Smith at Mespath, Long Island, about ten miles from Gowanus, in a settlement organized by the Reverend Francis Doughty of Taunton, Plymouth Colony. Perhaps as a result of great losses in the Mespath massacre, in which his wife Margaret may have died, he was allowed relief on 7 March 1643/4: "The debt of John Wood of twenty Pounds is respited for two years in regard of his great losse" [Mass. Bay records; Clark has assumed this did not refer to John Wood of Lynn or another man].

In March 1645 John Wood and Robert Griffin were sureties for Edward Robinson (mentioned above). On 18 Sept. 1645 he was "of Newport" when he bought fourteen acres from John Cranston of the same town. The deed for this transaction was recorded 15 Sept. 1646 on the same page as the "undated memorandum of Wood's earliest Newport land" [Clark, 7]. On the same page was recorded another grant of thirty acres from the town.

In 1646 he was sued by William Withington, but the court found "for the defendant costs." Soon after he was granted forty acres near "William Weeden's farm" in Newport, but on 10 July 1648 he was listed as a freeman of Portsmouth, together with his son-in-law Samuel Jenney, who had bought land from Thomas Hazard. On 26 and 27 May 1649 he was one of twelve jurymen who served at the "Court of Tryals" at Warwick, having been chosen in 1648 to a committee for trial of general officers. On 1 March 1649/50 he was recorded as of Portsmouth when he bought forty acres in town near the Newport line [Moriarty, *TAC*, 20:119]. The deed was witnessed by Philip, Heber and Sara Shearman.

In 1650 he wrote to Elizabeth Winthrop as follows:

April ye 6th, 1650

To Mrs. Elizabeth Winthropp att Boston in New England p a friend C.D.G.—Wellcome. I salute ye kindly, + am glad to heere of your happiness. I could have wished your tobacoke had proved to better acco[un]tt We came to miserable law price for it, + after I had carryed it all the Straits over + the longer the worse, I keept it. I am allmost ashamed to give yo acco" of it. However it hath produced these small things yo advised me to buy for yo: to say, six rush leather chairs, some showes But you must excuse me. I have been badlye dealt with about them. I spoke for them, + he putt me of till last, + now they proms not to my mind nor to yours neither, wch in worst of all. I intended one paire for your selfe + one paire for your mother + one paire for your grandmother, + one paire for your brother Tho., + one paire for sister Mary; but in regard they prove so contrary to my expectation I shall referr them all to your disposall, as al soe some other things included in a invoyce inclosed herein. I desire to be remembered to your good husband + respectfullye remaine

Yours att comand to serve yo,
Jno Wood

While it has been said that John Wood died on 1 March 1654/5, no evidence of this has been found. G. Andrews Moriarty found a scrap of paper in the office of the town clerk of Portsmouth which reads: "April 1655 Being requested by the widow of John Woode of Portsmouth and the sd Woodes children, John Woods, Thomas and William, to take an inventory of his goods, the sons before named choose their mother, the late wife of their father John Wood, as administratrix. She hath given unto his daughter Manchester a 'ewe gotte' and to his son-in-law Samuell Jenninges [Jenney] a ewe kid. John is to have land in his possession. Thomas is to have the 40 acres next Robert Spinkes land. William is to have the lands and house. John, Thomas, and William are each to give their sister Manchester a 'ewe goote'."

Ultimately, "Mr John Coggeshall Thomas Cornell Junior Jeames Badcock and William Hall [were appointed] to prise" the real estate of John Wood, and Thomas Cornell, Sr., John Roome, Jeames Badcock, Obadiah Holme, John Gould and Edward Thurston made the inventory. William Baulstone, head officer of the town, and Richard Borden, John Roome, John Briggs and Philip Sherman as members of the Council decided the distribution of the estate.

Children, by first wife, born in England:

i. Fredericke[2], possible son, mentioned by John Winthrop, Jr., on 16 May 1636.

ii. George, of Portsmouth in 1655; m. (2) Ann, who m. (2) Henry Rogers.

iii. John, b. c. 1620 (aged 42 in 1662); d. Newport, R.I., 26 August 1704, aged 84; m. (1) in England, m. (2) Anna, m. (3) Dover, c. 1663, Mary[2] Peabody, who d. 24 Jan. 1719, aged 78, dau. of John[1] [Taylor, *TAC*, 13:56; Ewers, *NEHGR*, 117:96-98; Ewers, *TAC*, 50:142-145; Clark, 23]; he was a London mariner and factor as late as Jan. 1648/9, and was in Portsmouth by Jan. 1649/50.

2. iv. Thomas, d. 1704; m. (3) Rebecca.

v. William, d. before 4 Jan. 1696/7 [d. 3 Feb. 1696, according to Wilbour's *Little Compton Families*]; m. (2) Martha[2] Earle; lived Portsmouth and Dartmouth, Mass. [Hodges, *NEHGR*, 60:400]; Jane the wife of William Wood was ordered to appear in court 20 Aug. 1644 in Plymouth Colony [Wakefield, *TAC*, 71:146].

* vi. Margaret, d. 1693?; m. c. 1650 Thomas[1] Manchester.

vii. daughter, d. 23 March 1654/5; m. Samuel Jenney.

Children, by second wife, born in America:

viii. Susanna, aged under 16 in 1655; d. 1684; m. (1) Josiah England, m. (2) North Riding, Yorkshire [on Long Island], 3 Dec. 1677, Ephraim Carpenter.

ix. Elizabeth, m. Isaac[2] Doty. (The rest of our line)

2. Col. THOMAS[2] WOOD, perhaps born about 1638 [Wilbour's *Little Compton Families*, 779], died in Swansea, Massachusetts, before 4 April 1704.

Apparently he married three times, but only his last wife, Rebekah, was named, the record being a deed dated 7 May 1680. Mrs. Clark believed that circumstances indicated she may have been Rebecca Hall, daughter of William Hall of Portsmouth, who mentioned his daughter, Rebecca, then single, in his will of 1673. Thomas and William Hall had been very close; Thomas would have been about thirty years senior to Rebecca, and about 65 to 67 years old when his youngest child was born.

He first appeared in American records at the time of his father's death. On 1 Jan. 1657 he sold the forty acres near the farm of William Weeden in Newport, Rhode Island, to Richard Tew [Austin]. He was listed as freeman in Portsmouth in 1658.

In 1680 he was taxed 3/-. On the 7th of May that year he and his wife Rebecca "of Swanzey" sold twelve acres in the town of Portsmouth to Benjamin Hall for £24. Apparently the move to Swansea had taken place about 1678, at the time of his marriage to Rebecca.

He had been received as an inhabitant of Portsmouth 4 Oct. 1656, and was named as a freeman 18 May 1658 by the General Court meeting at Warwick, but was absent from the Portsmouth records from 14 May 1659 to 20 May 1667. Perhaps he was in the Swansea section of the town of Rehoboth during that time. On 9 April 1675 he did grand jury duty in Portsmouth, and in 1677 he was granted land in Narragansett Country due to his service during King Philip's War.

On 14 April 1677, as "S^t [Sergeant] Thomas Wood," he was chosen Deputy to "the next two Gen^ll Assemblys."

Shortly thereafter, however, came the move to Swansea, then in Plymouth Colony. He took the oath of fidelity there 7 Sept. 1681, was appointed surveyor of highways on 28 April 1686, and on 7 Feb. 1689 was listed as a proprietor of Rehoboth "not an inhabitant." Concerning this latter point, research in the proprietors' records might be of interest.

In 1690 he was appointed Deputy for Swansea in the Plymouth General Court, and on 26 May 1691 he and Zechariah Eddy were made surveyors for the "Kecamuit" side of the town. On 14 July 1692 he was one of seven fence viewers. He deeded land to son William on 11 August 1701, and served on a petit jury 7 July 1702. On 28 Dec. 1702 he deeded land to son George "now Resident in Cohanzy [N.J.] weaver" and to son "Jonathan now resident in Little Compton [R.I.] cordwainer." On 4 April 1704 Hezekiah Luther, John Estabrooke and Thomas Estabrooke, the three witnesses to the deed to son William in 1701, swore they saw "Thomas Wood late of Swanzey, Deceased," sign the deed.

While he had been a long term resident of Swansea, he was also listed in 1686 and 1687 as a surveyor of highways for neighboring Bristol, then under the jurisdiction of the Dominion of New England.

Child, by first wife:

i. John[3], possible son, apparently assumed father's right to lands in East Greenwich, R.I.

Child, by first or second wife:

ii. Elizabeth, not listed in Wilbour's *Little Compton Families*, m. (1) 16 Dec. 1678 Samuel[2] Wheaton, who d. 2 Feb. 1683/4, m. (2) 26 May 1684 Samuel[3] Bowen, who b. Rehoboth 16 July 1659, son of Obadiah and Mary Bowen [Clark, 39-40]; moved to Cohanzey Precinct, Salem (now Cumberland) County, N.J., in 1703 [Zubrinsky, *NEXUS*, 14 (1997), 121].

Children, by second wife:

iii. Abigail, b. c. 1666.

iv. John, b. 1668 [Wilbour, 779]; d. by Oct. 1727; m. (1) 23 May 1688 Bethiah[2] Mason, m. (2) 3 Jan. 1711 Mrs. Charity (Thurber) Millard (or Miller).

v. Thomas, d. before 3 April 1754; m. 1 May 1690 Hannah Rider.

Children, by which wife unknown:

vi. William, deeded land 11 Aug. 1701, d. 18 Mar. 1734/5 [Wilbour, 779]; m. Susannah (not a Beckwith).

vii. George, b. 30 July 1679; d. Swansea 1729/30 [Rounds, *Abstracts Bristol Co. Probate*, 2:181]; m. Rebecca Daggett; deeded land in Swansea 8 Dec. 1702 [town records, 93] as son, now of Swansea, cordwainer.

Children, probably by third wife, Rebeckah:

3. viii. Jonathan, b. 20 Nov. 1681; d. 1758/9; m. (1) 6 Jan. 1703 Elizabeth[3] Thurston, m. (2) 14 August 1718 Anna[3] Carr.

ix. Hannah, b. 18 Feb. 1685; m. 1 Nov. 1715 Peter Taylor.

x. Margaret, b. 1 March 1687; m. Swansea 21 May 1715 John Page.

xi. Sarah, b. 1 March 1687 (twin); as "Susannah" m. 17 June 1714 John[3] Baker, son of John[2] and Hannah (Polley) Baker of Woburn and Swansea.

3. JONATHAN[3] WOOD, born in Swansea, Plymouth Colony, 20 Nov. 1681, died in Swansea, Massachusetts, in 1756 or 1759 [Wilbour, 781].

He was married first, by Joseph Church on 6 Jan. 1703, to Elizabeth[3] Thurston, who died 27 August 1717, daughter of Jonathan and Sarah Thurston. He was married second, in Little Compton, Rhode Island, by Richard Billings on 14 August 1718, to ANNA[3] CARR*, who died after 1744.

On 30 March 1726 he was described as Jonathan Wood, cordwainer, of Little Compton, when he bought property of Philip Tabor of Dartmouth. On 11 April of the same year he sold Little Compton property to his cousin John Wood of Little Compton, and on 2 Sept. 1728 he was of Dartmouth when he sold part of his farm there to Joseph Brownell. Later that year he purchased part of the homestead of his cousin William Wood [Clark, 68].

In addition to the children below John Sumner Wood listed sons George and Thomas.

Children, by first wife, born in Little Compton:

i. Rebecca[4], b. 26 Dec. 1704; d. 17 Nov. 1795, aged 90; m. Little Compton 28 March 1726 Joseph Simmons.

ii. Bridget, b. 22 June 1706; m. Little Compton 25 Dec. 1734 Peter Taylor as his third wife.

iii. Elizabeth, b. 31 Jan. 1708; d. 13 July 1766; m. Little Compton 1 April 1731 Joseph Davenport.

iv. Ruth, b. 7 August 1710; d. 13 July 1766 [Clark, 69; 13 Aug. 17.. in Wilbour, 781].
v. Susanna, b. 21 June 1712; d. 13 August 1712.
vi. Jonathan, b. 5 July 1714; m. Newport 4 June 1759 (or 1769?) Lydia Irish (?); lived in Newport, R.I.
vii. Mary, b. 9 Jan. 1716; d. 25 May 1789; m. 10 Oct. 1743 John Pitman.

Children, by second wife, the first four born in Little Compton:

viii. Margaret, b. 26 April 1719; m. (int. 24 July) 1736 William Mosher.
4. ix. Esek, b. 13 Nov. 1720; m. 1742 Sarah Tripp.
x. Job, b. 6 Dec. 1722; d. 1786; m. Little Compton 16 Jan. 1752 Rest Gifford of Dartmouth, Mass.
xi. Sarah, b. 31 Jan. 1725; according to Wilbour m. 30 Nov. 1757 Nathaniel Church, but Faye Ashby of 12528 Sleepy Hollow Lane, Cerritos, CA 90703 (1994) has stated that Sarah m. Bristol Co., Mass., 5 Feb. 1745/6 Samuel Almy, who d. Washington Co., N.Y., Feb. 1806.
xii. Robert, b. Dartmouth 4 Oct. 1727; m. (int. 22 Jan.) 1757 Mrs. Rachel[4] (Tripp) Howland [Randall's *Tripp Gen.*, 55, which gives the date of her second marriage as 22 Dec. 1757], widow (and dau. of Francis[3] Tripp (James[2], John[1]), who had m. (1) 21 Dec. 1652 Daniel Howland, Jr. (who b. "6-3" 1728 of Zoeth and Sarah); lived in Westport, Mass.
xiii. Martha, b. Dartmouth 1 Dec. 1729; m. 5 April 1754 Timothy Cornell.
xiv. Hannah, m. 1758 Joseph Allen, Jr. [Wilbour, 781].

4. ESEK (EZEKIEL)[4] WOOD was born in Little Compton, Rhode Island, 13 Nov. 1720.

It has been said that he married in 1742 Sarah Tripp, identified as a daughter of Ichabod Tripp in E.D. Preston's manuscript "Wood Genealogy" in the New York Public Library. However, the Sarah, daughter of Ichabod[4] and Desire (Brownell) Tripp, was born in Dartmouth 16 Oct. 1741 [Bock, *TC*, 4 (1983), 95], and was unmarried in 1794. Probate research is needed.

His alleged Revolutionary War service needs further documentation.

It is possible that the first two children listed below were of a different couple, Isaac and Sarah[5] (Tripp) Wood. This Isaac was a son of Isaac and Mary (Potter) Wood.

Children, a tentative list:

i. Mary[5], b. 25 Jan. 1743/4; d. 12 April 1832; m. 18 March 1764 Thomas Tripp, Jr.
ii. Abner, b. 15 Feb. 1745[/6?]; d. 3 Sept. 1825; m. 17 Feb. 1771 Mary Brightman.
iii. Susannah, b. 7 March 1746[/7?]; d. 12 Oct. 1767; m. 30 July 1767 Daniel[6] Wood.
iv. Sarah, m. (int. 25 Feb. 1775) Job Cornell.
* v. Margaret, b. 3 March 1749[/50?]; d. 31 July 1802; m. 15 Sept. 1771 Lovet[5] Tripp.

* iv. Alice, b. 10 Feb. 1650; d. 1734; m. 26 Dec. 1671 Abraham[2] Anthony.

v. Frances, b. 6 July 1652; m. 23 Nov. 1669 John[2] Anthony.

§ § §

WOOD

John[1] Wood, below, was not the John Wood of Lynn, Massachusetts Bay, as that man was still in Lynn 7 Sept. 1643. John Wood of Plymouth remained in that town until he died in 1695, having married Sarah Masterson there. The John Wood who came to New England with the Hull congregation in 1633 was only 20 at the time, and John Wood who emigrated on the *Hopewell* was only 26 in 1635.

Appreciation is due to Rhoda English Ladd of R.D. 3, Box 245, Wellsboro, PA 16901, for her extensive correspondence in 1987. Not all of the questions she raised about conflicting data have been fully resolved in the following presentation.

1. JOHN[1] WOOD, who may have been from Gloucestershire, England, was born some years before 1600, and died intestate [*R.I. Land Evidences*, 85] probably in Portsmouth, Rhode Island, before 7 May 1655.

It is possible that he was the John Wood, unidentified otherwise, who married at St. Saviour's, Southwark, London, 28 Jan. 1610/1, Margaret Carter. It is certain that John Wood of Portsmouth did have a first wife named Margaret, and it may be significant that Francis Kirby described John Wood as "my Cosen James Downeings acquaintance" in a letter to the Governors Winthrop, Sr. and Jr. James Downing was a son of Emanuel and Anne (Ware) Downing and stepson of Lucy[1] (Winthrop) Downing, Emanuel's second wife who was also the sister of Governor John[1] Winthrop of Massachusetts Bay as well as aunt of Governor John[2] Winthrop, Jr., of Connecticut. Furthermore, Francis Kirby was the second husband of Susanna (Downing) Carter, sister of Emanuel Downing and widow of a man named Carter, who might have been related to Margaret Carter.

Nonetheless, the Wood-Carter connection remains one of conjecture. It is known that John Wood's last wife, Elizabeth, was executrix of his estate, valued at £130, and Clark stated, without proof, that she later married Hugh Parsons (*q.v.*) [Clark, 11-12].

On the issue of John Wood's wives Mrs. Clark has confused the compiler somewhat. In one place it has been suggested that his surviving widow, Elizabeth, married next Hugh Parsons. Elsewhere it was stated that his second wife was Elizabeth but his widow was not named. Elizabeth may have been the widow of John Smith, Jr., of Taunton, Stamford and Maspeth, but if she was she was not John Smith, Jr.'s first wife. Perhaps her children, by John Smith, namely Elizabeth, born 1633, Samuel, born 1636, and Morris, were raised in John Wood's household but then returned to Long Island to take possession of their inheritances. At any rate, Mrs. Clark in the paragraph following these points again said that the widow Elizabeth married Hugh Parsons. It is known conclusively that, in their works, Austin, Doty and D.H. Carpenter incorrectly interpreted the will of Hugh Parsons, written in 1684, and identified his wife mistakenly as Elizabeth England.

Bertha W. Clark believed that John Wood may have been from Gloucester but was later a mariner from London, sometimes a ship's mate and sometimes master and part owner of ships, a buyer and seller of goods, lands and mortgages. This would account for his being able to bring a large, mature family to the colonies.

Clark quoted [pp. 2-3] a letter written by John[2] Winthrop, Jr., to his father in Boston, the letter having been written from Saybrook, "Quineticut May 16: 1636 Sir, John Wood being returned without any Corne I shall now desire that I may be supplied by the first shipping that arrive with any store or provisions with 10, or 13 hogsh[eads] of meale 5 or 6 hogsh[eads] of peas 2 or 3 barrells of oatmeale 2 hogs[heads] of beife. For if we should want I see noe meanes to be supplied heere, and a little want may overthrow all our designe.

> I sent home the *Bachelor* [italics added], and desire your helpe for her disposing. I must of necessity have her returne here for I may shortly have much use of her: but I desire they may goes for shares and victuall them selves, which John Wood, and his company are willing to doe. I cannot find that the miscarriage of his voyage was through his default but Contrary winds therefore I am desirous he should and that Company goe still in her, so they will goe for shares and victuall themselves. The *Blessing* I would sell if any will buy her at 160 or 150 li she Cost 145 besides some new saile, and rigging and a new Cable above 20 li. the Cable is speciall good, except you should foresee any occasion that she should rather be kept still; or if their be implyment to Sable for her; but if she continues still to goe upon any designe I desire she goe likewise for her share the men to find themselves, otherwise I would have her laid up at Boston till further occation. the men I desire should be discharged at soone as ever they Come ashore, and their wages be paid them: I thanke you for the bread you sent. you write of 800 but there is not above 300 and an halfe at most delivered, besides 100 they keepe still aboard the rest I cannot learne what be[c]ome of it but that it hath been wastfully spent: they had besides halfe an hogshead of bread of their owne which was likewise spent and they were but [mutilated] eleven persons they say most of that tyme. [mutilated] for they pillaged her the tyme they had her to Salem pittifully that she hath neyther blockes nor braces nor running ropes, which the Belt Will sayth that mr. Holgrave outt [cutt?] them of he saw him. therfore I have agreed with John Wood Fredericke and George to take her to thirds. thus with my duty remembred I rest your obedient Son
>
> John Winthrop

As it is known that George was John Wood's son, Mrs. Clark has assumed that "Fredericke" was too, although no other record of him has been found.

On 10 April 1637 Francis Kirby wrote from London to Mr. John Winthrop at his house in Ipswich, New England, that he had packed with care and given "the glasses and the water" to John Wood, a mate on the *Hector*.

In March 1640 John or Johannes Wodt or Wood leased Thomas Bescher's tobacco farm at Gowanus in western Long Island, in or near present Brooklyn, New York. No doubt he did not work the farm himself, but hired an overseer or left a son to run it, with black and Indian slave labor having been used to work the fields in the usual fashion of the time. By 1 August 1641 he had acquired title to the farm from Nanne Beets, the widow of Thomas Bescher, she having entered into a marriage contract with Thomas Smith. Here the location of the

farm was described as being on Long Island as the Bay of the North River. In any event, that 1 August he sold the farm to Ambrose Lonnen.

Meanwhile, he was first on record as of Portsmouth, Rhode Island, on 1 March 1640 when he purchased land near the Newport town line from Nicholas Brown, the latter having been in Portsmouth in 1639 while a Nicholas Brown who had dealings with John Wood of Lynn was still in Lynn 7 Sept. 1643.

An undated record located in the State Archive at Providence mentioned the purchase of fifty acres from Robert Jeoffreys, to which was added two grants from the town of Newport totaling eight acres. This homestead farm was located "at the Hermitage alias Middletown bounded on the eastern end by land off Mr Sanfords on the northern side by Edward Robinson on the western end by the hieway" and on "the southern side by the land granted to John Vaughan."

On 7 June 1643 he had to defend an "ac[cusation] of John Richman agst John Wood of the same town [Nuport] in an ac[cusation] of Trespass" and also an "ac of Trespass by David Greenman agst John Wood of the same Towne." It appears that by late 1643 he went to settle with Richard Smith at Mespath, Long Island, about ten miles from Gowanus, in a settlement organized by the Reverend Francis Doughty of Taunton, Plymouth Colony. Perhaps as a result of great losses in the Mespath massacre, in which his wife Margaret may have died, he was allowed relief on 7 March 1643/4: "The debt of John Wood of twenty Pounds is respited for two years in regard of his great losse" [Mass. Bay records; Clark has assumed this did not refer to John Wood of Lynn or another man].

In March 1645 John Wood and Robert Griffin were sureties for Edward Robinson (mentioned above). On 18 Sept. 1645 he was "of Newport" when he bought fourteen acres from John Cranston of the same town. The deed for this transaction was recorded 15 Sept. 1646 on the same page as the "undated memorandum of Wood's earliest Newport land" [Clark, 7]. On the same page was recorded another grant of thirty acres from the town.

In 1646 he was sued by William Withington, but the court found "for the defendant costs." Soon after he was granted forty acres near "William Weeden's farm" in Newport, but on 10 July 1648 he was listed as a freeman of Portsmouth, together with his son-in-law Samuel Jenney, who had bought land from Thomas Hazard. On 26 and 27 May 1649 he was one of twelve jurymen who served at the "Court of Tryals" at Warwick, having been chosen in 1648 to a committee for trial of general officers. On 1 March 1649/50 he was recorded as of Portsmouth when he bought forty acres in town near the Newport line [Moriarty, *TAG*, 20:119]. The deed was witnessed by Philip, Heber and Sara Shearman.

In 1650 he wrote to Elizabeth Winthrop as follows:

April ye 6th, 1650

To Mrs. Elizabeth Winthropp att Boston in New England p a friend C.D.G.—Wellcome. I salute ye kindly, + am glad to heere of your happiness. I could have wished your tobacoke had proved to better acco[un]tt We came to miserable law price for it, + after I had carryed it all the Straits over + the longer the worse, I keept it. I am allmost ashamed to give yo acco" of it. However it hath produced these small things yo advised me to buy for yo: to say, six rush leather chairs, some showes But you must excuse me. I have been badlye dealt with about them. I spoke for them, + he putt me of till last, + now they proms not to my mind nor to yours neither, wch in worst of all. I intended one paire for your selfe + one paire for your mother + one paire for your grandmother, + one paire for your brother Tho., + one paire for sister Mary; but in regard they prove so contrary to my expectation I shall referr them all to your disposall, as al soe some other things included in a invoyce inclosed herein. I desire to be remembered to your good husband + respectfullye remaine

Yours att comand to serve yo,
Jno Wood

While it has been said that John Wood died on 1 March 1654/5, no evidence of this has been found. G. Andrews Moriarty found a scrap of paper in the office of the town clerk of Portsmouth which reads: "April 1655 Being requested by the widow of John Woode of Portsmouth and the sd Woodes children, John Woods, Thomas and William, to take an inventory of his goods, the sons before named choose their mother, the late wife of their father John Wood, as administratrix. She hath given unto his daughter Manchester a 'ewe gotte' and to his son-in-law Samuell Jenninges [Jenney] a ewe kid. John is to have land in his possession. Thomas is to have the 40 acres next Robert Spinkes land. William is to have the lands and house. John, Thomas, and William are each to give their sister Manchester a 'ewe goote'."

Ultimately, "Mr John Coggeshall Thomas Cornell Junior Jeames Badcock and William Hall [were appointed] to prise" the real estate of John Wood, and Thomas Cornell, Sr., John Roome, Jeames Badcock, Obadiah Holme, John Gould and Edward Thurston made the inventory. William Baulstone, head officer of the town, and Richard Borden, John Roome, John Briggs and Philip Sherman as members of the Council decided the distribution of the estate.

Children, by first wife, born in England:

i. Fredericke[2], possible son, mentioned by John Winthrop, Jr., on 16 May 1636.

ii. George, of Portsmouth in 1655; m. (2) Ann, who m. (2) Henry Rogers.

iii. John, b. c. 1620 (aged 42 in 1662); d. Newport, R.I., 26 August 1704, aged 84; m. (1) in England, m. (2) Anna, m. (3) Dover, c. 1663, Mary[2] Peabody, who d. 24 Jan. 1719, aged 78, dau. of John[1] [Taylor, *TAC*, 13:56; Ewers, *NEHGR*, 117:96-98; Ewers, *TAG*, 50:142-145; Clark, 23]; he was a London mariner and factor as late as Jan. 1648/9, and was in Portsmouth by Jan. 1649/50.

This John b. 1620 not followed here but as #4 in Little Compton Families pg 778 & 9.

← this son John[3] is #5 (in Clark).

2. iv. Thomas, d. 1704; m. (3) Rebecca.

v. William, d. before 4 Jan. 1696/7 [d. 3 Feb. 1696, according to Wilbour's *Little Compton Families*]; m. (2) Martha[2] Earle; lived Portsmouth and Dartmouth, Mass. [Hodges, *NEHGR*, 60:400]; Jane the wife of William Wood was ordered to appear in court 20 Aug. 1644 in Plymouth Colony [Wakefield, *TAG*, 71:146].

* vi. Margaret, d. 1693?; m. c. 1650 Thomas[1] Manchester.

vii. daughter, d. 23 March 1654/5; m. Samuel Jenney.

Children, by second wife, born in America:

viii. Susanna, aged under 16 in 1655; d. 1684; m. (1) Josiah England, m. (2) North Riding, Yorkshire [on Long Island], 3 Dec. 1677, Ephraim Carpenter.

ix. Elizabeth, m. Isaac[2] Doty.

2. Col. THOMAS[2] WOOD, perhaps born about 1638 [Wilbour's *Little Compton Families*, 779], died in Swansea, Massachusetts, before 4 April 1704.

Apparently he married three times, but only his last wife, Rebekah, was named, the record being a deed dated 7 May 1680. Mrs. Clark believed that circumstances indicated she may have been Rebecca Hall, daughter of William Hall of Portsmouth, who mentioned his daughter, Rebecca, then single, in his will of 1673. Thomas and William Hall had been very close; Thomas would have been about thirty years senior to Rebecca, and about 65 to 67 years old when his youngest child was born.

He first appeared in American records at the time of his father's death. On 1 Jan. 1657 he sold the forty acres near the farm of William Weeden in Newport, Rhode Island, to Richard Tew [Austin]. He was listed as freeman in Portsmouth in 1658.

In 1680 he was taxed 3/-. On the 7th of May that year he and his wife Rebecca "of Swanzey" sold twelve acres in the town of Portsmouth to Benjamin Hall for £24. Apparently the move to Swansea had taken place about 1678, at the time of his marriage to Rebecca.

He had been received as an inhabitant of Portsmouth 4 Oct. 1656, and was named as a freeman 18 May 1658 by the General Court meeting at Warwick, but was absent from the Portsmouth records from 14 May 1659 to 20 May 1667. Perhaps he was in the Swansea section of the town of Rehoboth during that time. On 9 April 1675 he did grand jury duty in Portsmouth, and in 1677 he was granted land in Narragansett Country due to his service during King Philip's War.

On 14 April 1677, as "S[r] [Sergeant] Thomas Wood," he was chosen Deputy to "the next two Gen[ll] Assemblys."

Shortly thereafter, however, came the move to Swansea, then in Plymouth Colony. He took the oath of fidelity there 7 Sept. 1681, was appointed surveyor of highways on 28 April 1686, and on 7 Feb. 1689 was listed as a proprietor of Rehoboth "not an inhabitant." Concerning this latter point, research in the proprietors' records might be of interest.

In 1690 he was appointed Deputy for Swansea in the Plymouth General Court, and on 26 May 1691 he and Zechariah Eddy were made surveyors for the "Kecamuit" side of the town. On 14 July 1692 he was one of seven fence viewers. He deeded land to son William on 11 August 1701, and served on a petit jury 7 July 1702. On 28 Dec. 1702 he deeded land to son George "now Resident in Cohanzy [N.J.] weaver" and to son "Jonathan now resident in Little Compton [R.I.] cordwainer." On 4 April 1704 Hezekiah Luther, John Estabrooke and Thomas Estabrooke, the three witnesses to the deed to son William in 1701, swore they saw "Thomas Wood late of Swanzey, Deceased," sign the deed.

While he had been a long term resident of Swansea, he was also listed in 1686 and 1687 as a surveyor of highways for neighboring Bristol, then under the jurisdiction of the Dominion of New England.

Child, by first wife:

i. John[3], possible son, apparently assumed father's right to lands in East Greenwich, R.I.

Child, by first or second wife:

ii. Elizabeth, not listed in Wilbour's *Little Compton Families*, m. (1) 16 Dec. 1678 Samuel[2] Wheaton, who d. 2 Feb. 1683/4, m. (2) 26 May 1684 Samuel[2] Bowen, who b. Rehoboth 16 July 1659, son of Obadiah and Mary Bowen [Clark, 39-40]; moved to Cohanzey Precinct, Salem (now Cumberland) County, N.J., in 1703 [Zubrinsky, *NEXUS*, 14 (1997), 121].

Children, by second wife:

iii. Abigail, b. c. 1666.

iv. John, b. 1668 [Wilbour, 779]; d. by Oct. 1727; m. (1) 23 May 1688 Bethiah[2] Mason, m. (2) 3 Jan. 1711 Mrs. Charity (Thurber) Millard (or Miller).

v. Thomas, d. before 3 April 1754; m. 1 May 1690 Hannah Rider.

Children, by which wife unknown:

vi. William, deeded land 11 Aug. 1701, d. 18 Mar. 1734/5 [Wilbour, 779]; m. Susannah (not a Beckwith).

vii. George, b. 30 July 1679; d. Swansea 1729/30 [Rounds, *Abstracts Bristol Co. Probate*, 2:181]; m. Rebecca Daggett; deeded land in Swansea 8 Dec. 1702 [town records, 93] as son, now of Swansea, cordwainer.

Children, probably by third wife, Rebeckah:

3. viii. Jonathan, b. 20 Nov. 1681; d. 1758/9; m. (1) 6 Jan. 1703 Elizabeth[3] Thurston, m. (2) 14 August 1718 Anna[3] Carr.

ix. Hannah, b. 18 Feb. 1685; m. 1 Nov. 1715 Peter Taylor.

x. Margaret, b. 1 March 1687; m. Swansea 21 May 1715 John Page.

xi. Sarah, b. 1 March 1687 (twin); as "Susannah" m. 17 June 1714 John[3] Baker, son of John[2] and Hannah (Polley) Baker of Woburn and Swansea.

3. JONATHAN[3] WOOD, born in Swansea, Plymouth Colony, 20 Nov. 1681, died in Swansea, Massachusetts, in 1756 or 1759 [Wilbour, 781].

He was married first, by Joseph Church on 6 Jan. 1703, to Elizabeth[3] Thurston, who died 27 August 1717, daughter of Jonathan and Sarah Thurston. He was married second, in Little Compton, Rhode Island, by Richard Billings on 14 August 1718, to ANNA[3] CARR*, who died after 1744.

On 30 March 1726 he was described as Jonathan Wood, cordwainer, of Little Compton, when he bought property of Philip Tabor of Dartmouth. On 11 April of the same year he sold Little Compton property to his cousin John Wood of Little Compton, and on 2 Sept. 1728 he was of Dartmouth when he sold part of his farm there to Joseph Brownell. Later that year he purchased part of the homestead of his cousin William Wood [Clark, 68].

In addition to the children below John Sumner Wood listed sons George and Thomas.

Children, by first wife, born in Little Compton:

i. Rebecca[4], b. 26 Dec. 1704; d. 17 Nov. 1795, aged 90; m. Little Compton 28 March 1726 Joseph Simmons.

ii. Bridget, b. 22 June 1706; m. Little Compton 25 Dec. 1734 Peter Taylor as his third wife.

iii. Elizabeth, b. 31 Jan. 1708; d. 13 July 1766; m. Little Compton 1 April 1731 Joseph Davenport.

iv. Ruth, b. 7 August 1710; d. 13 July 1766 [Clark, 69; 13 Aug. 17.. in Wilbour, 781].
v. Susanna, b. 21 June 1712; d. 13 August 1712.
vi. Jonathan, b. 5 July 1714; m. Newport 4 June 1759 (or 1769?) Lydia Irish (?); lived in Newport, R.I.
vii. Mary, b. 9 Jan. 1716; d. 25 May 1789; m. 10 Oct. 1743 John Pitman.

Children, by second wife, the first four born in Little Compton:

viii. Margaret, b. 26 April 1719; m. (int. 24 July) 1736 William Mosher.
4. ix. Esek, b. 13 Nov. 1720; m. 1742 Sarah Tripp.
x. Job, b. 6 Dec. 1722; d. 1786; m. Little Compton 16 Jan. 1752 Rest Gifford of Dartmouth, Mass.
xi. Sarah, b. 31 Jan. 1725; according to Wilbour m. 30 Nov. 1757 Nathaniel Church, but Faye Ashby of 12528 Sleepy Hollow Lane, Cerritos, CA 90703 (1994) has stated that Sarah m. Bristol Co., Mass., 5 Feb. 1745/6 Samuel Almy, who d. Washington Co., N.Y., Feb. 1806.
xii. Robert, b. Dartmouth 4 Oct. 1727; m. (int. 22 Jan.) 1757 Mrs. Rachel[4] (Tripp) Howland [Randall's *Tripp Gen.*, 55, which gives the date of her second marriage as 22 Dec. 1757], widow (and dau. of Francis[3] Tripp (James[2], John[1]), who had m. (1) 21 Dec. 1652 Daniel Howland, Jr. (who b. "6-3" 1728 of Zoeth and Sarah); lived in Westport, Mass.
xiii. Martha, b. Dartmouth 1 Dec. 1729; m. 5 April 1754 Timothy Cornell.
xiv. Hannah, m. 1758 Joseph Allen, Jr. [Wilbour, 781].

4. ESEK (EZEKIEL)[4] WOOD was born in Little Compton, Rhode Island, 13 Nov. 1720.

It has been said that he married in 1742 Sarah Tripp, identified as a daughter of Ichabod Tripp in E.D. Preston's manuscript "Wood Genealogy" in the New York Public Library. However, the Sarah, daughter of Ichabod[4] and Desire (Brownell) Tripp, was born in Dartmouth 16 Oct. 1741 [Boek, *TG*, 4 (1983), 95], and was unmarried in 1794. Probate research is needed.

His alleged Revolutionary War service needs further documentation.

It is possible that the first two children listed below were of a different couple. Isaac and Sarah[5] (Tripp) Wood. This Isaac was a son of Isaac and Mary (Potter) Wood.

Children, a tentative list:

i. Mary[5], b. 25 Jan. 1743/4; d. 12 April 1832; m. 18 March 1764 Thomas Tripp, Jr.
ii. Abner, b. 15 Feb. 1745[/6?]; d. 3 Sept. 1825; m. 17 Feb. 1771 Mary Brightman.
iii. Susannah, b. 7 March 1746[/7?]; d. 12 Oct. 1767; m. 30 July 1767 Daniel[6] Wood.
iv. Sarah, m. (int. 25 Feb. 1775) Job Cornell.
* v. Margaret, b. 3 March 1749[/50?]; d. 31 July 1802; m. 15 Sept. 1771 Lovet[5] Tripp.

1 WOOD, JOHN [1] a mariner
s.
b.
d. 1655 Portsmouth, Rhode Island
r. Newport and Portsmouth, R. I.
1m. [perhaps a Margaret Carter]
c. 1A ?Frederick
1B George
1C John
1D Thomas
1E William
1F Margaret
1G Susannah
2m. Elizabeth _____. She m. after John Wood's death Hugh Parsons.
c. 1H Susanna
1J Elizabeth
n. In Newport, he had land on Jepson's Lane just above what was in 1962 the Middletown line. He also had land on what was in 1962 Hedley Avenue betwee Routes 114 and 138 which his son Thomas inherited.

1636 May 16 Quineticut--John Winthrop, Jr. writes from Saybrook to his fath at Boston saying John Wood has "returned without any Corne"--want to dispose of the ship "Bachelor"; and cannot find John Wood has been to blame for the miscarriage of his voyage. Wants to dispose of ship "Blessing" and has "agreed with John Wood Fredericke and George to take her to thirds". Wants them to bring back the "Bachelor", they to "goe for shares and vicuall themselves".

1637 April 10 Francis Kirby from London writes to Mr. John Winthrop at his house in Ipswich to be delivered in New England--has carefully packed "the glasses and the water"-and delivered it aboard the Hector to John Wood and "made him acquainted with the water and danger of it".

1640 March "Wodt or Wood, John or Johannes (sup. English) hired Mar. 1640 Thomas Bescher's farm at Gowanus". This was a tobacco farm in New Amsterda

1640 July 6 George Fenwick at Saybrook wrote to Governor Winthrop at Bost in which he mentions "though I haue a letter from John Wood, who mentions provisions he hath to bring for me from some friends but mentions not my man

1641 John Wood again in New Amsterdam--becomes owner of the tobacco farm which he has been renting and 1641 Aug 1 Ambrose Lonnen buys the house and plantation which was "situate on Long Island at the Bay of the North River".

---

1. Miss Bertha W. Clark in "John Wood of Rhode Island and His Early Descendants on the Mainland" presents her findings and arguments concerning the first three generations of this family. These will not be repeated here although a brief chronological outline from that is given; nor will the references be repeated here. Any additional ones will, of course, be cited.

When I began, I used Arnold and Austin extensively although I've not indicated this throughout. I did do a bibliography for BWC's work and included it and an index with her work. Later I integrated her work into mine.

1640? Record of his first land purchase (a homestead farm) and of two grants from the town of Newport, Rhode Island is undated but in State Archives at Providence--"John Wood of Nuport bought and purchased of Robt Jeoffreys--abou t fifty acres--and is laid forth at the Hermitage alias Middletown -- 5 acres granted by the town added to western end and one the southern side--and another 3".

1643 June 7 "An ac of John Richman agst John Wood of the same town [Nuport] in an ac of Trespass...." Also "An ac of Trespass by David Greenman agst John Wood of the same Towne [Nuport]".

1643/4 March 7 "The debt of John Wood of twenty Pounds is respited for two years in regard of his great losse" according to Massschusetts Bay records.

1645 Jan 30 John Wood is one of the witnesses to the deed for Blacklead Hill deeded to John Winthrop, Jr. by We Bucksham and his son. This is a black lead mine in the southern part of Sturbridge, Mass. about one mile from the Connecticut border.

1645 March John Wood and Robt Griffin sureties for Ed: Robinson--whose land bordered John Wood's on the north.

1645 Sept 18 John Wood bought 14 acres of John Cranston. Both of "Nuport Road Iland". Deed recorded 15 Sept. 1646. This, Miss Clark says on p. 7, was in the State Archives and on the same page as the "undated memorandum of Wood's earliest Newport land". [See under 1640? above]. Then: On the same page, but quite separate from the two items we have quoted, is the following land record: "Memorandum that the towne of Nuport granted to John Wood 30 acres of land which he hath satisfied for the Threasy together with ten given to John Cranston as a servant as--- [illegible] for which allowed 14 in Nuport of a house lott is laid forth 5 acres by his 50 bought of Mr. Jeoffrey the rest amounting 39 acres more or less is laid forth 80 poles squar, the southern side bounding on Weedens land at the northern corner therof, the eastern by the hieway going between Carrs land & the said Weednes & the westen & northern by the Common. His land so butted & bounded is for ever impropriated to the sd John Wood his heires & assignes for ever," etc., etc.

Teste William Dyre Reg^{r}"

1646 "An action of the case com by William Withington plaintiff of Nuport agst John Wood of the same upon xx nobles damag Delayed till next Court find for the defendant costs".

1648 July 10 John Woode (and Samuell Jenne) are among seventeen who became freemen of Portsmouth on this date.

1649 May 26 and 27 John Wood was one of the twelve jurymen who served at the Court of Tryals "houlden at Warwick" these dates.

1650 March "This present deed bareing date this first day of the [ ] of march in the yeare of our lorde sixtene hundreth fortie n witnesseth" that Nicholas Browne of Portsmouth sells forty-five acres in Portsmouth near the Nuport line to John Woode Senior of the same towne and place. This was witnessed by Philip, Heber, and Sara Shearman.

1650 April 6 A letter from John Wood to Mrs. Elizabeth Winthropp concerning "six rush leather chairs and "some showes".

1655 May 7 The Portsmouth town "Councell" met to dispose of the estate of "John Wood deceast". In April his wife Elizabeth had been chosen administratrix by his sons.

THE OATH OF A FREE-MAN

"I - being by Gods providence, an Inhabitant, and Free-man, within the Jurisdiction of this Commonwealth; do freely acknowledge myself to be subject to the Government thereof; And therefore do here swear by the great and dreadful name of the ever-living God, that I will be true and faithful to the same and will accordingly yeild assistance and support thereunto, with my person and estate, as in equity I am bound; and will also truly endeavor to maintain and preserve all the liberties and priviledges thereof, submitting myself to the wholesome Lawes and Orders made and established by the same. And further, that I will not plot or practice my evill against it, or consent to any that shall so do; but will timely discover and reveal the same to lawfull authority now here established, for the speedy preventing thereof.

Moreover, I do solemnly bind myself in the sight of God, that when I shall be called to give my voice touching any such matter of this state, in which Freemen are to deal, I will give my vote and suffrage as I shall judge in mine own conscience may best conduce and tend to the publik weal of the body, without respect of persons, or favour of any man. So help me God in the Lord Jesus Christ."

Hartford Times Genealogical Questions and Answers--Feb. 26, 1962--L.B.M.
"Freemen in Early Colonies.

An applicant had to be 21 years old. In Massachusetts and in the New Haven Colony he must be a member of the church; this was not required in other colonies of what is now Connecticut. All colonies had a property requirement.

All early charters were charters for trading companies and all freemen were stockholders of those companies. All applicants to be made freemen were passed on and decided by General Court."

1A WOOD, FREDERICKE

s. perhaps son of John 1

b. only mention of him is in letter of Johm Winthrop, Jr. in spring of 1636 concerning ship "Bachelor". [1]

d. if son, not mentioned in settlement of father's estate in 1655.

Prob not.

1B WOOD, GEORGE

s. John Wood, _____ _____

b. called eldest in settlement of father's estate--born before 1620 which is birth year of his brother, John. [2]

d. 1664 [2]

r. Long Island; Connecticut

c. 1B1 Jacob--illigitimate by Indian girl "Hope".

1m. _____ _____ [3]

1B2 John

1B3 Mary

2m. 1660, Ann _____ who m. (2) Henry Rogers. George & Ann m. 16 July.

1B4 George

1B5 Ann

n. 1640-41 One of Southampton's first 47 settlers.

not likely ours

1644 Mar 4 In court with Indian girl named "Hope" re their illigitimate child.

1644 Mar 7 In the first ward of Southampton men organized for salvaging whales cast ashore.

1649 May 10 Listed as one of 27 townsmen in Southampton.

1651-53 Shown owning or acquiring land.

1653 Mar 8 In second squadron for salvaging whales.

1655 Received £4 from father's estate.

1659 Aug 6 he signs a petition asking certain priviledges of the "gouerment of the Colloney of Coneticoke" at Cromwell Bay, "alis Setauke". Henry Rogers also signed among the 14 petitioners.

Undated land record at Saybrook, Connecticut [the part at Lyme] shows him with land there; later-- land at Setauket laid out for him (1661)--also had land at Little Neck.

---

1. BWC, John Wood..., op cit, p. 3.
2. Everything here concerning this George is from BWc's: Rhode Island Woods on Long Island, The American Genealogist, Whole Number 155, Volume 39, No. 3, July 1963. Published also, by permission of D. L. Jacobus in John Wood of Rhode Island....., p. 105 and following. Someone pencilled in Austin at Newberry Library, Chicago: "George (2) Wood, son of John 1, was a weaver and resided in Cohanzy". I have not explored this.
3. Miss Clark assumes a first marriage because children John and Mary were too old to have been children of Ann _____ whom BWC says he m. in 1660, July 16. Dr. E. E. Lindell, letter 10-26-72 says BWC said Ann may have been Ann Sherman, but that she didn't say why she thought so.

This seems more likely — but not explored.

1662 Apr 8 He sold his land in Connecticut and they moved from Lyme to Setauket.

1662 July 23 Appointed keeper of the ordinary, and was one of the fence surveyors that year.

1664 He died "by Witchcraft, as is suspected". Henry Rogers became guardian of the minor children. [1]

1B1 WOOD, JACOB

s. George Wood, Indian girl "Hope".
b. 1643
d. 1682 Southampton
r. Southampton, Long Island in Mecox
m. Mary _____
c. 1B1A ?Jacob [2]
1B1B ?Richard
n. 1644 Mar 4 Parents "agreede that the sayd child.....being at this tyme a yeare old, shall continue to be the lawfull servant of the sayd Edward Houell.....until.....be of the age of thirty years".

1669 Oct 20 Given, among George Wood's other heirs, by "henery Rogers", a home lott in Brookhaven but "never came to Brookhaven to live".

1671 Homelot in Southampton (Mecox) and was esteemed and prospered.

1882 Inventory shows 20 acres of land and total valuation of £155 18s or £190-18-6. Widow Mary and two sons.

not likely ours

1B1A WOOD, JACOB

s. Jacob Wood, Mary _____
r. Mecox
n. His father's homelot was close to Arthur Howell's and this Jacob and following Richard were also said to have had dealings with the Howells.

1B1B WOOD, RICHARD

s. Jacob Wood, Mary _____
r. Mecox

1B2 WOOD, JOHN [3]

s. George Wood, _____ _____
r. Manor of St. George
m. Mary _____
n. 1672 Sep 26 Henry Rogers arranged with the town to have John help guard Old Field from stray cattle and hogs.

1677 July 5 Henry Rogers and John Wood "freely granted"land to Robert Cullam of Southampton.

---

1. For amplification of all of this see R. I. Woods on L. I. pp. 105-108 in BWC' JOhn Wood of R. I. .... and her references given there.
2. BWC, ibid, p. 107 thought the sons were probably Jacob and Richard who also lived in Mecox.
3. Barbour's Vital Records of Connecticut, the Saybrook Vital Records.

1678 Mention made of John Wood's home lot.
1681 John Roe arranged to have a house built the length and breadth of John Wood's house.

1681 Aug 18 Henry Rogers had a statement in writing drawn up of what John Wood's patrimony was to be.[2]

1690 Nov 27 John "farmalet" his homestead on the north shore to John Tompson for six years.

1693 Dec 20 Col. William Smith sold to John Wood 100 acres,now in his tenure, on a certain neck in the Manor of St. George and leased him certain lands in Brookhaven.

1693/4 Jan 25 Col. Smith sold to Timothy Brewster land in the Old Field he had bought of John Wood.

1700 July 2 John Wood witnesses a guarantee of planting rights.

1701 July 12 Moses Owen sold land in Brookhaven bounded by Thomas Biggs,Jr. George Wood, dec'd and John Wood, "late of the Manor of St. George, dec'd".

1B3 WOOD, MARY
d. George Wood, _____ _____
d. alive as late as Oct 11, 1703
r. Lyme, Setauket, Saybrook
1m. (probably Robert) Peragoe
c. 1B3A
1B3B
1B3C
1B3D
2m. Henry Peterson of Lyme, Conn.
c. 1B3E Sarah

1B3A PERAGOE, _____

1B3B PERAGOE, _____

1B3C PERAGOE, _____

1B3D PERAGOE, _____

1B3E PETERSON, SARAH
d. Henry Peterson, Mary (Wood) Peragoe
b. 1686)ct 20
m. Capt. Henry Champion son of Henry and Susannah (DeWolf) Champion
c. 1B3E1 Esther [1]

---

1. This and the eight on down sent me by Dr. E. E. Lindell, letter Oct 26, 1972.
2. With this (I haven't seen it) or about this time John agrees to pay his sister, Mary Peragoe, a legacy.

COPY REQUEST FORM

State Historical Society of Missouri
1020 Lowry Street Mall
Columbia, Missouri 65201-7298

PLEASE PRINT. BRING BOOK WITH COMPLETED ORDER FORM. ADVANCE PAYMENT REQUIRED. ORDERS WILL NOT BE HANDLE AFTER 4:00 P.M. FOR SAME DAY SERVICE, CONSULT WITH A LIBRARIAN.

NAME: Billie G. Pringle

ADDRESS: 1820 University Ave.
Columbia, Mo., 65201

DATE: 4-11-92

Local Telephone Number: 449-5035 Zip Code Number

call number		Totals: xerox	film
929.2 W850 1 V.2	BOOK TITLE Descendants of John Wood Vol. Number 2 Date Subject Number of copies you want of each page 1 Pages to be copied 2, 3, 4, 5, 9, 10,	6	
929.2 W850 1 V.1	BOOK TITLE Descendants of John Wood Vol. Number 1 Date Subject Number of copies you want of each page 1 Pages to be copied 16, 17, 18, 21, 22, 23	6	
call number	BOOK TITLE Vol. Number Date Subject Number of copies you want of each page Pages to be copied		
call number	BOOK TITLE Vol. Number Date Subject Number of copies you want of each page Pages to be copied		

**DO YOU WANT A COPY OF THIS COMPLETED FORM FOR YOUR RECORDS? (YES) NO 1 <circle one

NOTICE OF WARNING CONCERNING COPYRIGHT RESTRICTIONS

THE COPYRIGHT LAW OF THE UNITED STATES (TITLE 17, UNITED STATES CODE) GOVERNS THE MAKING OF PHOTOCOPIES OR OTHER REPRODUCTIONS OF COPYRIGHTED MATERIAL.

UNDER CERTAIN CONDITIONS SPECIFIED IN THE LAW, LIBRARIES AND ARCHIVES ARE AUTHORIZED TO FURNISH A PHOTOCOPY OR OTHER REPRODUCTIONS. ONE OF THESE SPECIFIED CONDITIONS IS THAT THE PHOTOCOPY OR REPRODUCTION IS NOT TO BE "USED FOR ANY PURPOSE OTHER THAN PRIVATE STUDY, SCHOLARSHIP, OR RESEARCH." IF A USER MAKES A REQUEST FOR, OR LATER USES, A PHOTOCOPY OR REPRODUCTION FOR PURPOSES IN EXCESS OF "FAIR USE," THAT USER MAY BE LIABLE FOR COPYRIGHT INFRINGEMENT.

THIS INSTITUTION RESERVES THE RIGHT TO REFUSE TO ACCEPT A COPYING ORDER IF, IN ITS JUDGEMENT, FULFILLMENT OF THE ORDER WOULD INVOLVE VIOLATION OF COPYRIGHT LAW.

READ THE COPYRIGHT WARNING AND SIGN HERE: X Billie G. Pringle

DO NOT WRITE IN THIS SP

Dept. REF Librarian's Initials MCC Student's Initials UW Total Pages Ordered 13

Bill _____ Donation _____ Membership _____ Amount for copies $1.30

Ticket made ✓ Ticket turned in ✓ Amount for mailing _____

Check _____ Cash ✓ Pick up Mail Total Amount Due _____

PLEASE RETURN THIS COPY FORM WITH PAYMENT. TOTAL AMOUNT PAID $1.30

Save this in case — But as of Nov 2003 I do not think all of this ~~is our line~~ applies (though Ewers did). (part 2 from Billie)

1C WOOD, JOHN a mariner
s. John Wood, _____ _____
b. 1620
d. 1704 Aug 26 ae 84 Little Compton, Rhode Island [1]
i. Wood Burying Ground in Newport, Rhode Island in the part which is now Middletown. This is on the Deacon Smith Farm.
r. Hempstead, Long Island; Newport, R. I. "Of London"as late as January 1649.
1m. _____ _____ probably in England
c. possibly [3]
1C1 Henry
1C2 John [2]
1C3 Walter
2m. Anna _____
c. 1C4 Jonathan
3m. Mary Peabody dau of John and Dorothy (Tooley) Peabody [6]
c. 1C5 John
1C6 Thomas
1C7 William
1C8 Henry
1C9 Peleg
1C10 Margaret
n. 1648 autuum, ship Peregrine failed to call at Boston for wheat--a protest made against Mr. Hugh Wood, Mr. Richard Bodilowe mecchants of London and Mr. John Wood Agent or ffactor for them.

1648 Dec and Jan 1649 litigation concerning the wheat continues.

1648 Dec 8 "I attested a Copie of a Bill of Major ED: Gibons to ffra: Norton of 85ii and a Receit of goods from ffra: Norton to value of 97.5.6 aboard the Peregrine by Mr. John Wood." [4]

no 1651 Apr 1 In a Court at New Haven charged with theft and lying re a hogg. [5]

no 1651 Aug 4 John Wood "nor any for Nehemiah Smith, medle no more to breake vp or any way Improue the land formerly granted for sheepe on th west side" [of New Haven].

no

?? 1651 Nov 4 An attachment vpon some goods of John Wood for some money he owed "falles" because Anthony Waters paid the debt.

no 1657 May 25 repeats some gossip his wife told him at trial of Hannah, then Beard, for obtaining a divorce upon false grounds.

1655 May 7 Portsmouth Town Council ruled as to distribution of John (1) Wood's estate. John (2) Wood got land that was in his possession [in Newport--50 acre homestead] and was to pay his Sister Manchester.

1655 one of ninety-five listed as freemen of Newport.

---

1. Little Compton Families by Benjamin Franklin Wilbour, publ. 1967, p. 778.
2. BWC has this John as son of Anna in the Long Island study but puts him here in "John Wood of Rhode Island.....", p. 35.
3. For other possibilities see BWC-John Wood....., p. 32.
4. BWC is quoting from Aspinwall Notorial Records but gives no more.
5. This seems a little incongruous.
6. BWC assumes another wife after Mary Peabody but because she misinterpreted the use of the term "now wife". I see no reason to assume one. On p. 32, she lists other possible children. W. A. Wood because Ruth (Brock) Wood gave deed of land, when widow of Richard Wood, in Newport to Henry Wood of New Jersey thinks they were brothers--which would add Richard. Note--Richard in m. record from Friends in London, is called "son of Richard"-1977 correspondence.

1655-1662 Figures in a long drawn-out trial re a mare, held in New Haven Court.

1658 Aug 26 Springfield, Mass.: "Jonathan son of John Wood borne 26 of 6 mo 1658".

1659 Dec 23 In trouble with town of Springfield for "giving intertainment to Isacke Hall", a Quaker.

1660 Mar 5 "To psecute agt John Wood for staying in Towne". "came 1658 removed 1660"

1661 Jan 5 His land mentioned re a highway to be laid out in Newport.

1661 Sep 15 Land being bought up in Westerly. John buys lot No. 67 but "possibly sold or exchanged it--his name not on later lists". Thomas Manchester and John "Peperdy" also buy.

1662 Mar 11 Served on Grand Jury at Newport.

1662 Apr In Taunton, Mass. and gives deposition re death bed bequest pf Thomas Billington. Gives age as 42. Isaac hall ae 24 also deposed.

1662 Jun 3 John Wood and Henry Wood names on list of men who might be interested in what became the Taunton North Purchase.

1662 Aug 21 Anna, "the wife of John Wood formerly of Rode Island" gives son, Jonathan Wood age four years, to John Smith "untill he come to bee twenty one yeares of age". [1]

1662 Nov 19 John Wood on list at Oyster River, then part of Dover then under the jurisdiction of Massachusetts Bay Colony, for assessment for support of the minister. "There is one reference also to John Wood, Jr.".

BWC quotes Dr. John R. Ham's listing of Wood marriages in Dover [1]. John Wood as early as 1665 married ____" and "John Wood (Jr. in 1686) married _____ on _____". She believes these to be John Wood (2) who d. 1706 and John (3) Wood who married Mary Church.

1663 May 18 John Wood among others fined for absence from jury service at Newport.

1662, 1663, etc. Involved in dispute between Rhode Island and Connecticut over boundaries...because of purchase of land by the Atherton Company. [2]

1663 Dec 10 Prisoner, with others, of the Court.

1664 Mar 1 John Woods petition to be read in Court--consideration waved until next General Assembly.

---

1. Walter Aaron Wood Mss. 138 at Newberry Library, Chicago shows re John Wood of Newport: "Perhaps he was the John Wood, Sr. who had a son, John Wood, Jr. and lived at Bellami's Brook or Dover, New Hampshire. His listing of children is entirely different and he gives John, Jr. as married "?Mary West". This Mss. is a large collection of carbons, perhaps of a book to be, without references or acknowledgements, given by Mrs. Ivor Jeffries who was W. A.'s sister, Arminda. Anything else and his voluminous correspondence, she had stored and did not want to sell it when I inquired. What became of it, I do not know.
2. BWC says for story of Atherton Purchase see the Fones book on early R. I. lands.

no 1664 Dec 6 Anna "the wife of John Wood of Road Island" in court proceeding for living with Thomas Styles for about two years and bearing him two children, is "to be restored to her Husband"....warrant to Magistrates of Flushing, Long Island

no

1665 May 5 The group concerned in the boundary fight to be heard by the Court "Satterday morning".

Several undated entries follow the one above. In one the members of the group are to choose whether they will give bond for their appearance in Court or go to prison. And "the Court have determined that nothing shall be made knowne vuto them concerning what they are accused of vntill they have declared themselves, which of the proposalls that are presented to them they will take".

John Wood of Newport gave a bond of £200; sureties John Peperdy (John's father-in-law) and Edward Robinson (neighbor whose land bordered John's) £100 each.

1665 October Court session John Wood and his suretyes and John Hickes and his suretyes are released from their bonds.The feud was for the time being over, when it was revived, John Wood had no part in it.

1666 Oct 24 Served on petit jury at Newport--so did John Pebody.

1667 May 6 Again served on petit jury at Newport.

no? 1667 A "company of purchasers" organised to buy land of Indians and establish a settlement in New Jersey at what became Monmouth. John Wood was a purchaser.

1669 May 18 On petite jury at Newport.

1671 Feb 28 Sold his land in New Jersey to Gyles Slocum. (Newport Man)
1671 June 7 Nominated for jury service at Newport.

1673 May 6 Named as one of Newport's Deputies to the Assembly.

1674 Feb 19 One of three witnesses to the selling of a house and land.

1674 May Again chosen as Deputy.

1675 May 4 Again named as Deputy.

1675 Treasurer's Book, page 58 shows: "John Woods acct pd 14/4".

---

1. Miss Bertha W. Clark had not finished her study "John Wood of Rhode Island..." when she died March 5, 1965, and I published it as she had it in 1966. On page 32, she is still questioning whether John (3) Wood of Little Compton who married Mary Church is son of John (2), evidently not realizing we had the proof that he was. It seems reasonable that more research concerning Anna and her husband should be done including search for another John Wood of Rhode Island of this period. In Mr. B. F. Wilbour's letter to me May 28, 1961 he says the will of John Wood who married Mary Peabody "very early at Newport, R. I." About that time, indexing was going on at Newport Historical Society and perhaps this will turned up. It would be a prize if found.

It appears BWC was right to question this! — and DWE was wrong — if he was Anthony's son.

1677 Dec 25 Bought lot 13 in Little Compton, as well as other land there...Great lot #31 which came into possession of son, John, who married Mary Church; house lot lot #13 coming into possession of son, Henry who resided later in Little Compton--not son, Henry who went to New Jersey.

1678 Taxed one pound. 1680, 13s 10d.

1680 Paid by the Treasurer for 86 lbs of pork.

1683 Aug 1 William Paybody of Little Compton sold him house lot #11 in the first division of house lots there.

1687 June 22 John Wood drew lot 4 in the division of his father-in-law,-John Peabody's, estate.

1690 Feb 26 Again chosen for deputy.

1690 May 6 Again elected a deputy.

1695 Nov 14 John and Mary deed unto son Thomas of Little Compton two fifty-acre lots there, the sixth and seventh lots bounded westward with a High way, Northward and Eastward by the land of william Southward and south or Southerly by the lands of James Peckham, together with Housing, etc. John and Mary acknowledged this 1699 June 8 to be their Act and Deed.

1702 Jan 5 He got 18 1/2 acres in a Newport land division in two parcels.

DWE's reasoning is flawed. She seeks to tie the Woods (especially John to her Henry) through possession of lot #13. Actually it was a wedding present from Joseph Church, his father-in-law, and NOT acquired through Wood connections!

NOTE the fact that there was a John Wood whose name is linked with Nicholas Brown on occasion and who bought land in Portsmouth, R. I. of Nicholas Brown in 164_. Perhaps he was the John Wood of Road Island, husband of Anna. Has he been checked out? John [1C] was called "of London" as late as 1649. These two are not the same man.

Also: I have a note that the children of John [1C] were members of Trinity Episcopal in Newport and to see the Turner Collection at Newport Historical Society. Not accomplished.

Plymouth Colony Records, Deeds, Volume 4, Part 1, Page 169.

To all people to whom the fe prfents fhall come Greeting Know yee that I-~~hugh~~-hugh Cole of the Towne of Swanfey in the Collonie of New Plymouth in New England, have for and in Confiderafion of the Juft fume of fifty feaven pounds and ten fhillings, of New England filver, unto mee in hand payed by John Wood of the Town of New Port in the Collonie of Rhode Iland and Providence Plantations (word crossed out), the Receipt whereof Y Doo hereby acknowlidge and of every p^rte and p^rsell thereof before the figning and fealing of thefe p^rfents and-~~and~~- therewith fully fatiffied; and of the fame and every p^rte thereof Doo acquitt and Difochage the faid John Wood his heires and affignes by thefe p^rfents; have therfore demifed Graunted Allianated bargained; and fold enfeofed and Confirmed; and by thefe p^rfents I the faid hugh Cole Doo therfore fully Clearly and abfolutely; Demife Graunt allianate bargain fell enfeofe Confeirme, and make ouer; from mee and my heires executors Adminniftrators and affignes onto the faid John Wood his heires and affignes two certaine pieces and p^rfells of Land; lying and being in a Neck of Land Called and knowne by the Name of (two words crossed out) Sakonett Necke, in the Collonie of New Plymouth; one p^rfell of which faid Land Containing by eftimation one hundred acres; be it more or leffe; buted and bounded as followeht: on the weft by the Great Bay or fea; on the North now or lately in the pofeffion of Jofeph Church; on the eaft by Lands as yett undivided; on the fouth by Jofiah Coole; which faid land foo butted and bounded is to extend in length as it is layed out, one mile and a quarter and in breadth thirty five Rodds; The other p^rfell or Lott being the thirteenth lot containing bounded on the fouth by John Studfon, on the North by Thomas Pinchen, and eafterly by the highway; on the weft by the Comon; To have and to hold the faid p^rfells of Land or any p^rte thereof; unto him the faid John Wood his heires executors Adminniftrators, and affignes To his and theirsowne proper ufe and behoofe for ever; and I the faid hugh Cole Doo hereby warrant; that all the making of this deed of Bargaine and fale of the lands above p^rmised and every p^rte thereof, I was the true and lawfull owner of the fame; and I had full Right and Authoritie, to bargaine and fell the fame, in Manor as is above exprefft unto the faid John Wood his heirs and affignes for ever, from any Klaime or wife's Dowry Joynture or thirds; or any other matter or ~~chaufe~~- caufe whatfoever Relateing to the faid Lands; I the faid hugh Cole hereby warranting the faid fale of the faid Lands, as is above exprefft unto the faid John Wood his heires and affignes for ever; as witnef my hand and feals this twenty fift Day of December one thoufand fix hundred feaventy and feaven 1677

Hugh Cole And a Seale

Signed fealed and
Delivered in the p^rfents
of John Easton Juni^r
Walter Clarke

This deed was acknowlidged by hugh Cole and Mary Cole his wife to be theire act and Deed before mee James Browne Affiftant the five and twentyeth Day of february in the year 1677

Will of 01 Aug 1683

Plymouth Colony Records of Deeds, Volume 5, Page 230

To all people to whom thefe Prefents shall come William Paybody of Little Compton in the colonie of New Plymouth in New England Plantor Sendeth Greeting vis:----------
Know yee that I the faid William Paybody for and Confideration of the full and Juft Sime of five pounds currant (filver?) Mony of New England in hand payed; unto mee before the fealing and Delivery of thefe prefents by John Wood of New Port on Rhode Island in the Colonie of Rhode Island and Providence plantations in New England, the (receipt?) whereof I doo acknowlidge and hierwith I Doo Owne my felfe fully Satisfied Contented and Payed; And have Given Granted bargained fold allianted enfeofd and confirmed and by thefe prefents doo Give Grant bargaind fell allien Engeoff I doo confirm from mee and my heirs, unto him the faid John Wood and his heirs and affigns for ever; a Certain part or parfell of land fittuate lying and being in Little Compton aforefaid Containing about ten acres mor or leffe; being the eleventh lot in Number in the first divifion of houfe Lotts; together with all and fingular the Comons Liberties Privilidges and Appurtenances thereunto belonging; or any way appertaining; to have and to hold the faid eleventh lott of Land together with all and fingular (3 words crossed out) the Privilidges hereby bargained and fold, unto him the faid John Wood his heires and affignes to his and their own proper ufe and behoof for ever; And I the faid William Paybody for mee and my heires doo hereby bargain Covenant Grant and Agree; to and with the faid John Wood and his heires that I am Lawfully feifed of the faid parcell of Land and privilidges thereunto belonging; and have full power to bargain and fell the fame unto him the faid John Wood; his heires and affignes as above enfeeoffed, and that the same fhall for ever hereafter be and remain unto him the faid John Wood his heires and affignes of and from all other bargaines fales Gifts Grants (feofes?) Dowers thirds or claimes whatfoever; had made fuffered or done; by mee the faid William Paybody or my heires or affignes, or any other perfon or perfons by my means_____; or_____fufficiently difcharged; And I the faid William Paybody the faid Lands, and all and fingular the-~~privileds~~-(sic) privilidges herby Granted, bargained and fold, unto him the faid John Wood and his heires and affignes; againft mee my heires or affignes warrant and ~~Defend~~-(sic) for ecer Defend by thefe pfents In Witnefs whereof, I have hereunto fett my and and feales, this first Day of Auguft one thoufand six hundred eighty and three, 1683

William Paybody and a WP

William Paybody and Elizabeth his wife acknowledged this Infrument this firft day of August 1683, before mee
John Aldin Affiftant

Signed fealed and delivered
in the prefents of
Johathan Alden
David Alden

part 4

THE LITTLE COMPTON WOODS

Fourth and Fifth Generations of Wood in Little Compton, Rhode Island; some history.

Dorothy Wood Ewers, Ph. D.

In August of 1961 my husband and I visited Mr. Benjamin Franklin Wilbour at his home in Little Compton, Rhode Island. He gave us two days of his valuable life time to take us about so that I might see the many homesites, gravesites, etc. of my numerous Little Compton ancestors and relatives. This visit with him, the only time we ever saw him although we corresponded a good deal, is one of the high lights of my life! Without his kindness we would not have had access to these places had we known about all he showed us, which we did not. We three had a very good time together and Ernest and I counted ourselves very lucky to have known Mr. Wilbour as well as Miss Bertha Clark of Boston whom we also visited. His help as well as hers, among others, will be apparent in the following account.

Ancestry

John (2) Wood of Newport (John 1 of Portsmouth) [1] and Mary Peabody, his wife, had three sons who made their homes in Little Compton--then Massachusetts, now Rhode Island [2]: John (3) Wood who was born in 1664 and died February 22, 1740 who married Mary Church; Thomas (3) Wood who was born in 1666 and married Content [surname unknown but surmised by some to be a daughter of Edward Thurston and his wife Elizabeth Mott]; and Henry (3) Wood who was born before 1683 and married Content Thurston a daughter of Jonathan and Sarah ( ) Thurston.

The paternity of Henry Wood and John Wood (this Henry son of Lt John by first wife) Henry is my ancestor, but I could find little in the literature concerning his parentage and that inconclusive. John is the ancestor of Professor Horace W. Wood, Jr. and had "always been known in the family as son of John (2)"; but, again, there was no evidence. A study of documents seemed in order and was undertaken with the following results: Study of deeds and wills of Thomas Wood (1666-1729) married Content _____, (Lieutenant) John Wood (1664-1740) married Mary Church, and Henry Wood (died 1758) married Content Thurston, led to the belief that they were closely related for this John Wood is witness to Henry's deed from John Richmond [3] and Henry's deed to Thomas Burgis [4]; to a deed in March 1707 or 8 to Henry Wood from Benjamin and Alice Church [5]; and Thomas and John both witness Henry's deed in 1709 when he sells to Ichabod Williston [6]; Joseph Wood, son of Lieutenant John Wood (above) is witness to Henry's will written March 14, 1758: and John Wood, Jr., son of Thomas (b. 1666), witnesses the will of Lieutenant John Wood [7]. Thomas (3) also is my ancestor.

Two questions arose which, if answered, might give a clue to the paternity of Henry Wood and Lieutenant John Wood and to their relationship to Thomas Wood: First, where did Henry get the two house lots he sold to Thomas Burgis? And second, how did Joseph Wood, only surviving son of Lieutenant John Wood and who received all his father's estate [8] come into possession of his hundred acre lot which he leaves to sons George and Isaac--fifty acres each, one fifty west of highway down to the sea; the other, east of the highway? This property is the thirty-first great lot of the lots drawn at Duxbury, April 10, 1675.

---

1. NEHGR 69: 188-9.
2. Walter Aaron Wood , Ms 138 Newberry Library, Chicago, Illinois, states that John (2) Wood first lived in Little Compton but gives no evidence for this.
3. Bristol Co. Deeds, Taunton, Mass., Book 5, pp 28, 29.
4. Ibid, Book 9, p. 646.
5. Ibid, Book 5, pp 343, 344.
6. Ibid, Book 5, p. 495.
7. Deeds and wills shown in full in this publication.
8. Original of will in Taunton, Mass. "Old Records" file.

Thomas (3) Wood was given a deed by his father John (2) Wood of Newport to "two certain Lots of fifty acres each being the 6 and 7 lots in Little Compton", November 14, 1695 [1]. John Wood, Jr. was witness to this deed as was Jonathan Thurston who became Henry Wood's father-in-law.

Thomas (3) Wood (John2, John1) by will dated August 22, 1728 probated May 20, 1729, left all his land in Little Compton to his son Thomas, Jr. and if he (Thomas 4) died without an heir his brothers "John Wood shall have the south 50 akers and William shall have the north fifty akers of land". Presumably these are the lots 6 and 7 [2]. Thomas (4) Wood died August 20, 1727 a few months after the death of his father and willed all of his estate to his "beloved brother John" (4) Wood (Thomas 3, John2, John1) other than bequests of bond, furniture, and animals to sisters. He does not mention his brother William [3]. John (4) Wood's son, Constant (5) Wood got all his father's homestead farm according to Mr. Wilbour who said he had a copy of the will of John (4). Further than this, I have not followed this land.

Miss Clark, knowing of my particular interest in Henry and Lieutenant John of Little Compton, took time to copy for me a copy of a Plymouth deed in Massachusetts Archives [4], which answers the questions.

Hugh Cole, of the Town of Swansey, December 25, 1677 sells to "John Wood of the Towne of New Port (John 2) "two certain pieces and p^r^cells of Land, lying and being in a Necke of Land called and known by the Name of Saconette Necke" (later, Little Compton) "one p^r^cell of which said Land containing by estimation one hundred acres; be it more or Lesse; buted and bounded as followeth, on the West by the Great Bay or sea; on North Now or lately in the possession of Joseph Church; on the east by lands yett undivided; on the south by Josiah Cooke; which said land so butted and bounded is to extend in length as it is layed out, one mile and a quarter and in breadth thirty five Rodds; The other p^r^cell or Lott being the thirteenth lot containing bounded on the south by John Studson, on the North by Thomas Pinchenn [5], and easterly by the highway; on the west by the comon.....".

How is it possible to identify all these lots? When I first proposed the problem, Professor Horace W. ("Bud") Wood of The University of Missouri, sent me a "Map of Little Compton, R. I." which says: "T his Land was allotted to the first Proprietors of Little Compton at Duxbury 1673-1694". The original map was made by Otis Wilbour, town clerk about 1850 and is printed now by the Little Compton Historical Society and Mr. Henry I. Richmond--or was at that time. This map shows Great lot number 31 owned by Hugh Cole and bounded on the north by Joseph Church and on the south by Josiah Cook so thereis no question with regard to this lot! House lot 13 in the first division of house lots is also shown as owned by Hugh Cole. Lot number 15 is just north of 13 and lot 11 is just south of 13. Plymouth Colony Records [6] show a deed from "William Paybody of Little Compton in the Colonie of Rhode Island and Providence Plantation" dated August 1, 1683 for "the eleventh lot in Number in the first division of houfe Lotts".....It is the thirteenth and fifteenth house lots that Henry Wood sells to Thomas Burgis March 23, 1704 or 5.

---

1. Newport Land Evidence Book 120, p. 20, section 2.
2. Original of will in "Old Records" file at Taunton, Mass.
3. Ibid.
4. Massachusetts Archives, Deeds 4: 201-202.
5. Otis Wilbour's map (See paragraph 5 above.) shows this name as "Pinson" and the other definitely "Stod" with the latter half perhaps "scull".
6. Plymouth Colony Record of Deeds, Plymouth, Mass., Vol. 5, p. 230.

From all this, it appears reasonable to conclude that Lieutenant John Wood and Henry Wood were sons of John (2) Wood (John 1) and Mary Peabody and thus brothers of Thomas (3) Wood of Little Compton. For awhile it was thought possible they had a brother Jonathan, for a Jonathan Wood of Little Compton sells land there to John Wood of Little Compton, April 11, 1726 [1]. However, Thomas (2) Wood of Portsmouth and Swansea (John 1) had Jonathan who married Elizabeth Thurston in 1703 and resided in Little Compton; thus it is more logical that he is the Jonathan Wood selling land to John Wood in 1726 than to assume another brother.

The map and the deeds and wills follow; some immediately, others throughout the text. [2]

It turns out our Lt John was son of John II Anthony, (but had son Henry is this he?)

1. Deed in possession of Professor Horace W. Wood, Jr. of Columbia, Missouri.
2. A brief account of this appears in The American Genealogist, Whole Number 199, July 1974, Vol. 50, No. 3. Some generation numbers are wrong. On page 143, paragraph 2, lines 2 and 3, it should be John 2--not 3, and Thomas 3--not 4; on page 144, in paragraph 3, line 8 should be John 2--not 3.

Use with caution.
Miss Clark & Mrs Ewers thought the Long Island woods were related to ours. Not so.
Also they thought Little Compton very early cousins were brothers.

She concentrated on proving many Woods families could not NOT be related to our our Wood family

John Wood[1] & John Wood[2] were mariners - Long Island was not far away.

THE AMERICAN GENEALOGIST

Whole Number 155 Volume 39, No. 3

July 1963.

RHODE ISLAND WOODS ON LONG ISLAND

By Miss Bertha W. Clark, of Boston, Mass.

John[1] Wood of Rhode Island had four sons: George, John, Thomas, and William, each of whom lived for a time on Long Island himself, or had a son or sons who did so; and they have been badly confused with Long Island Woods of other lines. Especially great has been the confusion between the George Wood of Newtown and the George of Southampton and Setauket; between the Jonathan Wood of Jamaica who married Mary ?Titus and removed to Huntington and later to Norwalk, and the Jonathan of Hempstead who married Mercy Banbury and removed to Oyster Bay and thence to South Jersey; and between the John Wood who quitclaimed to Richard Smith of Smithtown, and the John who had many dealings with Col. William Smith of St. George's Manor. It is the purpose of this study to disentangle the Rhode Island Woods from the others.

GEORGE[2] WOOD of the Rhode Island line was his father's eldest son and so born before 1620, the known year of his brother John's birth. He could not, therefore, have been the George of Newtown who deposed in 1681 that he was "aged fifty yeres or ther a bout" [Newtown Court Records (1656-1690) p. 126], and so born 1631. He must have been the other George and his life outlines as follows:

In 1640-41 he was one of Southampton's first 47 settlers [Thompson, Hist. of Long Island, 2:145-7].

On 4 Mar. 1644 he and an Indian girl named Hope, both servants of Mr. Edward Howell, were in court for having an illegitimate child. "Both of them haueing receaued corporall punishment...agreede that the sayd child...being at this tyme a yeare old, shall continue to be the lawfull servant of the sayd Edward Houell, his heires or Assignes Vntil the sayd child shall be of the age of thirty years" [Southampton Rec. 1:35].

On 7 Mar. 1644 he was in the first ward of Southampton men organized for the salvaging of whales cast a shore [ibid., 1:32]. On 10 May 1649 he was listed as one of the 27 townsmen in Southampton [ibid., 1:56].

1651-1653 land records show him as owning or acquiring various parcels of land in Southmpson [ibid., 1:98-101, 131, 133, 141-2]. On 8 Mar. 1653, when the salvaging of whales had been reorganized, he was in the Second squadron [ibid., 1:92], after which he disappears from Southampton records. We judge he may have married about that time, for his son John, although a minor when his father died in 1664, was yet too old to have been son of the wife George married in 1660, as was also the daughter Mary. In 1655 George received £4 from his father's estate [Portsmouth Early Records, p. 323]. In that year six men, acting as agents for others, purchased of the Indians the land that became Setauket, George Wood's future home [Brookhaven Rec. A:vii]. George either bought then or by 1659, as the following item shows:

"Cromwell Bay, alis Setauke, August ye 6 1659

"It hauing pleased God to dispose the harts of vs the inhabitance of the place aforesaid, to subiect our plantation, persons and estats vnder the p'tection and gouerment of the Colloney of Coneticoke," etc., they proceed to ask for certain privileges. The petition was signed by fourteen men, including George Wood and Henry Rogers: "These in the name of the rest" [Col. Rec of Conn., 1:341]. However, he is not included in Thompson's list of the early settlers of Setauket [Hist. of Long Island, 2:290].

The first intimation as to where George Wood went after leaving Southampton comes from an undated land record at Saybrook, Conn. [Deeds 1:24]:

"The marriage of George Wood
married the 16th of July in the year 1660
George Wood his son born the 28th Sept. 1661
The lands of George Wood
bought of Nicholas Jennings on the east
side of the great River his house and
home lott of 16 ackers more or less.
2 All the meadow and comonage belonging
to that land within his fence of 16 acres
aforesaid
3 a peace of land in the towne of half an acker
abuteing east to the majors lote
West and south to the highways"

It would seem that George, while at Saybrook (the part which became Lyme) was having his land at Setauket, across the Sound, laid out for him. A Brookhaven list dated simply 1661 credits him with having two six-acre lots in the Old Field; and either then or a little later he had also two three-acre lots there; and in the same year he had also land on the little neck [Brookhaven Rec. 1:135, 146, 91].

Lyme Deeds [1:14] show that on 8 Apr. 1662 George sold out his land in Connecticut: "Wittnes all men by thes presents that I Gorg Wood of Say-Brook....have Sold...unto William Waller and Thomas Dunks both of Saybrook all my Right title and claime of the hous and Lands that I bought of Nicholas Ginings Liing and being within the bounds of the towne of SayBrook that is to Say my house one the east Sid of the River: with sixteen accres of upland more or Less adioining to the hous and being within a fence; also nin ackers and a halfe Lying in the planting Feeld also my Second Devision yet to be Layd out and devided at nehantik belonging to a fivety pound; also half an acker Laying in the bounds of a plot adioining to Major Masons Lott: also all the Medow belonging to a fivety pound allotment and Commonadg Lying and being within the quarter one the east Sid of the River all which parsels of Land I doe by these presents sell and make over....."

Test Georg I Wood
Belshazer DaWolf mark
Henery Champion

"aforesaid Georg Wood doth ingaig unto the said William Waller that he will Remove his family out of the Towne and bounds of Say-Brook within the tiem of one year following the Date hereof

Test Witneseth my hand his
Robert Chapman George I Wood"
Belshazer DaWolf mark

These are the only signatures of George Wood of the Rhode Island line we have found. Years later his son George used the same mark "I". In every instance we have seen [Newtown Rec. 1:145, 171; Lloyd Fam. Papers 1:37; Huntington Rec. 1:69, 70], George Wood of Newtown signed by the mark X.

The Woods removed at once from Lyme to Setauket. By a confusing coincidence, when they arrived the other George Wood, not yet gone on to Newtown, was also a townsman of Brookhaven, having bought land of disputed title on the west branch of the Connetquot River in the southern part of the township [Brookhaven Rec. 1:137]. The town recorder distinguished between the Georges by calling one "the new comer" and the other "juiner." George, Jr., had a law suit in 1662 [ibid. 1:121] and soon moved on to Horse Neck, Huntington, and Newtown.

George "the new comer" had not long to live in his new home. On 23 July 1662 he was appointed keeper of the ordinary [ibid. 1:125] and he was one of the fence surveyors that year [ibid. 1:83]. He died in 1664, "by Witchcraft, as is suspected." His widow Ann almost immediately married their near neighbor, Henry Rogers. She has been as badly confused with Ann wife of William Rogers as her husband George has been with George of

Newtown. Hardly had she remarried when she lost an infant child, also by witchcraft as was suspected. Ralph and Mary Hall were accused of causing both deaths. The details of their trial in New York on 2 Oct. 1665 are given fully in O'Callaghan's Documentary History of New York (1851 ed.), 4:85-86, and at least briefly in most Long Island histories. The accused were finally, if not exactly acquitted, at least set free.

Henry Rogers became guardian of such of George Wood's children as were minors—not without considerable criticism from his fellow townsmen [Brookhaven Rec. 1:41]. There were at least five children who lived to maturity: Jacob, Mary, John, George, and Ann. We will give the pertinent facts for each of them, for the sons first:

Jacob. We are sure this was the name of the part Indian son. On 20 Oct. 1669 "henery Rogers have given unto Jacob Wood 5 akers for a home lott lying next to John Roes Runing from the se side vpward to the (Rere)" [ibid. 1:152]. Although thus given land among George Wood's other heirs, Jacob never came to Brookhaven to live. Southampton records show that by 1671 his home lot was close to Arthur Howell's and that he was held in esteeem and prospered [1:182; 2:60, 94]. He died in early 1682. His inventory shows that he had 20 acres of land, valued at £120, and a total valuation of either £155 19s [N. Y. Hist. Soc. Coll., Wills 1:115-16] or of £190-18-6 [Suffolk County First Book of Sessions]. He left a widow Mary and two sons—probably the Jacob and Richard who, like him, lived in Mecox and had dealings with the Howells.

John. On 26 Sept. 1672 Henry Rogers arranged with the town to have John help guard Old Field from stray cattle and hogs [Brookhaven Rec. 1:95, 102]. That is, he was old enough then to do work like this. On 5 July 1677 Henry Rogers and John Wood "freely granted" land to Robert Cullam of Southampton [ibid. 1:33]. Was Cullam another heir—had he married a daughter of George Wood of whom we know nothing at all? In 1678 mention was made of John Wood's home lot [ibid. 1:64] and in 1681 John Roe arranged to have a house built "akording to the dementions for lenkth and bredth of John woods house" [ibid. B:103]. That is, John by now was a householder. His wife's name was Mary [ibid. B:6]. On 18 Aug. 1681 Henry Rogers had drawn up in writing a statement of what John's patrimony was to be. He was to have one-third of Henry's two home lots, the other two-thirds going equally to John's brother George and to Margaret, only child of Henry and Ann Rogers; also 3 1/2 acres in the "Old Field" which he now possesseth; and after the death of Henry and Ann the whole lot and an adjacent acre; 3 1/2 acres in little neck; a whole piece of meadow next to Justice Woodhull's Point; 5 acres in Newtown [that is, East Setauket]; a 50-acre lot between Lieut. Floyd and Peter Whitehair; a share of meadow at Sebameck; 5 acres not yet laid out belonging to the home lots; a share of meadow at Old Mans; six apple trees next to his house; and, after the death of Henry, the gun that had belonged to John's father George [ibid. B:86-87].

On 27 Nov. 1690 John "farmalet" his homestead on the north shore to John Tompson for six years, rent to be payable yearly "at the now dwelling house of the sd John Wood at the South side of the Township" [ibid. B: 297-8]. On 5 Oct. 1693 Col. William Smith's estate, also on the south shore, was erected into the Manor of St. George [Thompson, op. cit., 2:304]. Ten weeks later, on 20 Dec., Col. Smith sold to John Wood 100 acres, now in his tenure, on a certain neck in the Manor of St. George [Pelletreau, Hist. of Long Island, 2:266] and on the same day leased him certain land in Brookhaven, rent payable at the mansion house of the grantor in the Manor of St. George [Suffolk County Deeds A:146]. On 25 Jan. 1693/4 Col. Smith sold to Timothy Brewster land in the Old Field he had bought of John Wood [Brookhaven Rec. B:312]. On 2 July 1700 Col. Smith "at my Manner of st. Georges" guaranteed in writing planting rights to the posterity of certain Indians; his two witnesses were Richard Woodhull and John Wood, John signing by the mark he always used, "I W" [ibid. B:359]. On 12 July 1701 Moses Owen sold land in Brookhaven bounded by Thomas Biggs, Jr., George Wood, dec'd, and John Wood, "late of the Manor of St. George, dec'd" [Suffolk Co. Deeds A:108]. This, we think, leaves no doubt as to the identity of John Wood of the Manor of St. George.

George. Of George Wood we will say only that he was given 40 acres of land as his share; that he figures in a dozen Brookhaven records as dealing in land or livestock; and that we found no mention of his having wife or children. One item under his name is of extreme interest: On 24 Feb. 1681, after agreeing in writing to accept the patrimony offered him, he added, "alsoe the saide gorg woo(d) doth ingaege to pay a legesie of seven pounds ten shillens to his sister mary peregoe," signing by his mark, "I." Six months later, his brother John signed a similar pledge: "I underwritten doe obleige my selelfe my haieres and assignes to pay.... the some of seven pounds tenn shillens for the proper use of mary peragoe in good marchents pay it being part of her porsion" and on the same paper George repeated his former pledge, signing (this one time) not by mark

"I" but by a printed capital E facing backward [Brookhaven Rec. B: 64-5, 85-6].

Mary. Knowing that Mary's married name was Peragoe and that she lived in Lyme as a child, we feel sure that her husband was Robert Peragoe of Lyme, whose wife is known to have been named Mary. He was much her senior, a mariner long at home in both Boston and Saybrook. For data on the Peragoe or Perigo family, see the Torrey Collection at the New England Hist. Gen. Society and Jacobus, The Granberry Family (1945), p. 291-2. By an earlier wife Robert had sons Ezekiel (b. 1658) and Robert and a daughter Sarah who married in 1683 John Royce of Norwich. In 1672 he had land laid out for him in Saybrook. He probably married Mary Wood soon after. Their four children were born at Lyme between 31 Mar. 1674 and 30 Oct. 1683, the last one being posthumous, Robert having died on 18 Apr. 1683. Mary married second, on 15 Apr. 1685, Henry Peterson of Lyme, by whom she had a daughter Sarah, born 20 Oct. 1686, who married Capt. Henry Champion, son of Henry and Susannah (DeWolf). Mary was alive as late as 11 Oct. 1703 when she assented to a deed [Lyme Deeds 2:310].

Ann, evidently named for her mother, on 29 July 1679 married John Tooker, Jr., son of John and Sarah of Brookhaven [Brookhaven Rec. B:3]. Three months later Henry and Ann Rogers deeded to John and Ann Tocker a 5-acre lot in the little neck, 5 acres in the Old Field, and some other parcels of land, "and this is in concideration of a legesse that the said henery Rogers was to pay to the saide hannah the wife of the aboue sayd John Tooker" [ibid. B:19]. In 1685 John and Ana Tooker sold their home lot and house in Brookhaven and removed to Southold [ibid. B:241, 269].

JOHN[2] WOOD, brother of George of Southampton, Saybrook and Setauket, probably lived some years in Hempstead [see the reference to his household goods below]. His deserted wife and sons surely did so. We have long suspected (but cannot prove) that his wife Anna was the Anna Rogers baptized at Stratford-on-Avon 7 Mar. 1631, daughter of William and Anne (Hall), who were later at Hempstead [TAG, supra, 10:60]. She would be the Hannah of her mother's will [N.Y. Record 60:102]. This Anna had brothers Jonathan and Obadiah, which would explain why she named a son Jonathan and why the latter's descendants carried forward the name Obadiah. William Rogers soon left Hempstead, but his property there remained in the family for three generations [Hempstead Rec. 3:178], though no one named Rogers seems to have occupied it. What more likely than that a daughter and

her family should do so? Here are two items about Anna:

"Bee it known unto all Men by these presents, That I, Anna Wood the wife of John Wood formerly of Rode Island, Doe hereby give and bequeath unto John Smith of Hempstead (for Distinction Sake called Rock) my welbeloved Sonne Jonathan Wood (who will bee about ye twenty ninth of September next ensuing the date hereof ffoure years old) for his owne to live and abide with him or his heires untill hee come to bee twenty one yeares of age. And the said John Smith Doth likewise hereby Ingage himselfe and his heires to Deale wth her Son as with his owne And to provide for him during the time hee abideth with him, meat, Drink, lodging and apparrell Convenient and Sufficient for him, even as for his owne, And Doth likewise Ingage when his time is expired, to furnish him with two good suits of Apparrell fitted to his body, and to give him one Cowe at his going away, provided that hee abide with him the full term of the time above specified. But in case that ye said Anna Wood or her Husband shall see cause within a twelvemoneth and a Day from ye day of ye date hereof, to take away their Sonne from the said John Smith, they shall have their liberty so to do, Provided that they Defray and Discharge all such Charges and expences as the said John Smith hath been at in maintaining of him with food and Apparrell or other necessaries. In witnese whereof both parties Do hereunto mutually subscribe their hands, this 21st day of August, in ye yeare of our Lord Christ one thousand Six hundred Sixty two, Stilo Novo.

In presence of

John Tredwell
Jonas Houldsworth

her
Anna x Wood
mark

his
John x Smith"

[Hempstead Rec. 1:128-9]

"Warrant to the Magistrates of fflushing, for ye restoring of the wife of John Wood

"Whereas, I am informed that Ann the wife of John Wood, of Road Island, is and hath been for ye space of about two years past, harboured by Thomas Styles, of the town of Flushing, who in her absence from her Husband hath had two children [by her]. These are to require you to make inquiry into the business, and to prevent further Scandall, that you cause the said Ann to be restored to her Husband, with what goods are in the Custody of Thomas Styles, belonging to the said John Wood, or his wife, and for so doing this shall be your warrant. Given under my hand at ffort James, in New York, this 6th day of December, 1664

Richard Nicholls"
[Governor]

To the Magistrates of Flushing
upon Long Island

[H.R. Stiles, Stiles Genealogy (1895), p. 36]

John and Anna had a son John, older than Jonathan, who lived and died on the Island; and John had a still older son, Henry, surely by an earlier wife, who left when the father did. We will give such data for each of these sons as Long Island records provide:

Jonathan. He was still of Hempstead some years after his term of service there expired. In 1683 he failed to report his property valuation, as did thirty other Hempstead men. The assessors estimated his as £18 [L. I. Rates p. 528]. By 1692 he had married Mercy Banbury, daughter of Edward and Mercy of Hempstead. He may have been married before, for in one deed Mercy is described as his "now wife."

Jonathan's brother John had been living in Oyster Bay for many years; his wife's brother Edward was living there too; and by December 1687 her widowed mother had married John Davis of Oyster Bay. In 1692 Jonathan and Mercy followed. These three families—the Woods, the Banburys, and the Davises—from now on seem to have worked closely in concert, both while they remained at Oyster Bay and after they all removed to New Jersey. They deeded to each other and witnessed, inventoried, and went bond for each other again and again.

A word must be said about the wives of John Davis. He surely married (probably about 1671/2) Hannah Lattin, born 1649. If, as descendants feel sure, he in 1680 married Dorothea Gotherson, Mercy Banbury must have been a third wife. It was certainly Mercy, not Dorothea, who signed deeds with John Davis when he sold out in Oyster Bay in 1704. Perhaps Hannah was mother of Isaac and Gabriel and their sisters, and Dorothea mother of John, David, and Malachi, ??and another Isaac.

We will quote from two of the many Oyster Bay deeds: 6 May 1692: "I Edward Banbury of Littleworth in ye Bounds of Oysterbay...in ye consid^{r}ation of my Naturall Love and Affection to Mercy Wood ye wife of Jonathan Wood my Naturall Sister...Have Given...unto my Sd Sister Mercy Wood my Home Lott at Littleworth aforsd Containing ffive Acres of Land or thereabouts & four Acres of Land Joyning to it; (wch four Acres is part of a Ten Acre Lott ye other part thereof was form^{r}ly Joseph Suttons but now belongeth to John Davis) wth all ye Appletrees....ffences....; both wch parcels of Land were formerly in ye Tenure & occupation of Robert Godfry then John Davis but now it Belongeth to me ye Sd Edward....."

The marke of
Edward x Banbury

Signed Sealed & dd in p^{r}sence of us
John Newman
John Davis [Oyster Bay Rec. 2:14-15]
The R marke of John Rogers

On the same day Jonathan Wood (his mark x) witnessed when John Davis deeded to his stepson, Edward Banbury [Ibid. 2:20].

25 July 1692: "I John Wood of New Worke in ye Bounds of Oyster Bay...in ye Consid^{r}ation of ye Sume of ffourty four Shillings of Current Silver money of this Collony in hand pd & by me ye Sd John recd of my Brother Jonathan Wood of ye same place...do give, Grant, Infeoffe, Sell & Confirme unto Jonathan Wood aforesd a Certaine parcel of Land wch is part of my Land at New Worke aforesd & bounded on ye East wth Joseph Carpenters Land on ye North wth Muskeeto Cove Line & on ye South & west wth ye Sd John Woods Land...Containing in Quantity Eleven Acres or Somew^{t} more

Signed Sealed & dd in p^{r}sence of us
John Newman The marke x of
The marke W of William Wood John Wood"
Samuel Weeks [Ibid. 2:15-16]

[William Wood was probably son of William^{2} of Dartmouth and first cousin to John and Jonathan.]

On 29 Sept. 1694 Jonathan and Mercy Wood for £23 sold their four parcels of land in Oyster Bay [Oyster Bay Rec. 1:516-18] and removed to Cohansey, then in Salem County, N.J. They were not going entirely among strangers, for Jonathan's aunt, Elizabeth (Wood-Wheaton) Bowen, with her husband, Samuel Bowen, and her Wheaton children, had in 1687 joined with a group of Welsh Baptists of Swansea, Mass., and migrated to Cohansey, where the Bowens gave their name, still held, to Bowentown [Shourds, Fenwick's Colony, p. 422]. Jonathan Wood's home was on Stow Creek [N.J. Archives, 23:519]. The Banburys and Davises followed after waiting ten years before selling out [Oyster Bay Rec. 3:36, 45-6, 55-9]. Gabriel Davis and the Banburys settled in Cohansey; most of the Davises made their home 20 miles to the north at Piles Grove. The Davises were Quakers, but John had crossed the ocean with the Bowens and other Welsh Baptists back in 1663, it is said.

John, brother of Jonathan, was probably the John Wood of Hempstead who in 1670 was sued for debt by John Story of Flushing [Hempstead Rec. 1:365]. He was already of Oyster Bay when on 24 Aug. 1680 Isaac Doty deeded him four acres there for a home lot, a gift deed [Oyster Bay Rec, 1:125]. In 1685 he joined with others in buying Matinecock land of the Indians [ibid. 1:535]. In 1692, as we have seen, he sold to his brother. He died about 1693, as the following item shows: 7 July 1693. "I Richard Willitts of Jerico alias Lusum in ye Bounds of Oysterbay...ffor & in Consid^{r}ation of ye Love & kindness I had to John Wood Late of Little worth in ye Bounds of Oysterbay aforesd deceased, and yt he ye Sd

John at ye Day of his death left behind him ffive Sons and but a small quantity of Land for their accomodation when they Shall come to yeares to Settle themselves... do give...unto ye fforementioned ffive Sons of ye Sd John Wood that is to say John, James, Jeremiah, Jonathan, & William all that of my part, Share or purchasers right of ye Upland upon West Neck at ye South of Oysterbay aforesd being ye eighteenth part of Sd Neck, ...And ye Said Richard hath put them ye Sd five Brethren into a Lawfull & peaceable possession of all & Singular ye Sd granted pmises by ye Dilivery of Turff & Twigg...." The witnesses were John and William Fry and John Newman. [Ibid. 1:536-7.]

The sons John and James became active participants in Oyster Bay life, as the town records show. (But why did the indexer of those records list them as "sons of Jonas Wood"? Nowhere in the text are they so called.) It is quite possible, but not proven, that the son Jeremiah was the pioneer Jeremiah Wood for whom Woodstown (near Piles Grove) was named. The son Jonathan seems to appear just once in the town records, when in 1707 he witnessed for Joseph Coles, signing by his mark "J". Of the son William we found no trace at all.

Henry, probably oldest son of John[2] Wood, we found mentioned only once in Long Island records. He was of Hempstead. Under the heading "1657 edward sprages number of Cattell kept by him in the neck" are listed the names of 23 men and the number of cattle each had in the herd kept by Sprage. The twelfth entry is: "henry wood fife" [Hempstead Rec. 1:18]. There is evidence that Henry was with his father in 1662, after the latter had returned to Rhode Island. Years later Henry left Newport and he, too, migrated to New Jersey, settling at "Hopewell," where the city of Camden stands today.

THOMAS[2] WOOD of Swansea, Mass., was never, like his brothers George and John, a resident of Long Island, in so far as any records show; but we are sure his son Thomas was such, at first probably as a transient, but for a few years as a householder with his family. This we infer from the fact that Thomas, Jr., and his family were absent from Swansea in just the years that a Thomas Wood was a home owner in Oyster Bay. This, coupled with the fact that no genealogist of other Wood lines has laid claim to Thomas; and also with the fact that Thomas of Oyster Bay could write his name, as could also Thomas, Jr., of Swansea, makes us feel moderately sure that the Oyster Bay man is ours. We will sketch his life up to the time he left Long Island; but first we will give the birth data of his children, for these

have been basic to our whole assumption:

1. Patience 27 Feb. 1691 (Swansea V.R.)
2. William 15 Jan. 1693 (Swansea V.R.)
3. John 17 Jan. 1695/6
4. Thomas 2 Jan. 1697
5. James 28 Jan. 1699
6. Mary 6 Jan. 1701
7. David 12 May 1703 (Swansea V.R.)

Here E.D. Preston and the other very early Wood genealogists got the birth dates for John, Thomas, James, and Mary we do not know. They surely are not given in Swansea town records, to which we have had access.

Thomas Wood, Jr., grew up in Portsmouth, where his father owned two farms and, for a brief time, a third one also in Newport. When the lad was about 16, the family removed to Swansea, Mass., where his Aunt Elizabeth had just married into the Myles Company of Welsh Baptists, with whom John Davis of Oyster Bay is said to have crossed the sea.

1690 1 May Thomas married Hannah Rider

1692 29 Feb. At Oyster Bay Thomas witnesses for Widow Mary Cooper when she deeded to her son Robert (Oyster Bay Rec.1:613). Thomas and Robert were of equal age, both born in 1664. The Coopers removed from Newport to Oyster Bay in 1690.

1692 19 May "To Tho: Wood & Ja: Weeks for (apprising) Ed: Higbees buildings 00:10:00" (Lloyd Family Papers 1:135).

1697 27 Mar. Thomas bought of Aaron and Susannah Forman for £10 "a Certaine Home Lott of Land" (Oyster Bay Rec. 2:314-15).

1697 8 May Thomas gave Aaron Forman a statement in writing to the effect that if £6 was not paid by Dec. 1st and the remaining £4 by May 1st next ensuing, Forman was to have back his property (ibid. 2:298-9). A witness to the writing was Josias Lattin, brother-in-law of John Davis.

1698 30 Feb. (sic) Thomas Wood of Oyster Bay, house carpenter, for £20 and the building of their new house bought of Thomas and Elizabeth Youngs "the house and land where the said Thomas Wood now liveth (ibid. 2:218).

1700 6 Sept. Thomas Wood of Oyster Bay, house carpenter, for 13 shillings and other valuable considerations sold to William Bradford of Oyster Bay, Merchant, the house and land he bought of Thomas Youngs (ibid. 2:491).

1702 10 Mar. Thomas Wood witnessed for Richard and Joseph Willetts. This is the latest entry of Thomas's name in Oyster Bay records (ibid. 2:636). Richard Willetts was probably the Richard who ten years before made the gift deed to the five sons of Thomas Wood's cousin, John Wood of Oyster Bay, noted above.

WILLIAM[2] WOOD removed from Portsmouth, R.I., to Dartmouth, Mass. There is no evidence that he ever went to Long Island, but he had a son or sons who did so. It was his son William[3] who probably witnessed when John[3]

Wood of Oyster Bay sold to his brother Jonathan^2, and who probably was the William Wood named in the "List of all ye Inhabitants of hempsted" dated 31 Aug. 1698. That was the year William^3 married a wife named Abigail [The Eardeley Coll. at Long Island Hist. Soc.]—was she a Hempstead girl? They soon removed to Dartmouth. Their son, William^4, went to Long Island for a wife, marrying at Flushing on 14 May 1730 Keziah, daughter of Joseph Hedger [Haviland, Flushing Friends' Records].

Proof that William^2's son Joseph resided at Hempstead is found in two Bristol County deeds at Taunton, Mass. In the first of these deeds, dated 26 July 1715, "I Joseph wood of Hemsted in the Queens County on the Island of Nashaw Blacksmith for the Consideration of the Sum of Six pounds in Current money of new England to me in hand...paid by Ebenezer Tripp of Dartmouth" conveyed to the said Ebenezer three-sixteenths of a share of meadow not yet laid out [Bristol Co. Deeds 12: 73-4]. In a deed drawn up 22 years later, 18 May 1737, George Wood of Dartmouth, son of William^2, prefaced the instrument with these words: "whereas three Several pieces of Salt meadows or Sedge Laid out to George wood ...did in right belong to Joseph wood Brother to the Said George But the Returns being made to the Said George of ye whole & being not Divided between the... Brothers yet the Said Joseph wood having Sold the one half of all the abovesaid Meadow to Ebenezer Tripp as by a deed of the Same may appear bearing Date the twenty sixth Day of July 1715 now Know ye that I George wood of Dartmouth...do make over...to him the said Ebenezer Tripp..." and he conveyed to him the other half of the same meadow [ibid. 25:471]. These are Massachusetts deeds. Hempstead records seem to have but four items on this Joseph Wood:

1711 18 Oct. Joseph Wood of Hempstead Labourer for £44 bought 44 acres of the estate of Joseph Please, dec'd (2:431)
1715 9 Nov. Joseph Wood Blacksmith entered his earmark (2:234)
1720 20 Jan. Joseph Wood Blacksmith changed his earmark (2:249) An undated item under this entry states: "This ear mark of Joseph Wood blacksmith is Joseph Hall by consent of the above said Joseph Wood."
1739 26 Feb. Thomas Pearsall, Joseph Wood, and Richard Mott acted as arbitrators in a dispute between an apprenticed blacksmith and his master (3:220-1).

In our study we have shown that John^1 Wood of Rhode Island had two sons and nine grandsons who lived at least for a time on Long Island. They were: George^2 and his sons Jacob, John and George; John^2 and his sons John, Jonathan and Henry; Thomas^2's son Thomas; and William^2's sons William (probably) and Joseph.

ENGLISH ANCESTRY OF THE READING FAMILY OF NEW JERSEY

By Joseph M. Beatty, Ph.D., of Baltimore, Maryland

The Reading family of New Jersey descends from Col. John Reading and his wife Elizabeth who were living in West New Jersey about 1680. They were married 22 Feb. 1682; it is not known whether they were married abroad or in America. They had four children:[1] Elizabeth, born 5 June 1684, died 22 June 1692; John (generally known as President Reading or Governor Reading), born 1 June 1686, died 7 Nov. 1767; Mary, born 26 Sept. 1688, died 27 Feb. 1732 (married Capt. Daniel Howell); and Sarah, born 26 Aug. 1691. Col. John Reading's wife Elizabeth died 20 Jan. 1714, aged 57. Her husband, Col. John Reading, was born, as will be shown, 14 July 1657. He died in October 1717 and according to tradition was buried, as was his wife, in the Buckingham Friends Meeting Cemetery, Buckingham, Bucks County, Pa.

Gov. John Reading was married, 30 Nov. 1720, to Mary daughter of George Ryerson of Bergen County, N.J. Their eldest daughter, Ann Reading, was baptized 21 July 1723 and died 22 March 1768; she married the Rev. Charles Beatty whose Journal makes possible the identification of Col. Reading's parents.

In 1898 Josiah Granville Leach published the most complete record of the Reading family to date.[2] Although Mr. Leach's record of the descendants of Colonel Reading is valuable, his comment upon the conjectural English background of the family is misleading. In this paper I plan to clarify this background somewhat, to make further conjectures, and to lay the foundation for future investigations that I hope someone may make.

Among Mr. Leach's conjectures were, that Colonel Reading was of gentle birth, that he was perhaps from Ireland or from London [he may have been in London for a time], that Daniel Reading who was associated with him in West New Jersey was his father or his brother, that Colonel Reading was not a Quaker, and that he must have been at least 21 years of age in 1677. I am now able to show that Colonel Reading was of good yeoman birth, that he was the son of John and Mary Reading, Quakers, of Pipe Hill, Lichfield, Staffordshire, England, and that he was born 14 Sept. 1657. Whatever his religious affiliation was when he came to America, he was born a Quaker. His ancestors back to 1470 were yeomen, prosperous until the English Civil War, when they were impoverished by sacrificing their property to aid the cause of King Charles I. There are many puzzling details in the background, which will be indicated at the end of my article, with suggestions as to possible ways of clarifying them.

Wed. Claims

Cont'd from 629

the same perversity of spelling the name, Whod, leaves uncertain what to call it, by w. Amy had Martha, b. 2 May 1676. WILLIAM, the valu. author of New England's Prospect, London 1634, may well be thot. that freem. of 18 May 1631; but more prob. is it, that he was sett. at Lynn, as early as 1630, as claim. by Lewis. He prob. came to Salem, 1629, and 15 Aug. 1633 left our country, as his book relates. That was print. 1634, and it is conject. by Shattuck, wh. would magnify the honor of Concord by so respectab. a citizen, that he came again to our side of the water, and d. at C. aft. many yrs. resid. 14 May 1671, aged 86. For *a* William this is well vouch. Lewis has better appear. of proof in p. 84, of his sec. Ed. quot. Wood's words of *minute* descript. of Lynn river; beside wh. the fact of one of this name being rep. at the Gen. Ct. Mar. 1636, when he was chos. either for Salem or Lynn, bef. any one came from C. with the resid. at Sandwich 1643, so large a proport. of the first inhab. of S. having gone from L. are no slight object. to the hopes of Shattuck. Still the fame of Bulkley may have drawn him from S. where we never hear of him more. One Miriam whose f. we kn. not, was b. 8 May 1648, bur. next day; and Mary was b. 29 Mar. 1649, both at S. One WILLIAM came, 1635, in the Hopewell, Capt. Babb, a husbandman, aged 27, with Eliz. 24, wh. may have been his sis. or w. and John, 26, bef. ment. prob. his br. and it is clear, that if this be the author (wh. I neither affirm nor deny), two points decide against the Concord claim to him; for at C. w. of William d. 1 Sept. 1659, was call. Margaret; and the passeng. in the autumn of 1635 on the Hopewell, must have been b. 1608, while Shattuck's client could not have come into our world aft. 1585; or, if his faculties were not weaken. when he made his will, 15 Sept. 1670, reckon. hims. as 88 yrs. old, still earlier was his advent. At C. no ch. was b. to him; but he had ch. perhaps all, certain most. b. in Eng. Michael; Ruth, wh. m. Thomas Wheeler; and Abigail, wh. m. 24 Mar. 1667, Stephen Hosmer. The will names, beside Michael, Ruth and her h. the gr.d. Abigail Hosmer. WILLIAM, Portsmouth, R. I. m. Martha, d. of the first Ralph Earle. WILLIAM, Marblehead 1668, had perhaps William, both old eno. to sign the petition to the Gen. Ct. that yr. and was liv. 1678. WILLIAM, Ipswich, took the o. of fidel. 1678. WILLIAM, Newtown, L. I. 1640–1686, may have come from Stamford, Conn. WILLIAM, Ipswich, s. of Isaiah, d. 27 Sept. 1689, prob. unm. as he nam. no ch. but did sev. brs. and sis. WILLIAM, Salem vil. now Danvers, freem. 1690. Gr. in 1834 were count. by Farmer, thirteen at Dartm. twelve at Harv. five at Yale, and ten at other N. E. coll. Woods are unit. as Wood.

Savage does not mention "Gr." Anthony or even Lt John. (He has to Jos.)

WOOD, or WOODS, ABIEL, Middleborough, s. of Henry, m. 1683, Abiah Bowen, had Elnathan, b. 14 Apr. 1686; Abiah, 20 Feb. 1689; Abiel, 19 Mar. 1691; Timothy, 13 Oct. 1693; Jerusha, 11 Nov. 1695; Ebenezer, 4 Aug. 1697; Judah, 28 July 1700; and Thomas, 30 Jan. 1703. With his w. he was among the found. of the first ch. at M. 1694; and d. 10 Oct. 1719; and his wid. d. 21 May 1746, aged 83. ABRAHAM, Concord, s. perhaps eldest of Michael of the same, was freem. 1690. ANTHONY, Ipswich 1665, m. 1 June 1666, Mary Grover, perhaps d. of Edmund of Salem, had William, b. 20 Mar. 1667. CONSIDER, New London, by Miss Caulkins is mark. as hav. a gr. of ld. 1648, but forfeit. for non-resid. CONSTANT, a passeng. aged 12 yrs. in the Abigail from London, 1635, and there might seem some grounds for suspect. that he was the same as preced. DANIEL, Ipswich 1643, d. 1648. DANIEL, Rowley, rem. to Boxford, freem. sw. 22 Mar. 1690, and again in Oct. foll. if the Col. rec. be true, yet possib. the solemnity may have been for f. and s. by w. Sarah, wh. d. 27 Sept. 1714, had David, b. 1670; Daniel; John; and others, as Barry says. EDMUND, Springfield 1636, rem. to Wethersfield that yr. thence to Stamford 1641, and next, in few yrs. more to Hempstead, L. I. and may again have rem. EDWARD, Charlestown, was adm. to join the ch. 30 Mar. 1640, freem. 13 May foll. and his w. Ruth join. in few days. She perhaps had Ruth, and certain. Tabitha, bapt. 30 May 1641; d. 29 Aug. 1642, and he d. 27 Nov. foll. In Geneal. Reg. III. 81, the date of inv. would perhaps appear 4 Dec. aft. Farmer was led to mistake the name of the Springfield Edmund for Edward, and so to think he might be s. of this man. An EDWARD of Boston, mariner in 1659, had w. Eliz. and no more is kn. ELEAZER, Medfield, youngest ch. of Nicholas of the same, was struck down, when his br. Jonathan, 21 Feb. 1676, was k. by the Ind. wh. scalp. him, and suppos. he was d. yet he reviv. in a good degree, and some yrs. aft. m. Dorothy, perhaps d. of George Badcock of Milton, had Dorothy; Hannah, b. 11 Feb. 1689; and Abigail, 25 Nov. 1692; and he liv. to 20 May 1704, with occasional mental aberra. ELIAS, ELLICE, or ELLIS, Dedham, by w. Catharine had Mehitable, b. 17 June 1658; Abigail, 19 July 1660; and his w. d. 29 May 1663. He took for sec. w. Miriam, wid. of John Smith of D. wh. was the school-mistress many yrs. and d. 19 Oct. 1706, aged 73. The ludicrous solemnity of the gr.-st. inscript. is happily preserv. in Geneal. Reg. IV. 277. He rem. to Dorchester, where he was freem. 1673 and liv. 1692. GEORGE, Saybrook 1660, m. that yr. but the name of his w. is not seen; had George, b. 28 Sept. 1661, and prob. rem. HENRY, Plymouth 1643, m. a. 1645, Abigail, d. of John Jenny, rem. to Yarmouth, had Sarah;

General Dictionary of the Fair Sex, Phor Fortune by Jos. Sims – 1809

Wood – Clippings

Samuel, b. 25 May 1647; went back to P. there had John, 1649; Jonathan, 1 Jan. 1650; David, 17 Oct. 1651; Isaac, 1654; and Abiel; and perhaps more ch. d. at Middleborough; but the time of his d. is not seen, bec. the inv. ment. in Geneal. Reg. VII. 235 is defic. in date. His d. Sarah m. 28 Nov. 1667, John Nelson. HENRY, Concord, by w. Ellen had John, b. 17 Nov. 1651; Mary, 7 Sept. 1653; Hannah, 11 Mar. 1656; and Milicent, 4 Apr. 1660. Usually his name is Woods; and I presume he rem. to Groton, was quarter-master of the troop of W. Middlesex cavalry in 1671. HENRY, Newport, by w. Hannah had Henry, b. 24 Nov. 1670; Abigail, 15 Aug. 1672; James, 9 Nov. 1674; Hannah, 25 Sept. 1677; Richard, 28 Oct. 1679; and Eliz. 9 Jan. 1682. It ought to be add. that the rec. spells this name as Whod, and possib. that may mean Hood. ISAAC, Marlborough, s. of John of Sudbury, of wh. from Barry I learn, that by two ws. he had Isaac, Joseph, Charles, Solomon, Dinah, Mary, and Eliz. and that his will was pro. 17 Aug. 1720. Sewall's Diary, as giv. in Geneal. Reg. VI. 72, says under 1685, July 4, "Isaac W. dies suddenly." Perhaps this was some young man, fellow-worship. with S. but my knowledge is limit. by him. ISAIAH, Ipswich 1668, then said to be 41 yrs. old, m. 26 Jan. 1653, Mercy, d. of Simon Thompson of the same, had Mary, b. 31 Oct. 1653; Simon, 18 Feb. 1655; Thomas, Nov. 1656, d. in 5 mos.; Sarah, Jan. 1658, d. next mo.; Samuel and Isaiah, tw. 20 July 1659, of wh. Isaiah d. soon; Joanna, 14 Dec. 1661; William, 18 Feb. 1664; Sarah, again, 26 Dec. 1665; Thomas, again, 31 Jan. 1668; Thompson, 18 Feb. 1670; John, Feb. 1672, d. soon; Joseph and Benjamin, tw. 22 May 1673, both d. soon; and Ebenezer, 3 Dec. 1676, d. in 3 wks. He m. 23 Dec. 1684, for sec. w. wid. Hannah Wheeler, but prob. had no more ch. JAMES, on L. I. 1649. JAMES, Marlborough, s. of John of Sudbury, was in garrison of serg. Wood, prob. his f. in 1675, freem. 1690, had w. Hopestill. JEREMIAH, Stamford 1641, went to Hempstead, L. I. perhaps was br. of Edmund, or William, or of both. JOHN, Saybrook, employ. by the younger John Winth. was k. by the Pequots, as appears in Conn. Col. Rec. I. 29, prob. in 1637. JOHN, Sudbury, pinmaker, wh. seems an odd trade for a wilderness pioneer; by w. Mary had John, b. 8 May 1641; perhaps Francis, 1645; James, 18 July 1647; Catharine; Isaac, 14 July 1655; beside Hannah, prob. the oldest ch. wh. m. 7 June 1665, John Leavins of Roxbury, and d. early, leav. Hannah nam. in the will of her gr.f. He d. 10 July 1678, and his wid. d. 1690, aged 80, says Barry. In Oct. 1675 he was, I suppose, the serg. in one of the Marlborough garrison houses, as John, James, and Isaac, his s. were there also. ‖JOHN, Lynn 1635, passeng. in the Hopewell, Capt. Babb, late in the autumn of that yr. aged 26, br. possib. of William, the author of N. E.

Son of John ②

Prospect, freem. 13 May 1640, ar. co. 1642, may have been at Salem 1646. JOHN, Dorchester, freem. 10 May 1643, perhaps rem. JOHN, Plymouth 1643, of wh. gladly would I learn more than that his s. John was b. 4 Mar. 1650; and Nathaniel, 25 Feb. 1652; and Isaac, 27 Feb. 1654; Sarah, Abigail, Mercy, Eliz. and Hannah; beside that Mary wh. m. 11 Dec. 1661, Rev. John Holmes, wh. must have been b. long bef. either of the others, of wh. it is strange to find neither in Windsor, nor any other author, a precise report. His d. Sarah m. 13 Feb. 1668, John Fallowell; and his own name is sometimes mistak. for that of Atwood. JOHN, Newport, on the list of freem. 1655. JOHN, Taunton, sw. in 1662, as witness to a nuncup. will, that he was 42 yrs. old. JOHN, New London 1660, s. perhaps of the first John, as Miss Caulkins in her Hist. shows, 324, m. prob. Mary, d. of Walter Buddington. JOHN, Dorchester, m. Eliz. d. of Richard Hall. JOHN, Marlborough, prob. eldest s. of John of Sudbury, by w. Lydia had John, b. 1670; Lydia, 1672; Hannah, 1677; Joseph, d. soon; Joseph, again, 1682; Sarah, 1685; Silence, 1689; Benjamin, 1691; and James, 1694; serv. under his f. in the garrison ho. Oct. 1675, was constable 1677, and deac. prob. that freem. of 26 Mar. 1691, exult. in the title of ens. JOHN, Ipswich, m. 1 May 1676, Mary Healey, had Margaret, b. Sept. 1679; Mary, 19 Dec. 1681; and he d. 14 Aug. 1684. JOHN, Concord, s. prob. of Michael of the same, freem. 1690. JONAS, Springfield 1636, rem. early to Wethersfield, sett. at Stamford 1641, unless this settlem. refer rather to Weed, and in few yrs. was of L. I. at Hempstead, prob. under patent of 1644, bef. 1654 was of Southampton, and in few yrs. was a commiss. under the jurisdict. of Conn. there. JONATHAN, Shirborn, as that part of Medfield has bec. elder s. of Nicholas of the same, had only posthum. d. appropri. call. Silence, as she was b. the day aft. the fall of her f. (and a few hrs. bef. d. of her mo.) He was k. in Philip's war, 21 Feb. 1676, tho. not prob. a soldier. JOSEPH, Taunton, m. 1 Jan. 1680, Esther Walker, d. of James of the same. JOSIAH, Charlestown, m. 28 Oct. 1657, Lydia Bacon, d. perhaps of Michael the sec. had Josiah, b. 10 Oct. 1658; Lydia, 23 Nov. 1659, d. next mo.; Lydia, again, prob. 1662, both bapt. 6 July 1662, the w. hav. join. the ch. on preced. Sunday; Samuel, 12 Nov. 1671; Joseph, 27 Dec. 1674; and Ruth, 4 June 1676. JOSIAH, Ipswich, br. of Obadiah of the same, m. 23 Dec. 1684, a wid. whose name I cannot make out, but kn. no more of him. JOSIAH, Woburn, s. of the first Josiah, by w. Abigail had Josiah, b. 31 Aug. 1687; Lydia, 1 May 1689; Abigail, 10 Sept. 1691; Samuel, 10 Dec. 1693; Joseph, 25 Apr. 1696, d. at 17 yrs. in Geneal. Reg. II. 387, mispr. 57 yrs.; Solomon, 23 Jan. 1699, d. at 9 mos.; and Ruth, 4 Jan. 1702. MARK, one of the soldiers in Turner's comp. 1676, was

of Charlestown, prob. had m. 2 Feb. 1665, Eliz. d. of Nathaniel Hancock of Cambridge. MICHAEL, Concord, s. of William of the same, freem. 13 May 1640, had Abigail, b. 10 Apr. 1642; and Shattuck gives him other ch. Abraham, Isaac, Jacob, Thompson, or Thomas, and John, as left by him, at his d. 13 May 1674. Next mo. his wid. Mary brot. inv. Abigail m. Stephen Hosmer. NATHANIEL, a passeng. in the Increase from London, 1635, aged 12 yrs. of wh. no more is heard, nor can any indicat. be seen, exc. that in the same ship came Eliz. aged 38, wh. may have been his mo. NATHANIEL, Ipswich, took the o. of fidel. 1678. NATHANIEL, Groton, prob. s. of the first Samuel, by w. Alice had Nathaniel, b. 19 Oct. 1694; Daniel, 10 Aug. 1696; John, 4 Mar. 1698; Isaac, 20 Feb. 1700; Bathsheba, 5 Apr. 1702; Hannah, 16 Mar. 1704; Phebe, 13 Feb. 1706; Aaron, 26 May 1707; Moses, 6 July 1709; Reuben, 11 Apr. 1711; Phebe, again, 13 Mar. 1713; and Jonathan, 4 June 1716. NICHOLAS, Dorchester, had liv. at Braintree, when freem. 2 June 1641, and there m. Mary, d. of Robert Williams of Roxbury, as Mr. Clapp assures me, had Mary and Sarah, tw. b. 25 Dec. 1642 as the Roxbury rec. in Geneal. Reg. VI. 377, 8, affirms, tho. Clapp claims him as early as 1640 to be overseer of Glover's farm until 1654. He had also Hannah. In 1645, he was one of the petitnrs. for Pumham's ld. to be gr. to them. Farmer, relying on a passage in Hutch. I. supposes he was of Medfield 1656, and there he certain. was soon aft. and also earlier. Records at M. give to him and w. Mary, Jonathan, b. 3 Jan. 1652, wh. was k. by the Ind. 21 Feb. 1676; Mehitable, 22 July 1655, wh. m. 17 Oct. 1671, Joseph Morse; Abigail, 13 Sept. 1657; Bethia, 28 July 1660; and Eleazer, 14 Mar. 1662; and his w. d. 19 Feb. foll. and he d. 7 Feb. 1670. His d. Hannah m. 26 Nov. 1665, John Harding, but d. bef. her f. In his will of 16 Jan. 1670, all the six ds. are nam. of wh. Hannah was dec. and her s. Abraham, as well as the two s. are well provid. for, out of his ample est. Mary m. John Thurston; Sarah m. 4 Oct. 1660, deac. Thomas Bass of Braintree. Who was his sec. w. call. Ann in his will, or whether he had more ch. bef. or aft. is wholly unkn. Ano. NICHOLAS is nam. by Morse, as of Concord, but no more is told, than that he had Abigail, b. 10 Apr. 1642. OBADIAH, Ipswich 1649, a baker, by w. Margaret had a ch. b. 11 Apr. 1665; and Margaret, 28 June 1667, wh. d. the same yr. but the mo. d. next wk. By a sec. w. Hazabelponah, he had Obadiah, 5 June 1675; James, Nathaniel; Josiah; Samuel; Eliz.; Mary; Susanna; and Margaret; and he d. 3 Dec. 1694, leav. all these ch. and the wid. with the hard name. OBADIAH, a soldier wound. in Philip's war late in 1675; for whose cure the Conn. counc. made liberal paym. [see Col. Rec. II. 484], was of Hartford 1676, and perhaps s. of the

preced. had there bapt. Margaret, 1687; Abigail, 1699; and Margaret, again, 1705; and prob. others; but when he d. is not heard. ‖ RICHARD, Boston, ar. co. 1642, was capt. of that comp. 1677, and d. 23 Apr. 1681, leav. good est. the amount of inv. giv. in by his wid. Frances being £1,090. includ. 1,500 acres at Quinebaug at £30. He wrote his name Woodde, an unpleasant peculiarity, as it might be made into two syllab. and so confound. with Woody, a distinct fam. RICHARD, Hingham 1659, a witness with Thomas Lincoln the weaver, 10 Jan. 1660, to the nuncup. will of wid. Margaret Johnson; may have liv. at Marblehead, 1668, with s. of the same name. RICHARD, Norwalk 1694, may be the man, wh. d. at Wallingford, 1705, leav. wid. and d. Miriam. ROBERT, Dedham, d. 30 Dec. 1638. SAMUEL, Ipswich 1643. SAMUEL, Groton, one of the earliest, tho. not of the largest proprs. there, by w. Alice had Thomas, b. 9 May 1663; Eliz. 17 Sept. 1665; Nathaniel, 27 Mar. 1668; Mary, 2 Aug. 1670; Abigail, 19 Aug. 1672; and Hannah, 18 Sept. 1674; and he d. 29 Sept. 1703. SAMUEL, Danbury, a physician in the early days of that town, came from Eng. SAMUEL, Groton, by w. Hannah had Susanna; Rachel; Alice, b. 26 Sept. 1700; Abigail, 12 Sept. 1703; Esther, 13 Nov. 1705; Joseph, 21 June 1707; and Martha, 15 Apr. 1709. He was m. 1685 at Chelmsford. SAMUEL, Middleborough, s. of Henry of Plymouth, was one of the found. of the ch. 1694, had m. bef. 1679, w. Rebecca, by wh. he had Ephraim, Samuel, and perhaps others. SAMUEL, Rowley, s. of Thomas the first of the same, m. Margaret Elithorpe, prob. d. of the sec. Thomas of the same, had Thomas, b. 1689, and prob. others. SIMON, Ipswich, eldest s. of Isaiah of the same, m. 8 Aug. 1674, Eliz. Foster, had Eliz. b. 16 Aug. 1675, d. next mo.; Mary, 27 Dec. 1676; Jonathan, 6 Mar. 1678; Philemon, 4 Apr. 1679; Eliz. again, 15 Jan. 1683; Daniel, 12 June 1685; and William, 3 Jan. 1690. He had sec. w. Abigail, wh. d. 1 Oct. 1732, aged 67. STEPHEN, Plymouth 1643, had John, b. 1648; and Hannah, 14 Oct. 1649; in the will of John Dunham, 25 Jan. 1669, is call. his s.-in-law. THOMAS, Rowley 1655, by w. Ann had John, b. 1656; Thomas, 1658; Josiah, 1664; Samuel, 1666; Solomon, 1670; Ebenezer, 1671; James, 1674; and four ds. of wh. one m. the third Joseph Jewett, and next John Lunt. THOMAS, Rowley, s. of the preced. of wh. I find no acco. of m. or fam. THOMAS, Groton, prob. s. of Samuel the first, by w. Hannah had Esther, b. 29 July 1697; Josiah, 15 Sept. 1701; Eliz. 9 Nov. 1702; and Thomas, 25 Nov. 1705. TOMPSON, Ipswich, s. of Isaiah of the same, m. 8 Dec. 1691, Martha, d. of Isaac Foster, had Jemima, b. 18 May 1693, d. within twenty days. TRYALL, Salisbury, d. 11 June 1678, but we kn. not whether male or fem. ch. or adult. WALTER, Newport, perhaps br. of Henry, at least

Founders of American Families - by Meredith Collet

WOOD, WOODS, ATWOOD *Wood family index* 1966. See ATWOOD for Henry and John.

DANIEL Ipswich (Mass.) 1643, d by Mar 1649. *Ancestry of Dudley Wildes* 1959.

EDMUND (EDMOND) Roxbury (Mass.) 1635, Wethersfield 1636, Springfield 1636, Hempstead (L.I.), Smithtown 1650, Huntington 1651, d by 1669. *Descendants of Edmund Wood in America* 1949 (pamph in LC); *Wood family of England, Massachusetts, Connecticut* 1920 (pamph); tag 11:153 (son Jonas "Oram"), 11:204 (children); *Ancestry of Thomas Jefferson Wood* 1940 (pamph). #2410, 2702.

EDWARD Charlestown (Mass.) 1639, d there 29 9 mo 1642. Baker. Pope; tag 21:123 (son Thomas), 30:101; ner 123:230 n; *Descendants of Thomas Wood* 1884 (son, pamph); *Wood family Sackville N.B. line from Thomas* 1904 (son, pamph). #844 (son Thomas), 1354 (son Thomas).

HENRY (Atwood) Falmouth (Mass.) 1637, Plymouth 1643, d Middleborough by 30 Sept 1670. Proprietor. tag 24:188 (son James); ner 88:80 (line); Pope. #2877.

JOHN (Atwood) Came on "Mathew" 1635, Plymouth (Mass.) 1636, d there 1675/6. Proprietor. *Woode family* 1936; *Wood genealogy and other family sketches* 1937 (in LC); tag 41:200 (son Nathaniel); Pope.

JOHN Newport (R.I.) 1643, Portsmouth 1648, d there by 17 Mar 1655. Freeman. *John Wood of Rhode Island and descendants* 1966; tag 20:119 n; 39:129 (family); ner 69:188 n; Austin, *Rhode Island.*

JOHN (Woods) Sudbury (Mass.) 1634, Marlborough 1663, d there 1690. Pin maker. Freeman. Town officer. ner 81:197 (line); Pope.

JONAS Hempstead (L.I.) 1644, Southampton ca 1650, drowned by 18 May 1660. Jonas called "Halifax" to distinguish from Jonas called "Oram" son of Edmund. tag 11:148, 202 (identity).

SAMUEL (Woods) Watertown (Mass.) 1653, Cambridge 1659, Groton 1662, Watertown 1676, Groton 1678, d there Jan 1717/8. Proprietor. ner 64:34 (desc).†

THOMAS d 1687 (now recognized as son of Edward).

WILLIAM Concord (Mass.) 1638, d 14 May 1671. *Descendants of William Wood* 1901*; tag 21:123 (caveat, not father of Thomas).

Our Woods not mentioned above

by Clarence Almon Torrey

WOOD, Abiel (-1719) & Abijah **BOWEN** (-1746); Dec 1683; Middleborough
WOOD, Abraham (-1746, 1747) & Sarah [**DAKIN**] (1659-1748); b 1684; Concord/Sudbury
WOOD, Andrew & Dorothy __?__; b 1687(8?); Boston
WOOD, Anthony (-1684) & Mary **GROVER**; 11 Jun 1666; Ipswich/Beverly
WOOD, Anthony & Mary **PACK**; 22 - 1692; Lynn
WOOD, Caleb & __?__; LI
WOOD, Daniel (-1649) & Mary [**FOSTER**], m/2 Francis **PEABODY**; b 1646?; Ipswich
WOOD, Daniel & Sarah [**ANDREWS**] (-1714); b 1670; Topsfield/Boxford
WOOD, David & Mary (**BARKER**) (**PRATT**) **COMBS**, w Samuel, w Francis; 5 Mar 1684/5; Middleborough
WOOD, Ebenezer (1671-) & Rachel **NICHOLS**; 5 Apr 1695; Rowley/Mendon
WOOD, Edmund (1578-1662) & 2/wf Martha **LUM**; 21 May 1611, Halifax, Eng; Springfield/Wethersfield, CT
WOOD, Edward (-1642) & Ruth __?__; b 1636; Charlestown
WOOD, Edward (-1659+) & Elizabeth __?__; b 1644; Charlestown/Boston
WOOD, Eleazer (1662-1704) & Dorothy __?__ (not **BABCOCK**), m/2 John **WARE** 1709; b 1688/[9?]; Sherborn
WOOD, Ellis & Katharine __?__ (-1663); b 1658; Dedham
WOOD, Ellis (-1696) & Miriam [**SMITH**] (-1706, ae 93), w John; ca 1680, aft 1676; Dedham/Dorchester
WOOD, Gabriel & Nancy __?__?; b 1690; Beverly
WOOD, Gabriel & Mercy __?__?; b 1693; Beverly
WOOD, George & [?Ann **ROGERS**?], w William; 16 Jul 1660, Jul 1660, 1? Jul; Savbrook, CT
WOOD/ATWOOD?, Henry (-1670) & Abigail **JENNEY**; 28 Apr 1644; Yarmouth?/Middlebury
WHOD/HOOD, Henry & Hannah __?__; b 1670, b 1671; Newport
WOODS, Isaac (1655-1720) & 1/wf Mary [**MAYNARD**] (-1689), dau John[2]; b 1683; Marlborough
WOOD, Isaac (1660?-1741) & Elizabeth [**MERRIAM**] (1660-1717); ca 1687, [b 1690]; Concord/Lexington
WOODS, Isaac (1655-1720) & 2/wf Mary **FAIRBANKS**; 8 May 1700; Sherborn/Dedham?
WOOD, Isaiah & Mercy **THOMPSON**; 26 Jan 1653; Ipswich?
WOOD, Isaiah & Hannah **WHEELER**; 23 Jun 1684, 23 Apr 1684?, 23 Dec; Ipswich
WOOD, Israel & Anna **WOODBERY**; m int 15 Oct 1697; Beverly
WOOD, ?Jacob & __?__; did he marry?; Southampton, LI
WOOD, Jacob (1662-1723) & Mary **FLETCHER/WHEELER**? (1673-); 15 Apr 1697; Concord
WOOD, James (1647-1718) & Hopestill **WARD** (1646-1718); 22 Apr 1678; Marlborough

get rest

Wood

Rice.

Clapp

Get later

1808

Witter, Saml CHN 820
Witter, Samuel Junr CHN 820
Witter, Wheaton CHN 820
Wittingham see Whittingham
Wittingham, Isaac NYK 128
Wittsey, Abel ONT 324
Wittsey, Jacob CAY 708
Wixsom, Daniel DUT 96
Wixsom, Ebenezer DUT 173
Wixsom, Elijah DUT 86
Wixsom, Elijah DUT 92
Wixsom, Elijah DUT 167
Wixsom, Isaac DUT 91
Wixsom, James DUT 86
Wixsom, John DUT 95
Wixsom, Joseph DUT 20
Wixsom, Peleg DUT 86
Wixsom, Shubael DUT 86
Wixsom, Shubael Junr DUT 86
Wixon, Joshua STB 203
Wixson, Barnabas TIO 222
Wiyley see Wylee
Wiyley, James WST 156
Wizer see Wiser
Wizer, Benjn CHN 960
Woddel, Robert WSH 203
Woddell, Silas DUT 101
Woddle, James WSH 191
Wodford, Solomon GRN 354
Woglom, Abraham RCH 94
Woglom, Abraham RCH 94
Woglom, Cornelius RCH 94
Woglom, John RCH 94
Woglom, Joshua RCH 94
Woglom, Peter RCH 94
Woglom, Simmons RCH 94
Wolberton, Isreal CAY 696
Wolcot, Benijah NYK 82
Wolcot, Francis OTS 55
Wolcot, Nathl OTS 39
Wolcot, Timo OTS 39
Wolcot, Wm OTS 55
Wolcott, ... CAY 576
Wolcott, Elisha ONT 472
Wolcott, James COL 185
Wolcott, John COL 183
.olcott, Luke MNT 81
Wolcott, Nathaniel DEL 280
Wolcott, Thomas MNT 81
Wolcott, Thomas Junr MNT 81
Wolcott, Wheller MNT 81
Wolcott, Wyatt COL 184
Wole, Partrick NYK 85
Wolf see Woolf
Wolf, Bithuel WSH 286
Wolf, Christion GRN 354
Wolf, Frederic RNS 92
Wolf, George GRN 357
Wolf, Henry RCK 102
Wolf, Jacob DEL 282
Wolf, Jacob RNS 30
Wolf, John RNS 30
Wolf, John WST 114
Wolf, Martin COL 196
Wolf, Michael DEL 275
Wolf, Peter GRN 353
Wolf, Peter RNS 90
Wolf, Tunis GRN 357
Wolf, Valantine MNT 17
Wolf, Willm D. COL 219
Wolfcamp, John ALB 54
Wolfe, Anthony WST 145
Wolfe, David NYK 36
Wolfred, Danl ALB 64
Wolfred, Henry ALB 64
Wolfrom, Mathias COL 192

Wolgemuth, Widow MNT 7
Wolgemuth, Wm MNT 6
Wolker, Nathan OND 224
Woll_ce, Peter MNT 56
Wollcott, Abraham COL 231
Wollcott, Charles STB 202
Wollcott, Frances COL 234
Wollcott, Francis Junr COL 228
Wollcott, Joseph STB 202
Wollcott, Norman STB 202
Wollcott, Rebecca COL 231
Wollcott, Roger STB 202
Wollcott, Thomas COL 230
Wolle[g?], Jacob STB 199
Wolley, Benjamin QNS 70
Wollsey, Richard COL 180
Wolsay, Johnahan GRN 349
Wolsey, Andrew MNT 41
Wolsey, Zephaniah GRN 349
Wolsworth see Woolworth
Wolsworth, William WSH 238
Wolver(?), Jeremiah GRN 327
Wolver, Michl ALB 80
Wolverton, Stephen SRA 25
Wolvier, John CHN 950
Wombough, William DEL 273
Womple, Cornelius MNT 109
Womsor, Ephraem STB 204
Wood, Aaron NYK 152
Wood, Aaron ONN 172
Wood, Abel SUF 81
Wood, Abner NYK 84
Wood, Abner RNS 46
Wood, Abm ALB 76
Wood, Abraham DUT 116
Wood, Abraham ORN 305
Wood, Abraham SRA 59
Wood, Abraham ULS 242
Wood, Abraham WST 154
Wood, Adriana ORN 378
Wood, Alexander ORN 283
Wood, Amasa ESS 308
Wood, Amasa ESS 310
Wood, Amos RNS 108
Wood, Amos WSH 210
Wood, Amos WSH 270
Wood, Amos WSH 305
Wood, Anthony ORN 366
Wood, Archabald WSH 224
Wood, Arvin RNS 100
Wood, Asa NYK 91
Wood, Barnabus ALB 35
Wood, Benjamin HRK 529
Wood, Benjamin ONT 398
Wood, Benjamin ORN 305
Wood, Benjamin SRA 19
Wood, Benjamin SRA 59
Wood, Benjamin SCH 123
Wood, Benjamin ULS 244
Wood, Benjamin WST 113
Wood, Benjamin WST 170
Wood, Benjn L. RNS 59
Wood, Bersheba SUF 86
Wood, Brazella CLN 162
Wood, Caleb COL 218
Wood, Caleb NYK 34
Wood, Caleb OTS 47
Wood, Catherine NYK 32
Wood, Cezar a free Negro ALB 96
Wood, Charles NYK 49
Wood, Charles NYK 80
Wood, Charles WST 124
Wood, Clement RCK 103
Wood, Consider DUT 127
Wood, Cornelius ORN 277

Wood, Cornelius WSH 198
Wood, Daniel CAY 674
Wood, Daniel CAY 674
Wood, Daniel DEL 287
Wood, Daniel DUT 120
Wood, Daniel ORN 393
Wood, Daniel ORN 395
Wood, Danl OTS 55
Wood, Daniel QNS 83
Wood, Daniel SRA 57
Wood, Daniel ULS 214
Wood, Daniel WSH 259
Wood(?), Daniel WST 161
Wood, Danil SRA 57
Wood, David OND 175
Wood, David OND 189
Wood, David OTS 4
Wood, David OTS 46
Wood, David SRA 21
Wood, David SRA 39
Wood, David SRA 59
Wood, Dudley NYK 112
Wood, Easther WSH 218
Wood, Ebener NYK 102
Wood, Ebenezar CAY 668
Wood, Ebenezer WST 155
Wood, Edmond RCH 88
Wood, Edward CAY 690
Wood, Edward ULS 217
Wood, Edward W. ULS 217
Wood, Eli RNS 14
Wood, Elijah DUT 137
Wood, Elijah QNS 75
Wood, Elijah QNS 76
Wood, Elijah SRA 40
Wood, Elisha MNT 122
Wood, Elisha SRA 45
Wood, Elisha TIO 245
Wood, Elisha WSH 204
Wood, Enoch SRA 39
Wood, Epenetus QNS 72
Wood, Ephraim RNS 17
Wood, Epinetus SUF 89
Wood, Eseck WSH 198
Wood, Ezra ALB 91
Wood, Frederick ULS 202
Wood, Furbush OND 186
Wood, Gardner RNS 26
Wood, George ORN 321 ?
Wood, George RNS 49
Wood, George WST 154
Wood, Gideon CAY 682
Wood, Gideon SRA 34
Wood, Gideon SRA 41
Wood, Halsted SRA 13
Wood, Hannah SRA 23
Wood, Hannah WST 114
Wood, Henry DUT 25
Wood, Henry ORN 388
Wood, Henry WST 130
Wood, Hezekiah WST 159
Wood, Isaac ALB 79
Wood, Isaac DUT 26
Wood, Isaac DUT 115
Wood, Isaac NYK 144
Wood, Isaac OND 205
Wood, Isaac RCH 88
Wood, Isaac WSH 186
Wood, Isaac B. DUT 121
Wood, Ishmael DUT 26
Wood, Israel DUT 177
Wood, Israel NYK 60
Wood, Israel ORN 360
Wood, Israel ORN 378
Wood, Israel SUF 81
Wood, Israel Junr ORN 377
Wood, Isreal CAY 602

May have gone to Schoharie or Cayuga Co first

Chautauqua Co not listed – formed 1808

Geo Wood of Fredonia, Chautauqua Co NY 1820 (See John)

Wood, Jacob DUT 98
Wood, Jacob GRN 336
Wood, Jacob ORN 287
Wood, Jacob RNS 57
Wood, Jacob RCH 90
Wood, Jacob TIO 260
Wood, Jacob ULS 234
Wood, Jacob ULS 268
Wood, Jacob Junr ORN 285
Wood, Jacobus ULS 212
? Wood, James ALB 3
Wood, Ja_es CAY 578
Wood, James CAY 652
Wood, James DUT 33
Wood, James NYK 133
Wood, James ONN 156
Wood, James ONT 450
Wood, James ORN 331
Wood, James ORN 365
Wood, James QNS 75
Wood, James QNS 76
Wood, James QNS 83
Wood, James QNS 84
Wood, James RCH 91
Wood, James ULS 212
Wood, James WST 127
Wood, James Junr RCH 91
Wood, Jarvis SUF 79
Wood, Jedediah DUT 178
Wood, Jediah RNS 51
Wood, Jehiah WSH 188
Wood, Jered WST 151
Wood, Jeremiah COL 250
Wood, Jeremiah NYK 66
Wood, Jeremiah SUF 87
Wood, Jesse ALB 76
Wood, Jesse DUT 34
Wood, Jesse GRN 347
Wood, Jesse GRN 356
Wood, Jesse ORN 319
Wood, Jesse ORN 365
Wood, Job OTS 4
Wood, Jobe WSH 203
Wood, Johia ALB 139
Wood, John ALB 18
Wood, John ALB 112
Wood, John CAY 652
Wood, John COL 244
Wood, John DEL 284
Wood, John DUT 13
Wood, John DUT 27
Wood, John DUT 52
Wood, John HRK 575
Wood, John MNT 43
Wood, John MNT 125
Wood, John NYK 22
Wood, John NYK 43
Wood, John NYK 56
Wood, John NYK 126
Wood, John ONT 320
Wood, John ONT 432
Wood, John ORN 278
Wood, John ORN 314
Wood, John ORN 331
Wood, John ORN 360
Wood, John ORN 393
Wood, John OTS 8
Wood, John OTS 34
Wood, John OTS 52
Wood, John QNS 75
Wood, John RCH 89
Wood, John RCH 92
Wood, John RCK 109
Wood, John SRA 16
Wood, John SCH 135
Wood, John SCH 146
Wood, John SUF 79

Geo Wood's son??

Wood, John SUF 81
Wood, John ULS 212
Wood, John ULS 268
Wood, John Junr RCH 89
Wood, John Albert NYK 34
Wood, John T. ORN 330
Wood, John W. HRK 575
Wood, Jonah SRA 15
Wood, Jonah SRA 19
Wood, Jonah SUF 82
Wood, Jonas CAY 644
Wood, Jonas ESS 322
Wood, Jonas ORN 325
Wood, Jonas OTS 53
Wood, Jonas SUF 84
Wood, Jonas ULS 235
Wood, Jonas WST 111
Wood, Jonas Junr CAY 644
Wood, Jonathan ALB 79
Wood, Jonathan ALB 81
Wood, Jonathan CLN 155
Wood, Jonathan DUT 98
Wood, Jonathan ESS 308
Wood, Jonathan HRK 422
Wood, Jonathan OND 172
Wood, Jonathan OND 193
Wood, Jonathan ORN 317
Wood, Jonathan WSH 268
Wood, Jos: SCH 121
Wood, Josep MNT 43
Wood, Joseph ALB 65
Wood, Joseph DEL 274
Wood, Joseph DEL 281
Wood, Joseph DUT 29
Wood, Joseph DUT 112
Wood, Joseph DUT 118
Wood, Joseph NYK 91
Wood, Joseph NYK 98
Wood, Joseph OND 166
Wood, Joseph ONT 340
Wood, Joseph OHN 310
Wood, Joseph ORN 358
Wood, Joseph OTS 2
Wood, Joseph OTS 46
Wood, Joseph OTS 47
Wood, Joseph QNS 64
Wood, Joseph QNS 83
Wood, Joseph RNS 21
Wood, Joseph RCH 92
Wood, Joseph RCK 104
Wood, Joseph SRA 13
Wood, Joseph SRA 59
Wood, Joseph B. DUT 54
Wood, Joshua CHN 766
W[ood?], Lemuel CAY 602
Wood, Levi DUT 109
Wood, Levi ESS 308
Wood, Levi OTS 46
Wood, Luther ONN 156
Wood, Luther WSH 200
Wood, Lydia ORN 284
Wood, Martha SRA 16
Wood, Martin QNS 75
Wood, Melancton SUF 83
Wood, Michael SRA 21
Wood, Michael SRA 22
Wood, Miles QNS 76
Wood, Mordica ALB 37
Wood, Moses RNS 55
Wood, Moses ULS 180
Wood, Nancy RCK 103
Wood, Nathan OTS 36
Wood, Nathan SRA 19
Wood, Nathan SCH 147
Wood, Nathan WST 160
Wood, Nathl COL 204
Wood, Nathaniel WSH 285

Wood, Nathaniel WST 137
Wood, Nehemiah DUT 176
Wood, Nehemiah DUT 178
Wood, Noah CHN 806
Wood, Noah S. ALB 59
Wood, Oliver DUT 161
Wood, Oliver NYK 112
Wood, Palmer DEL 287
Wood, Peleg SUF 87
Wood, Peter NYK 28
Wood, Peter ULS 217
Wood, Phebe ORN 394
Wood, Ralph T. ONT 508
Wood, Reuben SRA 4
Wood, Richard ORN 329
Wood, Richard ORN 359
Wood, Richard RCH 90
Wood, Richard RCH 93
Wood, Richd SUF 68
Wood, Robert WSH 276
Wood, Ruth RCH 91
Wood, Salmon OTS 24
Wood, Samson (free Negro) RNS 59
Wood, Samuel CLN 160
Wood, Samuel DUT 106
Wood, Samuel HRK 422
Wood, Samuel MNT 93
Wood, Samuel NYK 63
Wood, Samuel NYK 86
Wood, Samuel OND 218
Wood, Samuel ORN 294
Wood, Samuel QNS 76
Wood, Samuel QNS 78
Wood, Samuel QNS 83
Wood, Samuel RCH 89
Wood, Samuel SRA 19
Wood, Saml SUF 79
Wood, Samuel ULS 256
Wood, Samuel WST 150
Wood, Saml D. OTS 34
Wood, Sanford SRA 20
Wood, Sarah NYK 31
Wood, Selah SUF 79
Wood, Semeon CLN 159
Wood, Silas ORN 284
Wood, Silas OTS 18
Wood, Silas RNS 101
Wood, Silas SUF 100
Wood, Silas Junr ORN 284
Wood, Silas Junr RNS 110
Wood, Siles WSH 203
Wood, Simeon OND 205
Wood, Simeon ORN 286
Wood, Solomon CLN 168
Wood, Solomon OND 190
Wood, Squire WSH 301
Wood, Squire WST 140
Wood, Stephen DUT 105
Wood, Stephen NYK 125
Wood, Stephen ONN 157
Wood, Stephen ORN 275
Wood, Stephen ORN 396
Wood, Stephen OTS 23
Wood, Stephen OTS 45
Wood, Stephen QNS 72
Wood, Stephen QNS 75
Wood, Stephen QNS 76
Wood, Stephen QNS 76
Wood, Stephen QNS 83
Wood, Stephen RCH 93
Wood, Stephen SRA 22
Wood, Stephen SRA 45
Wood, Stephen WSH 259
Wood, Stephen WST 155
Wood, Stephen WST 158
Wood, Stephen Junr SRA 45

The American Genealogist Vol 50, 1974
R929.2 A499

LIEUT. JOHN WOOD AND HENRY WOOD OF LITTLE COMPTON

BY DOROTHY WOOD EWERS, Ph.D.

When the following search began, many had speculated about the parentage of Lieutenant John Wood (1664-1739) of Little Compton but no one, to my knowledge, had done so in print about the ancestry of Henry Wood who died there on 25 March 1758, except in a small, privately printed booklet seen at Newport Historical Society. Entitled *A Memorial to my Father and Mother William Richmond Atwood and Amery Ann Brownell*, on page 19 this Henry Wood is represented to be a son of John Wood and Mary Church, married in 1688, i.e. as a son of the above Lieutenant John Wood of Little Compton.

Henry is not, however, mentioned in the lieutenant's will dated 23 Jan. 1732/3, proved 18 March 1739, in which he leaves bequests to his wife Mary, son Joseph, daughter Mary wife of Thomas Baily, daughter Dorothy wife of Joseph Roggers, and grandsons and granddaughters who were children of daughter Hannah Peck. Eight other children were already deceased when this will was made. The original will, examined in Taunton, Massachusetts, shows: "Entered in the Ninth Book of Wills folio 380 381."

Further, Henry Wood was of Newport on 22 March 1704/5 when John Richmond sold him land in Little Compton for 120 pounds of silver money (Bristol County Deeds 5:28 f., in Taunton, Mass.) and so-called in a deed made the following day when Henry Wood sold two house lots in Little Compton to Thomas Burgis (*ibid.* 9:646). These are the earliest deeds found for Henry, and this is the March following the death of John[2] Wood of Newport in August 1704. Mary (Church) Wood would have been unusually young to have been the mother of a child born at that date. She was 21 when her first known child John was born in 1689.

A study of deeds and wills of Thomas[3] Wood (1666-1729), son of John[2] Wood (John[1] of Portsmouth), who married Content ----- [Eugene D. Preston, *The Descendants of John Wood of Portsmouth, R.I.* [1916], p. 7, says: "Possibly Content Thurston. See Thurston Genealogy (1892), p. 518." If so, she would be the daughter of Edward and Elizabeth (Mott) Thurston and sister of Jonathan the father of Content Thurston who married Henry Wood, i.e., her aunt]; Lieutenant John Wood (1664-1739), who married Mary Church; and Henry Wood (d. 1758), who married a Content Thurston, led to the belief that they were closely related. Lieutenant John Wood is a witness to Henry Wood's deed from John Richmond; to Henry's deed to Thomas Burgis; and to a deed March 1707/8 to Henry Wood from Benjamin and Alice Church (Bristol Co. Deeds 5:343 f.). Thomas Wood and John Wood both witness Henry Wood's deed in 1709 when he sells to Ichabod Williston (*ibid.* 495). Joseph Wood, son of Lieutenant John Wood, is witness to Henry Wood's will written 14 March 1758. Lieutenant John Wood takes inventory of Thomas[3] Wood's estate in May 1729 and signs the will of Thomas[3]'s son, Thomas[4] Wood, in August 1729 as a witness. And John Wood Jr., son of Thomas[3] Wood, born 1666, witnesses the will of Lieutenant John Wood made in 1732/3.

We know the ancestry of Thomas[3] Wood of Little Compton, for on 14 Nov. 1695, John[2] Wood of Newport gave a deed to his son Thomas[3] of Little Compton to "two certain Lots of fifty acres each being the 6 and 7 Lots in Little Compton." These were part of the *second* purchase of land in Seaconnet (later Little Compton) made 1 Nov. 1673 by the Court of Plymouth representatives from three Indians named Mamanuah, Osmahen and Sucqua. We were able to identify the lots on what has come to be called the "Proprietor's map," a "Map of Little Compton, R.I.," the original made by Otis Wilbour, the Town Clerk of Little Compton, about 1850, and "Through the courtesy of the R. I. Historical Society and Mr. Henry I. Richmond, Printed by the Little Compton Historical Society in 1936." This deed is signed by mark by both John Wood and his wife Mary [Peabody]. See Newport Land Evidence Book 120, p. 20, section 2; also Bristol Co. Deeds 3: 457 f., where it is witnessed by Jonathan Thurston (who became Henry Wood's father-in-law), John Wood, and Elias Williams. The deed also appears in *Rhode Island Archives: Land Records 1671-1708*, 2:66, and here John signs as John Wood Jun[r]. Each of the three witnesses signs his own name. The signature of John Wood Jr. is the writing of Lieutenant John Wood as on his will and other documents. Family tradition has always held that he was the son of John of Newport, and the facts just stated seem to bear this out. It can be fairly assumed that John Wood Jr. was brother to Thomas[3] Wood and son of John[2] Wood of Newport.

Two questions had come to mind which, if answered, might give other clues to the paternity of Henry Wood and Lieutenant John Wood. First, where did Henry get the two house lots he sold to Thomas Burgis? Second, how did Joseph Wood, only surviving son of Lieutenant John Wood, receiving all of his father's estate, come into possession of the hundred-acre lot which he, Joseph, left to sons George and Isaac, fifty acres each, one fifty west of the highway down to the sea; the other east of the highway? This property was identified as the 31st great lot of the lots drawn at Duxbury on 10 April 1674. The land was part of the *first* purchase of land at Seaconnet made on the 11th day of the 12th month,

* author later makes these corrections - see minor page 3, Sept 4

1672, "between the brethern who are the proprietors and the three inheritors and possessors of the land--Osomehew and Mamenenet and Pasotoquo." Lieutenant John Wood's house and farm were in the *third* purchase and consisted of four lots, one lot wide from the main road to the river with what is now Taylor's Lane on the north. The hundred-acre lot was across the present Taylor's Lane to the north.

On the "Proprietor's Map," this great lot is number 31 owned by Hugh Cole. On 25 Dec. 1677, Hugh Cole "of Swansey in the Collonie of New Plymouth in New England" sold this lot to John Wood "of Newport in the Collonie of Rhode Island and Providence Plantation." By the same deed Hugh Cole sold John Wood "the thirteenth lot containing [blank] bounded on the south by John Studson, on the North by Thomas Pinchen, and easterly by the highway; on the est by the Comon . . ." (Plymouth Colony Deeds 4, Part I, p. 169 [at Plymouth]. Also in Massachusetts Archives, Deeds 4:201 f., seemingly a copy of the original. This was the lot numbered 13 in the first division of house Lots in Little Compton. The drawing for these lots had been made 28 Aug. 1677, and an account of the drawing shows the 13th fell to Hugh Cole. The account is in the Office of the Town Clerk, Little Compton. Each of the 32 Proprietors who made up the Saconet Company (the owners of the hundred-acre lots called Great Lots drawn at Duxbury 10 April 1674) was entitled to draw, singly, two house lots.

On 1 Aug. 1683 John Wood of Newport bought the "eleventh lot in Number in the first division of house Lotts" from William Paybody of Little Compton (Plymouth Colony Deeds 5:230). It might be noted that this William Paybody, who married Elizabeth Alden, was for many years town clerk of Duxbury. If there was a connection between him and the John Peabody or Pabodie, father of John[2] Wood's wife Mary, I do not know it. House lots 15, 13 and 11 are contiguous, Lot 15 lying north of Lot 13 and Lot 11 just south of Lot 13. It was Lots 13 and 15 that Henry Wood sold to Thomas Burgis 23 March 1704/5. What became of Lot 11 is unknown.

Miss Bertha W. Clark (see her posthumously published *John Wood of Rhode Island and His Early Descendants on the Mainland* [1966]) speculated that John[2] Wood may have exchanged Lot 11 for Lot 15, and that quite possibly this was recorded at Newport and the record lost when the British destroyed or carried away records during the Revolutionary War. Scraps of many such Newport records have been recovered from a sunken ship and are now beautifully preserved at the Newport Historical Society. Inasmuch as John[2] Wood was a resident of Newport, this may have happened also to the probate of his estate, which has not been found. Still, a record

of the division of the estate of John Peabody, father-in-law of John[2] Wood, dated 20 April 1687, was rediscovered at the Newport Historical Society in 1963 under somewhat unusual circumstances (see *New England Hist. & Gen. Reg.* 117:96). Perhaps there is hope that additional records of the affairs of John[2] Wood may also one day appear. In the meantime, it seems not unreasonable to believe that these properties were received by inheritance and that John[2] Wood was not only the father of Thomas[3] Wood but also of both Lieutenant John Wood and of Henry Wood who seems to have removed from Newport to Little Compton at about the time of his marriage, 14 Sept. 1715, to Content Thurston. Their children are all recorded in Little Compton although he was of Newport as late as and perhaps later than 1709 when he bought land in Little Compton from Thomas Gray of that town (Bristol Co. Deeds 5:495). Other third-generation Woods in Little Compton were children of Thomas[2] Wood of Portsmouth and Swansea (John[1]) by his third wife Rebekah: a son Jonathan[3] Wood born 20 Nov. 1681 who married Elizabeth Thurston, sister of Content (Henry Wood's wife), and a daughter Hannah Wood who married Peter Taylor.

Apt. 209, 868 Oxford Lane, Colorado Springs, Col. 80906

This shows that Dorothy Wood Evers has convinced herself that Lt John Wood & Henry Wood (Henry being her ancestor) were sons of John & Joan! She identified the Lt's signature as evidence to Henry's deed at the same on his own deed etc. That certainly suggests a relationship but does not prove it.

Other day they are cousins (Land records Tiverton solved the case)

The sa ... ing, even
by erudite ... ble were
rhymed wi ... rightly
object th ... the Greek
word γένος ... on, invar-
iably sho ... eta (n),
invariably ... ve from
the fact ... le that
a short v ... d e is
lengthene ... as a-
gainst *ma* ... an error,
however, ... s not even
been canon ... tion, as
a permitte ... The word
is commonl ... *logy* by
mistaken ... he like.
The vowel ... ceding
syllable, ... *genea-*
logy, not ...

E. McC.

* L.C. Families gives this Henry to Thomas & John!

(Dorkete)

* iv. Alice, b. 10 Feb. 1650; d. 1734; m. 26 Dec. 1671 Abraham[2] Anthony.

v. Frances, b. 6 July 1652; m. 23 Nov. 1669 John[2] Anthony.

§ § §

WOOD

John[1] Wood, below, was not the John Wood of Lynn, Massachusetts Bay, as that man was still in Lynn 7 Sept. 1643. John Wood of Plymouth remained in that town until he died in 1695, having married Sarah Masterson there. The John Wood who came to New England with the Hull congregation in 1633 was only 20 at the time, and John Wood who emigrated on the *Hopewell* was only 26 in 1635.

Appreciation is due to Rhoda English Ladd of R.D. 3, Box 245, Wellsboro, PA 16901, for her extensive correspondence in 1987. Not all of the questions she raised about conflicting data have been fully resolved in the following presentation.

1. JOHN[1] WOOD, who may have been from Gloucestershire, England, was born some years before 1600, and died intestate [*R.I. Land Evidences*, 85] probably in Portsmouth, Rhode Island, before 7 May 1655.

It is possible that he was the John Wood, unidentified otherwise, who married at St. Saviour's, Southwark, London, 28 Jan. 1610/1, Margaret Carter. It is certain that John Wood of Portsmouth did have a first wife named Margaret, and it may be significant that Francis Kirby described John Wood as "my Cosen James Downeings acquaintance" in a letter to the Governors Winthrop, Sr. and Jr. James Downing was a son of Emanuel and Anne (Ware) Downing and stepson of Lucy[3] (Winthrop) Downing, Emanuel's second wife who was also the sister of Governor John[1] Winthrop of Massachusetts Bay as well as aunt of Governor John[2] Winthrop, Jr., of Connecticut. Furthermore, Francis Kirby was the second husband of Susanna (Downing) Carter, sister of Emanuel Downing and widow of a man named Carter, who might have been related to Margaret Carter.

Nonetheless, the Wood-Carter connection remains one of conjecture. It is known that John Wood's last wife, Elizabeth, was executrix of his estate, valued at £130, and Clark stated, without proof, that she later married Hugh Parsons (*q.v.*) [Clark, 11-12].

On the issue of John Wood's wives Mrs. Clark has confused the compiler somewhat. In one place it has been suggested that his surviving widow, Elizabeth, married next Hugh Parsons. Elsewhere it was stated that his second wife was Elizabeth but his widow was not named. Elizabeth may have been the widow of John Smith, Jr., of Taunton, Stamford and Maspeth, but if she was she was not John Smith, Jr.'s first wife. Perhaps her children, by John Smith, namely Elizabeth, born 1633, Samuel, born 1636, and Morris, were raised in John Wood's household but then returned to Long Island to take possession of their inheritances. At any rate, Mrs. Clark in the paragraph following these points again said that the widow Elizabeth married Hugh Parsons. It is known conclusively that, in their works, Austin, Doty and D.H. Carpenter incorrectly interpreted the will of Hugh Parsons, written in 1684, and identified his wife mistakenly as Elizabeth England.

Bertha W. Clark believed that John Wood may have been from Gloucester but was later a mariner from London, sometimes a ship's mate and sometimes master and part owner of ships, a buyer and seller of goods, lands and mortgages. This would account for his being able to bring a large, mature family to the colonies.

Clark quoted [pp. 2-3] a letter written by John[2] Winthrop, Jr., to his father in Boston, the letter having been written from Saybrook, "Quineticut May 16: 1636 Sir, John Wood being returned without any Corne I shall now desire that I may be supplied by the first shipping that arrive with any store or provisions with 10, or 13 hogsh[eads] of meale 5 or 6 hogsh[eads] of peas 2 or 3 barrells of oatmeale 2 hogs[heads] of beife. For if we should want I see noe meanes to be supplied heere, and a little want may overthrow all our designe.

> I sent home the *Bachelor* [italics added], and desire your helpe for her disposing. I must of necessity have her returne here for I may shortly have much use of her: but I desire they may goes for shares and victuall them selves, which John Wood, and his company are willing to doe. I cannot find that the miscarriage of his voyage was through his default but Contrary winds therefore I am desirous he should and that Company goe still in her, so they will goe for shares and victuall themselves. The *Blessing* I would sell if any will buy her at 160 or 150 li she Cost 145 besides some new saile, and rigging and a new Cable above 20 li. the Cable is speciall good, except you should foresee any occasion that she should rather be kept still; or if their be implyment to Sable for her; but if she continues still to goe upon any designe I desire she goe likewise for her share the men to find themselves, otherwise I would have her laid up at Boston till further occation. the men I desire should be discharged at soone as ever they Come ashore, and their wages be paid them: I thanke you for the bread you sent. you write of 800 but there is not above 300 and an halfe at most delivered, besides 100 they keepe still aboard the rest I cannot learne what be[c]ome of it but that it hath been wastfully spent: they had besides halfe an hogshead of bread of their owne which was likewise spent and they were but [mutilated] eleven persons they say most of that tyme. [mutilated] for they pillaged her the tyme they had her to Salem pittifully that she hath neyther blockes nor braces nor running ropes, which the Belt Will sayth that mr. Holgrave outt [cutt?] them of he saw him. therfore I have agreed with John Wood Fredericke and George to take her to thirds. thus with my duty remembred I rest your obedient Son
>
> John Winthrop

As it is known that George was John Wood's son, Mrs. Clark has assumed that "Fredericke" was too, although no other record of him has been found.

On 10 April 1637 Francis Kirby wrote from London to Mr. John Winthrop at his house in Ipswich, New England, that he had packed with care and given "the glasses and the water" to John Wood, a mate on the *Hector*.

In March 1640 John or Johannes Wodt or Wood leased Thomas Bescher's tobacco farm at Gowanus in western Long Island, in or near present Brooklyn, New York. No doubt he did not work the farm himself, but hired an overseer or left a son to run it, with black and Indian slave labor having been used to work the fields in the usual fashion of the time. By 1 August 1641 he had acquired title to the farm from Nanne Beets, the widow of Thomas Bescher, she having entered into a marriage contract with Thomas Smith. Here the location of the

iv. Ruth, b. 7 August 1710; d. 13 July 1766 [Clark, 69; 13 Aug. 17-- in Wilbour, 781].
v. Susanna, b. 21 June 1712; d. 13 August 1712.
vi. Jonathan, b. 5 July 1714; m. Newport 4 June 1759 (or 1769?) Lydia Irish (?); lived in Newport, R.I.
vii. Mary, b. 9 Jan. 1716; d. 25 May 1789; m. 10 Oct. 1743 John Pitman.

Children, by second wife, the first four born in Little Compton:

viii. Margaret, b. 26 April 1719; m. (int. 24 July) 1736 William Mosher.
4. ix. Esek, b. 13 Nov. 1720; m. 1742 Sarah Tripp.
x. Job, b. 6 Dec. 1722; d. 1786; m. Little Compton 16 Jan. 1752 Rest Gifford of Dartmouth, Mass.
xi. Sarah, b. 31 Jan. 1725; according to Wilbour m. 30 Nov. 1757 Nathaniel Church, but Faye Ashby of 12528 Sleepy Hollow Lane, Cerritos, CA 90703 (1994) has stated that Sarah m. Bristol Co., Mass., 5 Feb. 1745/6 Samuel Almy, who d. Washington Co., N.Y., Feb. 1806.
xii. Robert, b. Dartmouth 4 Oct. 1727; m. (int. 22 Jan.) 1757 Mrs. Rachel[4] (Tripp) Howland [Randall's *Tripp Gen.*, 55, which gives the date of her second marriage as 22 Dec. 1757], widow (and dau. of Francis[3] Tripp (James[2], John[1]), who had m. (1) 21 Dec. 1652 Daniel Howland, Jr. (who b. "6-3" 1728 of Zoeth and Sarah); lived in Westport, Mass.
xiii. Martha, b. Dartmouth 1 Dec. 1729; m. 5 April 1754 Timothy Cornell.
xiv. Hannah, m. 1758 Joseph Allen, Jr. [Wilbour, 781].

4. ESEK (EZEKIEL)[4] WOOD was born in Little Compton, Rhode Island, 13 Nov. 1720.

It has been said that he married in 1742 Sarah Tripp, identified as a daughter of Ichabod Tripp in E.D. Preston's manuscript "Wood Genealogy" in the New York Public Library. However, the Sarah, daughter of Ichabod[4] and Desire (Brownell) Tripp, was born in Dartmouth 16 Oct. 1741 [Bock, *TG*, 4 (1983), 95], and was unmarried in 1794. Probate research is needed.

His alleged Revolutionary War service needs further documentation.

It is possible that the first two children listed below were of a different couple, Isaac and Sarah[5] (Tripp) Wood. This Isaac was a son of Isaac and Mary (Potter) Wood.

Children, a tentative list:

i. Mary[5], b. 25 Jan. 1743/4; d. 12 April 1832; m. 18 March 1764 Thomas Tripp, Jr.
ii. Abner, b. 15 Feb. 1745[/6?]; d. 3 Sept. 1825; m. 17 Feb. 1774 Mary Brightman.
iii. Susannah, b. 7 March 1746[/7?]; d. 12 Oct. 1767; m. 30 J[illegible] 1767 Daniel[6] Wood.
iv. Sarah, m. (int. 25 Feb. 1775) Job Cornell.
* v. Margaret, b. 3 March 1749[/50?]; [illegible] 1771 Lovet[5] Tripp.

Peabody

§ § §

PEABODY

This Rhode Island family should not be confused with a more prominent Massachusetts family of the same name.

1. JOHN[1] PEABODY, born about 1611, died in Newport, Rhode Island County, Dominion of New England, in the spring of 1687; he was "aged about 75 years" on 22 March 1686/7, the date of his will, which is preserved in the Newport Historical Society [Ewers, *NEHGR*, 117 (1963), 96-98].

His first wife may have been Dorothy Tooley, according to S.H. Peabody's *Peabody (Paybody, Pabody, Pabodie) Genealogy* (ed. Charles Henry Pope, 1909) [539]. A disagreement over the estate of Thomas Tully (or Tooly) of Newport took place between Mordecay Bourden of Newport and "Rebecca his wife relict of Thomas Tully" on the one hand and John Peabody on the other over Thomas Tully's 1/250th interest in Quononaqutt Island. On 2 April 1684 John Peabody paid £6 for a quitclaim. Perhaps Rebecca was Dorothy Tooley's mother [Ewers, *NEHGR*, 117:98].

He married second, about 1677, Mary, widow of James Rogers.

His will, dated 22 March 1686/7, was proven in Boston, then the capital of the Dominion of New England, 17 June 1687. In it he mentioned lands in Newport

bought of James Barker, Sr., Thomas Ward, Nathaniel West, William Withington, Edward Smith, Obadiah Holmes, William Davol, James Mann and Jonathan Davol, about ninety acres in all, and one slave, Thomas Honyball, to be freed after twelve years [Taylor, *TAG*, 13:55-56].

Children, by first wife [Ewers]:

i. John[2], m. Rachel Nicholson.
ii. Mary, m. John[2] Wood.
* iii. Hannah, m. John[1] Read.
iv. Elizabeth, m. Joseph Davol.
v. Rebecca [Taylor, *TAG*, 13:56; given by S.H. Peabody as Deborah in *Peabody Gen.*, p. 539], m. Ebenezer Moon.
vi. Ann, m. Nicholas Cottrell.
vii. Jane, m. Jonathan Smith.

Part of Part 3
from Billie

1C5K2A10 GRINNELL, VALENTINE
s. Billings Grinnell, Comfort Wood
b. 1795 Sep 22 Little Compton, R. I. [1]
d.

1C5K2A11 GRINNELL, BILLINGS
s. Billings Grinnell, Comfort Wood
b. Little Compton, R. I. [1]
d.

1C5K2B WOOD, PHEBE ✓
d. George Wood, Desire Gray
b. 1763 May 9 or Mar 9 [2]
d. 1842 Jun 25
r. Tiverton, R. I.; Sempromus, N. Y.
m. 1783 Jul 3 in Little Compton, R. I., James Pearce b. 1755 Aug 15 in L. C.; d. 1820 Jul 22.
c. 1C5K2B1 Deborah
1C5K2B2 Sally
1C5K2B3 John
1C5K2B4 Susannah
1C5K2B5 Giles
1C5K2B6 George W.
✓ 1C5K2B7 Lydia
1C5K2B8 Abel
1C5K2B9 Phebe
1C5K2B10 _____ [2]

1C5K2B1 PEARCE, DEBORAH
d. James Pearce, Phebe Wood
b. 1786 Jan 26
d.
r.
m. _____ Dennison
c.
n.

1C5K2B2 PEARCE, SALLY
d. James Pearce, Phebe Wood
b. 1787 Dec 28
d.
r.
m. _____ Jaynes
c.
n.

1C5K2B3 PEARCE, JOHN
s. James Pearce, Phebe Wood
b. 1790 Feb 8
d.

---

1. L. C. Fams. p. 314.
2. Wildbore, 1933 ed. vol. 1, p. 126, F2567. This shows the 9 children under (G-127001-9). I no longer know where the idea of a 10th was indicated.

1C5K2B4 PEARCE, SUSANNAH
d. James Pearce, Phebe Wood
b. 1792 Mar 17
d.
r.
m. _____ Tripp
c.
n.

1C5K2B5 PEARCE, GILES
s. James Pearce, Phebe Wood
b. 1794 Apr 1
d.
r.
m. Content Hall
c.
n.

1C5K2B6 PEARCE, GEORGE W.
s. James Pearce, Phebe Wood
b. 1797 Jul 11
d.

1C5K2B7 PEARCE, LYDIA
d. James Pearce, Phebe Wood
b.
d.

1C5K2B8 PEARCE. ABEL
s. James Pearce, Phebe Wood
b. 1805 Feb 7
d.
r.
m. Sarah Hering
c.
n.

1C5K2B9 PEARCE. PHEBE
d. James Pearce, Phebe Wood
b. 1807 Oct 13
d.
r.
m. 1833 Sep 14 Amos A. Hale
c.
n.

1C5K2C WOOD, SARAH (Phoebe's Sister)
d. George Wood, Desire Gray
b. 1764 Dec 30 [1]
d.
r. Fredonia, N. Y.
m. 1783 Nov 27 in Little Compton, R. I., Hezekiah Barker
c. 1C5K2C1 Barzillai
1C5K2C2 William
1C5K2C3 Desire
1C5K2C4 Samuel
1C5K2C5 Sallie
1C5K2C6 John
1C5K2C7 Charles

1C5K2D WOOD. HANNAH (our Phoebe's sister)
d. George Wood, Desire Gray
b. 1766 Nov 21 or 27 [1]
d. 1859 Nov 25 Nankin, Wayne Co., Michigan
r. Sempromus, N. Y.
m. 1791 Feb 6 in Little Compton, N. Y., Gideon Durfee b. 1765 Feb 21 Tiveeton. R. I.; d. 1809 Palmyra, N. Y. son of Gideon & Ann (Bowen) Durfee.
c. 1C5K2D1 George
1C5K2D2 Polly
1C5K2D3 Nathan
1C5K2D4 Barzilla
1C5K2D5 Harvey
1C5K2D6 Austin
1C5K2D7 Elizabeth
1C5K2D8 Matilda
n. From Tiverton, R. I. to Farmington, N. Y. 1790. Bought 200 acres 1792. App't Ensign in Lt. Col. Swift's regiment of N. Y. Militia 1804.

1C5K2D1 DURFEE, GEORGE
s. Gideon Durfee, Hannah Wood
b. 1792 Sep 24
d.

1C5K2D2 DURFEE, POLLY
d. Gideon Durfee, Hannah Wood
b. 1794 Jun 23
d.

1C5K2D3 DURFEE, NATHAN
s. Gideon Durfee, Hannah Wood
b. 1796 Aug 21
d.

1C5K2D4 DURFEE, BARZILLA
s. Gideon Durfee, Hannah Wood
b. 1798 Nov 20
d.

1C5K2D5 DURFEE, HARVEY
s. Gideon Durfee, Hannah Wood
b. 1801 Feb 1
d.

1C5K2D6 DURFEE, AUSTIN
s. Gideon Durfee, Hannah Wood
b. 1803 Feb 12
d.

1C5K2D7 DURFEE, ELIZABETH
d. Gideon Durfee, Hannah Wood
b. 1805 Feb 10
d.

1C5K2D8 DURFEE, MATILDA
d. Gideon Durfee, Hannah Wood
b. 1807 Feb 11
d.

1. George Grant Brownell, Genealogical Record of the Thomas Brownell Family 1619-1910, p. 204 (Published 1910). This says married in Tiverton, R. I.

1C5K2E WOOD, LYDIA
d. George Wood, Desire Gray
b. 1768 or 69 Dec 12
d.
r. Schoharie Co., N. Y.
m. 1790 Nov 7 in Little Compton, R. I., David Seabury.
c.
n.

1C5K2F WOOD, RUTH
d. George Wood, Desire Gray
b. 1771 Mar 20
d.
r. Paris, Oneida Co., N. Y.
m. 1791 Aug 29 in Little Compton, R. I., Abel Simmons (d. before Dec. 13. 1815) son of Aaron & Abigail ( ) Simmons.
c. 1C5K2F1 Tillinghast
1C5K2F2 Harvey
1C5K2F3 Orson
1C5K2F4 Abel
1C5K2F5 Henry
1C5K2F6 Emilie
1C5K2F7 Sophie

1C5K2F1 SIMMONS, TILLINGHAST
s. Abel Simmons, Ruth Wood
b.
d.

1C5K2F2 SIMMONS, HARVEY
s. Abel Simmons, Ruth Wood
b.
d.

1C5K2F3 SIMMONS, ORSON
s. Abel Simmons, Ruth Wood
b.
d.

1C5K2F4 SIMMONS, ABEL
s. Abel Simmons, Ruth Wood
b.
d.

1C5K2F5 SIMMONS, HENRY
s. Abel Simmons, Ruth Wood
b.
d.

1C5K2F6 SIMMONS, EMILIE
d. Abel Simmons, Ruth Wood
b.
d.

1C5K2F7 SIMMONS, SOPHIA
d. Abel Simmons, Ruth Wood
b.
d.

p. 135

1C5K2G WOOD, JOHN
s. George Wood, Desire Gray
b. 1773 Feb 14
d. 1864 Jun 5 [1]
r. Fredonia, N. Y.
m. 1798 Apr 1 Lydia Woodman b. 1773 Jul 26 Little Compton, R. I.; d. 1863 Aug 6 dau of John and Jerusha (Dennis) Woodman. (Jerusha Dennis was b. Tiverton, R. I.). [2] John Woodman was b. L. C.
c. 1C5K2G1 Willard Woodman [3]
1C5K2G2 Comfort
1C5K2G3 Dennis
1C5K2G4 Philip Woodman
1C5K2G5 Samuel Gray
1C5K2G6 Asa
1C5K2G7 John Woodman
1C5K2G8 Jerusha Dennis
n. Lt. 1801. Capt. 1805 2nd Co., Little Compton, R. I. Militia. H. W. Wood, Jr. has these commissions, attests of Isaac Wilbour; also wedding certificate and silver wedding spoons engraved 1798.

[H. W. Wood, Jr. supplied most of the data concerning this line. Included was the following;
"Children of John Woodman and Jerusha Dennis were:
Constant b. 1771 m. Irene _____ of Eaton, Madison Co., N. Y.
Had 4 ch: Jerusha, John, Harriet, Sylvester.
Sylvester b. 1768 1m. Abbie Peckham of Madison, Madison Co., N. Y.; 2m. Millie Enos. They r. Brighton, Genesee Co., N. Y. He-no ch.
Lydia b. 7-26-1773 m. John Wood [1C5K2G-above].
Willard b. 3-26-1776. Bachelor, died at sea.
Philip b. 2-23-1779. Bachelor, died at Madison, N. Y.
John b. 7-25-1782. Bachelor, died at sea.
Clark b. 10-11-1785. Married. Died at Little Compton, R. I.
Had 4 ch., one of whom was Abbie.
John Woodman m. 2nd, his cousin Barbara Woodman. No ch."]

1C5K2G1 WOOD, WILLARD WOODMAN
s. John Wood, Lydia Woodman
b. 1799 Feb 24 Little Compton, R. I. [3]
d. 1824 May 30 at Savannah, Georgia of Yellow Fever.
r.
m. No.

1C5K2G2 WOOD, COMFORT
d. John Wood, Lydia Woodman
b. 1802 Dec 9
d. 1894 Feb 11
r. Fredonia, N. Y.
m. Uriah Denton b. 1804 May 11
c. 1C5K2G2A Matilda Maria

Con't next page.

1. See Woodman Genealogy by Jabez Woodman (Newberry Library).
2. Wildbores, op cit, (F-3583) + Lydia Woodman, vol. 1, p. 82. Index calls John son of "George-Haz", (F-3583 only says "son [of] George".
3. L. C. Fams., op cit, p. 790 shows one child =Howland W. Wood and gives birthdate same as shown for Willard Woodman Wood.

Gray Wood & their sister Comfort Wood not checked here

1C5K2G2D DENTON, ELIZA SMITH CLAPP
d. Uriah Denton, Comfort Wood
b. 1837 Sep 19
d.

1C5K2G2E DENTON, ASA WILLARD
s. Uriah Denton, Comfort Wood
b. 1839 Jul 11
d. 1870 Jun 29

1C5K2G2F DENTON, LYDIA ELMIRA
d. Uriah Denton, Comfort Wood
b. 1842 Sep 30
d. 1881 Sep 1
r.
m. Leroy Atwood
c. No.
n.

1C5K2G2G DENTON, MARY ELLEN
d. Uriah Denton, Comfort Wood
b. 1848 May 7
d. 1859 Apr 15

1C5K2G3 WOOD. DENNIS
s. John Wood, Lydia Woodman
b.
d.
r.
m. Eliza Smith Clapp
c. 1C5K2G3A John Willard [only child]
n.

1C5K2G3A WOOD, JOHN WILLARD
s. Dennis Wood, Eliza Smith Clapp
b. 1833 Feb 24
d.

1C5K2G4 WOOD, PHILIP WOODMAN
s. John Wood, Lydia Woodman
b. 1807 Feb 7
d. 1877 Sep 6
r. Philadelphia, Pa.
m. Mary Jones
c. 1C5K2G4A George
1C5K2G4B Amy
1C5K2G4C Eliza Dennis
1C5K2G4D Frank Willard
1C5K2G4E Cornelia Davidson
n.

1C5K2G4A WOOD, GEORGE
s. Philip Wood, Mary Jones
b. 1840 Mar 29
d. 1884 Dec 28
r.
m. 1863 Nov 24 Anna Watts Enyard [?Enyart]
c. 1C5K2G4A1 Mary Enyart
1C5K2G4A2 Philip Woodman
1C5K2G4A3 Frank Willard
1C5K2G4A4 Clara Davis

1C5K2G4A1 WOOD, MARY ENYART
d. George Wood, Anna Enyard
b. 1864 Sep 6
d.

1C5K2G4A2 WOOD, PHILIP WOODMAN
s. George Wood, Anna Enyard
b. 1866 Apr 15
d. 1866 Jul 8

1C5K2G4A3 WOOD, FRANK WILLARD
s. George Wood, Anna Enyard
b. 1868 Feb 21
d.
r.
m. 1893 Nov 22 Helen Wier at Springfield, Mo.
c.
n.

1C5K2G4A4 WOOD, CLARA DAVIS
d. George Wood, Anna Enyard
b. 1871 Jan 9
d.

1C5K2G4B WOOD, AMY
d. Philip Wood, Mary Jones
b. 1842 May 24
d. 1889 Mar 30
r.
m. 1865 Oct 26 Walter Swift of England
c. 1C5k2G4B1 Mary
1C5K2G4B2 Laura Kirkley
1C5K2G4B3 Alice Maud
1C5K2G4B4 Walter Philip
1C5K2G4B5 Amy Davis
1C5K2G4B6 Beatrice Muriel
n.

1C5K2G4B1 SWIFT, MARY
d. Walter Swift, Amy Wood
b. 1866 Aug 2 in U. S. A.
d.

1C5K2G4B2 SWIFT, LAURA KIRKLEY
d. Walter Swift, Amy Wood
b. 1869 Oct __ in U. S. A.
d. 1887 Mar __ in England

1C5K2G4B3 SWIFT, ALICE MAUD

1C5K2G6 WOOD, ASA
s. John Wood, Lydia Woodman
b. 1812 Feb 11
d. 1836 Feb 18
r.
m. No.

1C5K2G7 WOOD, JOHN WOODMAN
s. John Wood, Lydia Woodman
b. 1814 Apr 15
d. 1900 Dec 15
r. moved 1868 to Savannah, Missouri
m. 1844 Aug 18 in Fredonia, N. Y., Sarah Jane Lake
c. 1C5K2G7A Julia
1C5K2G7B Susan
1C5K2G7C Charles
1C5K2G7D Harry
1C5K2G7E Arthur
1C5K2G7F Horace
1C5K2G7G Cordelia
1C5K2G7H Helen
n. Horace W. Wood, Jr. sent the following, also, from his collections:
"Ancestry of Sarah Jane Lake b. Oct 30, 1826 Skaneatelia, N. Y., m. John Woodman Wood.

Salmon Lake	m.	Celesta Warren
b. 7-18-1784	4-5- 1808	b. 4-5-1793
Obed Warren	m.	Mercy Blood (by Baptist minister
b. 3-8-1760	9-20-1780	or Mary (Shushan, N. Y.
Jacob Warren III	m.	Elizabeth Cooper
b. 4-16-1719	12-27-1739	
Jacob Warren, Jr.	m.	Abigail Hain
b. 7-13-1691		
Jacob Warren	m.	Mary Hildreth
b. 10-26-1642	6-21-1667	
in Boston		
Arthur Warren	m.	Mary _____

resided in Weymouth, Mass. before 1638. They (or he) emigrated from England about 1635." [1]

He also has a double Warren line to the Mayflower:

Richard Warren		Richard Warren	
Elizabeth Warren	- Richard Church	Elizabeth Warren	- Richard Church
Mary Church	- John Wood, Lt.	Deborah Church	- Samuel Gray
Joseph Wood	- Mary Brownell	Samuel Gray, Jr.	- Hannah Kent
George Wood	- Desire Gray	Desire Gray	- George Wood
John Wood, Capt.	- Lydia Woodman	John Wood, Capt.	- Lydia Woodm

MAYFLOWER

1C5K2G7A WOOD, JULIA
d. John Wood, Sarah Jane Lake
b.
d.
r.
m. Charles F. Gibbs [1]
c.
n.

1. "Arthur Gibbs has a counterpane made in 1838 with the name Celesta Lake in it."

1C5K2G7B WOOD, SUSAN
d. John Wood, Sarah Jane Lake
b.
d.
r.
m. James M. Street
c. Ralph Wood
n.

1C5K2G7C WOOD, CHARLES
s. John Wood, Sarah Jane Lake
b.
d.
r.
m. Mary Clarkson
c.
n.

1C5K2G7D WOOD, HARRY
s. John Wood, Sarah Jane Lake
b.
d.
r.
m. Mary Allison
c. Herbert, Helen, Horace
n.

1C5K2G7E WOOD, ARTHUR
s. John Wood, Sarah Jane Lake
b.
d.
r.
m. Lena Curtis
c. Frank
n.

1C5K2G7F WOOD, HORACE WALTER
s. John Wood, Sarah Jane Lake
b.
d.
r.
m. Mary Vance Letitia
c. 1C5K2G7F1 Horace Walter
1C5K2G7F2 Helen
n. Probably married 2nd. Beatrice D. Dorman X

1C5K2G7F1 WOOD, HORACE WALTER, JR. ("BUD")
s. Horace W. Wood, Mary Vance
b.
d.
r. Columbus, Missouri
m. Elvera Wilander. Had been m. 35 yrs in 1961. Her father was Swedish and an immigrant. The name in Sweden was Haroldson.
c. No.
n. Professor of civil engineering at Missouri University. Elvera a Christian Science Practitioner.

COPY REQUEST FORM

State Historical Society of Missouri
1020 Lowry Street Mall
Columbia, Missouri 65201-7298

PLEASE PRINT. BRING BOOK WITH COMPLETED ORDER FORM. ADVANCE PAYMENT REQUIRED. ORDERS WILL NOT BE HANDLED AFTER 4:00 P.M. FOR SAME DAY SERVICE, CONSULT WITH A LIBRARIAN.

NAME: Billie Pringle

ADDRESS: 1820 University Ave
Columbia Mo. 65201
Zip Code Number

DATE: 4-4-92

Local Telephone Number: 449-5035

Totals: xerox film

call number
BOOK TITLE Descendants of John Wood
Vol. Number 2 Date 4-4-92 Subject Wood
Number of copies you want of each page 1
Pages to be copied 130, 131, 133, 134, 135, 137, 138, 140, 141, 75, 76 — 11

call number
BOOK TITLE
Vol. Number Date Subject
Number of copies you want of each page
Pages to be copied

call number
BOOK TITLE
Vol. Number Date Subject
Number of copies you want of each page
Pages to be copied

call number
BOOK TITLE
Vol. Number Date Subject
Number of copies you want of each page
Pages to be copied

**DO YOU WANT A COPY OF THIS COMPLETED FORM FOR YOUR RECORDS? (YES) NO 1 <circle one

NOTICE OF WARNING CONCERNING COPYRIGHT RESTRICTIONS

THE COPYRIGHT LAW OF THE UNITED STATES (TITLE 17, UNITED STATES CODE) GOVERNS THE MAKING OF PHOTOCOPIES OR OTHER REPRODUCTIONS OF COPYRIGHTED MATERIAL.

UNDER CERTAIN CONDITIONS SPECIFIED IN THE LAW, LIBRARIES AND ARCHIVES ARE AUTHORIZED TO FURNISH A PHOTOCOPY OR OTHER REPRODUCTIONS. ONE OF THESE SPECIFIED CONDITIONS IS THAT THE PHOTOCOPY OR REPRODUCTION IS NOT TO BE "USED FOR ANY PURPOSE OTHER THAN PRIVATE STUDY, SCHOLARSHIP, OR RESEARCH." IF A USER MAKES A REQUEST FOR, OR LATER USES, A PHOTOCOPY OR REPRODUCTION FOR PURPOSES IN EXCESS OF "FAIR USE," THAT USER MAY BE LIABLE FOR COPYRIGHT INFRINGEMENT.

THIS INSTITUTION RESERVES THE RIGHT TO REFUSE TO ACCEPT A COPYING ORDER IF, IN ITS JUDGEMENT, FULFILLMENT OF THE ORDER WOULD INVOLVE VIOLATION OF COPYRIGHT LAW.

READ THE COPYRIGHT WARNING AND SIGN HERE: Billie Pringle

DO NOT WRITE IN THIS SPACE.

Dept. Librarian's Initials Student's Initials Total Pages Ordered 12

Bill Donation Membership Amount for copies $1.20

Ticket made Ticket turned in Amount for mailing

Check Cash Pick up Mail Total Amount Due $1.20

TOTAL AMOUNT PAID 1.20

PLEASE RETURN THIS COPY FORM WITH PAYMENT.

214. **Durfee, Gideon** (Gideon 4th, Job 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Gideon and Anne (Bowen) Durfee, of Tiverton, R. I., and Palmyra, N. Y.; born in Tiverton, R. I., February 21, 1765; died in Palmyra, N. Y., in 1809; married in Tiverton, R. I., February 6, 1791, to HANNAH WOOD, of Little Compton, R. I., daughter of George and Desire (Gray) Wood; born in Little Compton, R. I., November 21, 1766; died in Nankin, Wayne Co., Mich., November 25, 1859.

← Bowen

Phebe (Wood) Peace's sister

Their children were:

493.—1st. **George**, born September 24, 1792.
494.—2d. **Polly**, born June 23, 1794.
495.—3d. **Nathan**, born August 21, 1796.
496.—4th. **Barzilla**, born November 20, 1798.
497.—5th. **Harvey**, born February 1, 1801.
498.—6th. **Austin**, born February 12, 1803.
499.—7th. **Elizabeth**, born February 10, 1805.
500.—8th. **Matilda**, born February 11, 1807.

Wood / Durfee to Michigan died 1809 in NY she in Michigan

Mr. Durfee, with his brother Edward, came from Tiverton, R. I., to Farmington, N. Y., in the summer of 1790. He returned with a favorable report of the country, and came back the following winter with Isaac Springer. He purchased 200 acres of land of his brother-in-law, Humphrey Sherman, in 1792. He was appointed, in 1804, an Ensign in Lieutenant-Colonel Swift's regiment of New York Militia.

1790

OSBAND.

215.—**Durfee, Hannah** (Gideon 4th, Job 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Gideon and Anne (Bowen) Durfee, of Tiverton, Newport Co., R. I., and Palmyra, Wayne Co., N. Y.; born in Tiverton, R. I., July 27, 1766; died in Palmyra, N. Y., September 1, 1820; married in Tiverton, R. I., October 16, 1788, to WEAVER OSBAND, of Tiverton, R. I., son of William and Elizabeth (Shrieve) Osband; born in Tiverton, R. I., April 17, 1756; died in Palmyra, N. Y., May 21, 1805.

There is no longer a Nankin in Wayne Co MI but there is a "Nankin Mills" section of Livonia's southern border – (suburb of Detroit.)

Desc of Thomas Durfee of Portsmouth RI Vol 1 Reed (1902)

CS71 D88
958

WOOD

Part 4 (prev pages 1-2-3 in other section)

In part 2, Historical Data Relating to Cities and Towns, [1] is shown:

Dartmouth, Bristol County--Continued.

1664. June 8. Established as a town. "...all that tracte of land commonly called and knowne by the name of Acushena, Ponagansett and Coaksett.....Knowne by the name of Dartmouth." (Ply. Col. Rec., Vol. IV, p. 65.)
1668. June 3. Bounds of Dartmouth established.
1701. June 13. Boundary lines between town of Dartmouth, and the towns of Little Compton and Tiverton established.
1747. Feb. 5. "The Remainder of Tiverton and the whole of Little Compton in this Province,.....annexed. (Prov. Laws, Vol. XIII, p. 685.)
1787. Feb. 23. Part established as New Bedford.
1787. July. 2. Part established as Westport.
1793. Feb. 25. Part annexed to Westport.
1795. Feb. 25. Part annexed to Westport.
1805. Mar. 4. Part annexed to Westport.
1828. Feb. 20. Bounds between Dartmouth and Westport established.
1831. Feb. 19. Bounds between Dartmouth and New Bedford established.
1845. Mar. 20. Part annexed to New Bedford.
1888. May. 3. Part annexed to New Bedford.

Somewhere along the line, I have determined that Little Compton Court records are to be found:

Before 1685 in Plymouth, Massachusetts, Registry of Deeds.
1685-1881 in Probate Court and Court of Insolvency in Plymouth, Massachusetts.
1882?-1746/7 in Registry of Probate, Taunton, Massachusetts.
After 1746/7 to present in Little Compton, Rhode Island.

I have by no means covered all these sources; and perhaps it should also be mentioned here that Little Compton Vital Records were printed from a transcript made by Otis Wilbour long ago and are a source of error. I believe the originals are no longer extant.

This is our lineage starting here.

Mayflower

Anthony'

Concerning the descendants

John[2](3) Wood (1664-1739--"February ye 22nd 1739/40 in 77th year") [1], Lieutenant of the Colonial Wars, married about 1688 Mary Church who died in 1748---"November ye 11 aged about 80 years" [She was twenty-one at the birth of her first child.], daughter of Joseph Church and his wife Mary Tucker (daughter of John). "They lived on the first lot south of Taylor's Lane, one meadow wide. It crossed the main highway and went west to the shore." Their house still (1961) stands as part of a now much larger dwelling and has a huge tree in front of it. We took a picture of it. It evidently became the property of John's son Joseph's son John while the 31st great lot ("which would be south of the Commons or Congregational Church") was divided between Joseph's sons George and Isaac: George on the west side of the highway, Isaac on th east; but more about this later [3]. This property on the south side of Taylor's Lane was the property deeded to John and Mary Wood by Joseph Church [4].

---

1. Ibid, p. 24.
2. NEHG Register, Vol. CXV, October 1961, p. 265. Cemetery Inscriptions in Little Compton, R. I. Contributed by Benjamin Franklin Wilbour and Waldo Chamberlain Sprague. (The Old Commons Cemetery).
3. George's house "was torn down long ago", Isaac's house evidently still stood, but we did not go up to it.
4. The will of Joseph Church of Little Compton and abstracts "of all records concerning him in Bristol County, Massachusetts Registry of Probate" is given on pages 22-25 of Mayflower Descendant, Vol. 22, 1920 (E 607.01 Newberry Library). His will mentions daughter Mary, wife of Lieutenant Wood--one whole share. The will was made 15 February 1710/11, proved 12 March 1710/11.

The children of John and Mary (Church) Wood were: [1]

i. John b. 16 Jul 1689; d. 1712 Mar 16 ae 23 ("1711/12, March ye 13th in ye 23rd year of his age").

ii. Mary b. 14 Mar 1691; d. 7 Oct 1745 ("in ye 54th year") m. 10 Jul 1712 Lieutenant Thomas Bailey b. about 1690; d. 2-4-1741 [2] son of John Bailey and wife Sutton (surname unknown) [3].

iii. Sarah b. 6 Nov 1692; d. 8 Mar 1712 ae 20 ("1711/12").

iv. Deborah b. 7 Mar 1694; d. 16 Mar 1712 ae 18 ("1711/12").

v. Margaret b. 20 Apr 1696; d. 9 Mar 1712 ae 16 ("1711/12 ... ye 16th in ye 16 year of her age").

vi. Abigail b. 6 Dec 1697; d. 16 Mar 1712 ae 15 ("1711/12.....ye 9th in ye 14th year of her age").

vii. Elizabeth b. 6 Nov 1699; d. 10 Mar 1712 ae 12 ("1711/12 in ye 13 year of her age").

viii. Hannah b. 7 Oct 1701; d. 14 Jun 1730 Bristol, R. I.; m. 16 Dec 1720 Jonathan Peck of Bristol, R. I. [4] [5].

ix. Rebecca b. 4 Nov 1703; d. 3 Oct 1714 ("in the 11th year of her age").

x. Dorothy b. 12 Dec 1704; m. 16 Mar 1727 Joseph Rogers of Newport.

xi. Joseph b. 23 Dec 1705; d. 22 Jan 1767 "in his 62nd year" who also saw service in the Colonial Wars, m. 31 Aug 1727 Mary Brownell [6] b. 9 Nov 1709; d. 6 Oct 1791 ("in her 82nd year") dau of George Brownell (Thomas 2, Thomas 1) and Mary Thurston of Little Compton. [7]

---

1. Dates here are from Arnold's Vital Records of Rhode Island, Little Compton--but remember BFW's comment re their accuracy. Pierce Papers in New Bedford Library show these children but slightly different dates. Dates above in quotation marks are from Mr. Wilbour's cemetery records (op cit) which show still another variation. (Take into account the calendar differences, too.). A Thomas, said to have been born January 23, 1695, is added in a Boston Transcript note by H.A.A.R. February or March 1929. Those who died in 1712 died from "Throat Distemper".
2. Miss Clark sent these dates "according to Wesley Wyman".
3. Family records handed down to me , largely the work of Captain A. N. Wood, USN, gave John Bailey's wife's name as _____ Sutton. Mr. Wilbour says they are buried in the Bailey Cemetery in Middletown, R. I. (She d. February 13, 1709.) and that the gravestone shows that her first name was Sutton. Mr. John D. Morrell says she is said to have been first the wife of William Brown of Portsmouth, R. I.
4. Marriage date and record of children are all from Bristol County Records, Arnold's Vital Records, Vol. 6. Marriage Intentions and Marriages of Bristol 1680 to 1850 show "int. Dec. 19, 1720"; Little Compton Vital Records show m. Jan. 5, 1721. Jonathan Peck m. (2) Hannah (?Loving) of Little Compton. See also, Pierce Papers, Wood Book 73a at New Bedford, Massachusetts Library.
5. Descendants of Joseph Peck, by Ira B. Peck (1868), page 138 shows she died on June 11. Jonathan d. Feb. 25, 1757.
6. Genealogical Record of the Descendants of Thomas Brownell 1619 to 1910, by George Grant Brownell, 1910, p. 45; and notes of an uncle of Horace W. Wood, Jr.
7. Mary Thurston is sister of Content Thurston who married Henry Wood and of Elizabeth Thurston who married Jonathan Wood.

Hannah (4) Wood (John 3, 2, 1) and Jonathan Peck son of Jonathan and E lizabeth (Throop) Peck (Nicholas 2, Joseph 1) resided on the family homestead in or near Bristol, R. I. Their children were: [1]

i. Rebecca b. 26 Sep 1721.
ii. John b. 24 April 1723; d. young [2].
iii. Jonathan b. 4 Jan 1724/5; m. Mary Throop pf Bristol, R. I. 2 June 1757. He d. 7 Oct 1797. She d. 6 Nov 1803 aged 66 years. They had 12 children.
iv. Nicholas b. 14 Mar 1726.
v. Hannah b. 20 Feb 1728/29.
vi. Hannah b. 14 Mar 1729; d. age 15 months--not shown in Peck genealogy.

Joseph (4) Wood (John 3, 2, 1) and Mary Brownell had:

i. John b. 22 Dec 1728; m. 27 Nov 1747/8 Eunice Shaw b. 7 Oct 1728, Little Compton dau of Israel Shaw (Israel 3, Israel 2, Anthony 1) and Abigail Palmer of Little Compton. Children: Joseph m. (1) Elizabeth Church and (2) Hannah Gorham; Abigail m. Joseph Wilbour; Benjamin m. Sarah Taggert; Merebah; Sarah m. Daniel Howland, Jr.; Eunice [3]; and Thirza.

Little Compton Town Clerk's Office, Book 2, Page 366 [4].
June 7, 1779. John Wood warranty deed to Pardon Brownell. John and Eunis Wood sell to Pardon Brownell of Dartmouth, gentleman, land in Little Compton part of the homestead farm that was formerly Mr. John Brownells of Little Compton Dec'd.....but Land I bought of Mr. William Shaw of Dartmouth --- 23 acres middle part of sd farm lying at East End. Bounded northerly upon Land of (Thomas) Ormsby Easterly on a Highway Southerly upon land of John Wilbur and Westerly upon land of John Wood ..

Little Compton Town Clerk's Office, Book 2, Page 395.
November 23, 1780. John Wood gentleman and Eunic Wood for 250 pounds sell to Pardon Gray of Tiverton 8 acres and 3/4 a wood lot which John had by right of inheritance.

ii. (Lieutenant) George (of Captain Gideon Simmons Co., Col. Cook's Regiment, Rhode Island Militia, 1778) b. 2 Nov 1730; d. June 1820 and said to be buried in Fredonia, Chatauqua Co., N. Y.; m. (1) Comfort Taylor b. 28 May 1735 dau of Phillip and Comfort (Dennis) Taylor of Little Compton. Child: Comfort m. Billings Grinnell. George m. (2) Desire Gray b. 7 Jul 1735; d. Mar 1822 in Little Compton; dau of Samuel Gray (Samuel 2, Edward 1) and Hannah Kent. Children: Phebe b. 9 Mar 1763 m. James Pearce; Sarah b. 30 Dec 1764 m. Hezekiah Barker; Hannah b. 27 Nov 1766 m. Gideon Durfee; Lydia b. 12 Dec 1769 m. David Seabury; Ruth b. 27 Mar 1771 m. Abel Simmons; John b. 14 Feb 1773; d. 5 Jun 1864; (Lt. 1801, Captain 1805 of 2nd Co. Little Compton, R. I. Militi [5]; m. Lydia Woodman; and Gray b. 29 Mar 1775 m. Hannah Hart [6].

Professor H. W. Wood, Jr. has in his possession the following:
Receipt of Oliver Baley to George Wood, Executor of the last will and testament of Joseph Wood, 1767.
Letters of Administration of will of Joseph Wood to George Wood, 1767.

---

1. Arnold, op cit, Vital Records, Vol. 6, Bristol Co. Records. Jonathan Peck m. (2) Hannah Lain and had other children.
2. Descendants of Joseph Peck by Ira B. Peck (1868), p. 138.
3. NEHGR, October 1961, p. 261 shows a "Eunice wife of Mr. Benjamin Davis who d. Oct. 1st 1778 in the 23rd year of her age" and "Eunice her daughter who died Oct. 1st 1778 age 2 mos". Is this our Eunice ? Could be a Brownell.
4. Items obtained in the Town Clerk's Office during our trip.
5. Professor Horace W. Wood, Jr. has George's commissions both signed by Governor A Fenner and bearing attests of Isaac Wilbour-- 1803, 1804, 1806.
6. Boston Transcript, May 23, 1900, No. 4211, 3 has line of George Wood (1730-1820)

Will of George Wood dated 1815 [1].
Letters of Administration of estate of Desire (Gray) Wood, 1822.
Inventory of personal estate of Desire Wood appraised by Charles Wood, Joseph Church, Lindall Simmons, March 16, 1822.
Letters of Administration of Will of George Wood to John Wood, 1820.
Numerous articles which belonged to Lieutenant George Wood, including his Bible.

Little Compton Town Clerk's Office, Book 3, Page 467.
April 2, 1793.
George Wood to Isaac Wood 2 acres East by great highway north by William Church Westerly and Southerly on sd George Wood's land.....

iii. Paul b. 19 Jan 1733; d. 31 Mar 1734.
iv. Hannah b. 22 Dec 1734; d. 3 Feb 1815; m. Nathaniel Church.
v. Sarah b. 16 Jul 1737; d. 30 Dec 1819; m. Captain Ebenezer Church [2].
vi. Deborah b. 3 Nov 1739; buried 25 July 1783 "in the 44th year of her age" [3].
vii. Paul b. 9 May 1741; d. 8 Oct 1764 [4].
viii. Ruth b. 25 Sep 1743; m. _____ Brownell.
ix. Mary b. 26 Dec 1745; d. 10 Jan 1748/9.
x. Mary b. 21 Jan 1748/9; m. 21 Dec 1777 Nathaniel Simmons. Children: Paul, Paul, Mary.
x. Isaac b. 17 Jun 1752 [5]; m. 21 Apr 1774 Susannah Taylor b. 20 Dec 1754 dau of William and Deborah (Gray) Taylor. Children: Comfort, Mary, Simeon, Deborah, Susanna, Mariette.

Civil and Military List of Rhode Island [6] shows Lieutenant Isaac Wood in the 1st Company of Little Compton, Ensign John Bailey. The name Isaac does no appear again until 1830 when there is an Ensign Isaac Wood and in 1831 a 2nd Lt. Isaac Wood and an Ens. Thomas Wood.

Little Compton Town Clerk's Office, Book 3, Page 469.
April 2, 1793: Isaac Wood sold to Nathaniel Church "one of the tracts in my homestead farm" with dwelling house 40 acres---bounded southerly on land of William Taylor Easterly on Land of Ephriam Simmons, Northerly partly on Land of Adam Simmons and partly on Land of heirs of Jonathan Ellis Deceased an

1. His estate was willed to son John, son Gray being deceased.
2. Her marriage and that of her sister Hannah taken from notes of an uncle of Horace W. Wood, Jr. W. A. Wood notes (op cit-Newberry) say Hannah married Capt. Ebenezer Church.
3. NEHGR, October 1961, p. 266. H. W. Wood's uncle's notes show d. 1784 and W. A. Wood's notes (ibid) show d. Jan 1784.
4. NEHGR, Vol. CXV, October 1961, p. 265 (Mr. B. F. Wilbour's cemetery notes) show: "d. 6 Oct 1764 aged 23 years and 16 days".
5. Birthdate from Bible record in possession of Horace W. Wood, Jr.
6. J. J. Smith, Vol. 1, p. 406 for 1781.

COPY REQUEST FORM State Historical Society of Missouri
1020 Lowry Street Mall
Columbia, Missouri 65201-7298

PLEASE PRINT. BRING BOOK WITH COMPLETED ORDER FORM. ADVANCE PAYMENT REQUIRED. ORDERS WILL NOT BE HANDLED AFTER 4:00 P.M. FOR SAME DAY SERVICE, CONSULT WITH A LIBRARIAN.

NAME: Billie Pringle

ADDRESS: 1820 University Ave.
Columbia, Mo., 65201

DATE: 4-8-92

Local Telephone Number: 449-5035 Zip Code Number

Totals: xerox film

call number 929.2 W850le 1978

BOOK TITLE The Little Compton Words
Vol. Number 4th + 5th generations Date (1978) Subject
Number of copies you want of each page 1
Pages to be copied 28, 36, 16, 18, 1, 2, 3 — 7

call number

BOOK TITLE
Vol. Number Date Subject
Number of copies you want of each page
Pages to be copied

call number

BOOK TITLE
Vol. Number Date Subject
Number of copies you want of each page
Pages to be copied

call number

BOOK TITLE
Vol. Number Date Subject
Number of copies you want of each page
Pages to be copied

**DO YOU WANT A COPY OF THIS COMPLETED FORM FOR YOUR RECORDS? YES NO <circle one

NOTICE OF WARNING CONCERNING COPYRIGHT RESTRICTIONS

THE COPYRIGHT LAW OF THE UNITED STATES (TITLE 17, UNITED STATES CODE) GOVERNS THE MAKING OF PHOTOCOPIES OR OTHER REPRODUCTIONS OF COPYRIGHTED MATERIAL.

UNDER CERTAIN CONDITIONS SPECIFIED IN THE LAW, LIBRARIES AND ARCHIVES ARE AUTHORIZED TO FURNISH A PHOTOCOPY OR OTHER REPRODUCTIONS. ONE OF THESE SPECIFIED CONDITIONS IS THAT THE PHOTOCOPY OR REPRODUCTION IS NOT TO BE "USED FOR ANY PURPOSE OTHER THAN PRIVATE STUDY, SCHOLARSHIP, OR RESEARCH." IF A USER MAKES A REQUEST FOR, OR LATER USES, A PHOTOCOPY OR REPRODUCTION FOR PURPOSES IN EXCESS OF "FAIR USE," THAT USER MAY BE LIABLE FOR COPYRIGHT INFRINGEMENT.

THIS INSTITUTION RESERVES THE RIGHT TO REFUSE TO ACCEPT A COPYING ORDER IF, IN ITS JUDGEMENT, FULFILLMENT OF THE ORDER WOULD INVOLVE VIOLATION OF COPYRIGHT LAW.

READ THE COPYRIGHT WARNING AND SIGN HERE: Billie Pringle

DO NOT WRITE IN THIS SP

Dept. REF Librarian's Initials MCC Student's Initials Total Pages Ordered 8

Bill Donation Membership Amount for copies 80¢

Ticket made Ticket turned in Amount for mailing

Check Cash ✓ Pick up Mail Total Amount Due

TOTAL AMOUNT PAID 80¢

PLEASE RETURN THIS COPY FORM WITH PAYMENT.

born 10 July 1756 in LC, died 1841. He was married in LC [illegible] April 1782 by the Rev. Jonathan Ellis to RUTH SIMMONS, daugh[illegible] of Aaron and Abigail (Church) Simmons, born 3 March 1761 in LC.

Residence: Paris, Herkeimer County, N.Y., in 1797.

Children, recorded in LC:

i. Dianna, b. 28 Oct. 1782.
ii. George Pearce, b. 2 Jan. 1785.
iii. Caleb, b. 3 April 1787.

25. THOMAS[5] SIMMONS (Peleg[4], William[3], John[2], Moses[1]), born in LC 9 Sept. 1740, died in Tiverton 12 June 1833.

He married first in Tiverton 25 Feb. 1761 MARTHA HART of Tiverton, daughter of Jonathan and Mercy (Tripp) Hart. He married second in Tiverton 5 Feb. 1769 ELIZABETH MANCHESTER, daughter of Edward Manchester. Residence: Tiverton.

Children, born in Tiverton:

38. i. Ichabod, b. 20 Sept. 1761.
ii. Abner, b. 22 Sept. 1762; m. (1) (?); m. (2) 1 May (?) Ruth (--).
iii. Pardon, b. 5 Sept. 1769.
iv. John, b. 28 Sept. 1770.
v. Thomas, b. 13 July 1780; m. in Tiverton 5 July 1801 Polly Church, daughter of Seth and Lois Church of LC.
vi. Edward.
vii. Amasa.
viii. Stephen.
ix. George.
x. Hannah.
xi. Ruth, m. Joseph Albert.
xii. Rachel, m. (--) King of Westport.

This man was Lt George Wood's Rev. War Captain

26. CAPT. GIDEON[5] SIMMONS (Peleg[4], William[3], John[2], Moses[1]), born in LC 14 Dec. 1744.

He was married first in LC 27 June 1771 by the Rev. Jonathan Ellis to PATIENCE ELLIS, daughter of the Rev. Jonathan and Patience Ellis, born about 1747, died in LC 13 Oct. 1792. He married second in LC 9 April 1797 RUTH STODDARD, daughter of Benjamin and Phebe (Brownell) Stoddard, born in LC in 1759.

He was a captain of one of the companies of militia for the town of LC during the Revolutionary War. A pensioner, he lived at one time in Easton, Madison County, N.Y. He and William Church moved from LC to New York State, driving an ox team containing their personal belongings. In 1795 he was living in Paris, N.Y., and in 1796 he was in Hamilton, N.Y. In 1811 he was living in Madison, Madison County, N.Y.

Children, all recorded in LC:

i. Thomas Brownell, b. 16 Aug. 1772; m. in LC 6 Sept. 1797 Susanna Brown, daughter of Thomas and Priscilla Brown.
ii. Jonathan Ellis, b. 1 March 1775. Residence: Providence.
iii. Charles Lee, b. 2 Jan. 1777.

iv. William Pitts, b. 27 Sept. 1780; m. Susannah [illegible]rfee.
v. Eunice, b. 10 Nov. 1782.
vi. Mary, b. 7 Oct. 1784.
vii. Benjamin Clapp, b. 11 Oct. 1788.

27. BENJAMIN[5] SIMMONS (Peleg[4], William[3], John[2], Moses[1]), born in LC 7 Nov. 1757, died 4 Jan. 1829.

He was married in LC 1 May 1783 by the Rev. Jonathan Ellis to SUSANNA BRIGGS, daughter of Cornelius and Mary (Brownell) Briggs, born in LC 22 March 1766. Residence: Madison, Madison County, N.Y., in 1822.

Children, all recorded in LC:

i. Cornelius, b. 1 Oct. 1783.
ii. Mary, b. 1 Nov. 1785.
iii. Lucy, b. 6 Dec. 1787.
iv. Joseph, b. 22 April 1790.
v. Judith, b. 1 April 1792.

28. WILLIAM[6] SIMMONS (Isaac[5], William[4], William[3], John[2], Moses[1]), born in LC 24 Feb. 1749.

He married in LC 1 July 1770 ANNA RICHMOND, daughter of Ephraim and Elizabeth (Cook) Richmond, born in LC 14 Dec. 1749, died in Schoharie, N.Y., in 1815. Residence: LC and Schoharie, N.Y.

Children, recorded in LC:

i. William, b. 21 Jan. 1771.
ii. Isaac, b. 27 Oct. 1772.
iii. Richmond, b. 2 Oct. 1774; m. Anna Brownell, daughter of James Brownell.
iv. Hannah Gray, b. 24 Nov. 1776.
v. Anna, b. 15 Oct. 1778.
vi. Mary Pope, b. 18 Sept. 1780.

29. NATHANIEL[6] SIMMONS (Isaac[5], William[4], William[3], John[2], Moses[1]), born in LC 10 June 1751.

He married in LC 21 Dec. 1777 MARY WOOD, daughter of Joseph and Mary (Brownell) Wood, born in LC 31 Jan. 1748. Residence: LC. They lived on the West Main Road in district No. 2, on the place marked E. Palmer on the map of 1870.

Children, not recorded in LC:

i. Charlotte.
ii. Zella, b. 26 Oct. 1783.
39. iii. Lindal, b. 18 Aug. 1783.
iv. Ruth, b. 17 Aug. 1789.
v. Perez, b. 6 March 1781.

30. CALEB[6] SIMMONS (Isaac[5], William[4], William[3], John[2], Moses[1]), born in LC 23 Jan. 1754.

He was married in LC 20 April 1777 by the Rev. Jonathan Ellis to MERCY SIMMONS, daughter of Benjamin and Mercy (Taylor) Simmons, born in LC 31 July 1753. This family must have moved away from LC.

Page from Little Capt. Fam. lies by D F Wilbur. Captain Gideon Simmons was Lt George Wood's Captain in Rev. War

* Our James & Phebe (Wood) Pearce went first to Schoharie in late 1790's

[illegible] to Dec. Joseph (Cooper) Simmons, born 4 Mar. 1741 in [illegible] and Abigail (Cooper) Simmons, born 4 Mar. 1741 in [illegible]. Residence: Berne, Albany County, N.Y., in 1791.

Children, recorded in LC:

i. Daniel, b. 23 Dec. 1762;
ii. George Swinger, b. 1 Jan. 1764;
iii. Caleb, b. 1 April 1767.

15. THOMAS[5] SIMMONS (Peter[4], William[3], John[2], Simon[1]), was born in LC 9 Sept. 1740, died in Riverton 15 June 1811.

He married first in Tiverton 14 Feb. 1761 MERCIA DEAN of Tiverton, daughter of Jonathan and Mercy (Crook) Dean. He married second in Tiverton 4 Dec. 1791 PHEBE (?) VANSCOYOC, daughter of Edward Manseveter, Manseveter, Tiverton.

Children, born in Tiverton:

i. Jonathan, b. 10 Sept. 1761;
ii. Silver, b. 22 Sept. 1762; m. (1) 17 May 1791 [illegible] (--);
iii. Thomas, b. 8 Sept. 1764;
iv. John, b. 26 Sept. 1770;
v. Thomas, b. 13 July 1790, m. in Tiverton 4 July 1811 Mary Cooper, daughter of Sam and Lois Cooper of LC;
vi. Edward;
vii. Amasa;
viii. Stephen;
ix. George;
x. Herman;
xi. Rhoda, m. Joseph Albert;
xii. Mercy, m. (--) King of Westport.

16. CALEB[5] SIMMONS (Peter[4], William[3], Sam[2], Simon[1]), born in LC 14 Dec. 1744.

He was married first in LC 27 June 1771 by the Rev. Jonathan Fox to PATIENCE ELLIS, daughter of the Rev. Jonathan and Patience Ellis, born about 1757, died in LC 11 Oct. 1792. He married second in LC 9 April 1777 RUTH STOCKADO, daughter of Freelove and Peter (Brownell) Stockado, born in LC in 1752.

He was a captain of one of the companies of militia for the town of LC during the Revolutionary War. A pensioner, he lived at one time in Exeter, Otsego County, N.Y. He and William Cooper moved from LC to New York State and develop an extensive and lucrative personal business. In 1779 he was living in Berne, N.Y., and in 1798 he was in Hamilton, N.Y. In 1811 he was living in Sidney, Madison County, N.Y.

Children, all recorded in LC:

i. Theodosia Brownell, b. 18 Aug. 1772; m. in LC 6 Sept. 1797 Stephen Brown, daughter of Thomas and Priscilla Brown;
ii. Jonathan Ellis, b. 1 March 1773, Hamilton, Franklin;
iii. Charles Lee, b. 4 Jan. 1777.

iv. Caleb, b. 17 Nov. 1779;
v. Peter, b. 1 Dec. 1782;
vi. Mary, b. 1 Dec. 1784;
vii. Hannah Cooper, m. C. [illegible]

17. EBENEZER[5] SIMMONS (Peter[4], William[3], John[2], Simon[1]), was born in LC 7 Nov. 1751, died 4 Jan. 1819.

He was married in LC 1 May 1781 by the Rev. Jonathan Fox to [illegible] BROOKS, daughter of Cornelius and Mary (Brownell) Brooks, born in LC 23 March 1756, Tiverton, Bristol County, R.I., died in 1831.

Children, all recorded in LC:

i. Cornelius, b. 1 Dec. 1781;
ii. Mary, b. 1 Nov. 1783;
iii. Lucy, b. 8 Dec. 1787;
iv. Joseph, b. 22 April 1790;
v. Judith, b. 4 April 1792.

18. WILLIAM[5] SIMMONS (Isaac[4], William[3], William[2], John[1]), born in LC 14 Feb. 1744.

He married in LC 1 July 1772 ANNA MCKENZIE, daughter of Francis and Elizabeth (Cook) Brownell, born in LC 16 Dec. 1751, died in Schoharie, N.Y., in 1819. Residence: LC and Schoharie, N.Y.

Children, recorded in LC:

i. William, b. 11 Jan. 1773;
ii. Isaac, b. 17 Oct. 1775;
iii. Richmond, b. 5 Oct. 1779; m. Anna Brownell, daughter of Jeremiah Brownell.
iv. Hannah Gray, b. 18 Nov. 1778;
v. Amos, b. 17 Oct. 1778;
vi. Mary Ann, b. 18 Sept. 1786.

19. NATHANIEL[5] SIMMONS (Isaac[4], William[3], William[2], John[1]), born in LC 18 June 1751.

He married in LC 21 Dec. 1777 MARY WOOD, daughter of Thomas and Mary (Brownell) Wood, born in LC 31 Jan. 1756. Residence: LC. Mary lived on the West State Road in Exeter on the map of 1870.

Children, not recorded in LC:

i. Charlotte;
ii. Zelda, b. 24 Oct. 1783;
iii. Lindal, b. 18 Aug. 1785;
iv. Rob, b. 17 Aug. 1789;
v. Peter, b. 1 March 1791.

20. CALEB[5] SIMMONS (Isaac[4], William[3], William[2], John[1]), born in LC 24 Jan. 1754.

He was married in LC 20 April 1777 by the Rev. Jonathan Fox to [illegible] SIMMONS, daughter of [illegible], born in LC 11 July 1757. This family moved away from LC.

Page from Church Genealogy.

We are descended from both sisters — Mary and Deborah Church

61. Mary, b Apr., 1698; bp. 12 Nov., 1699; m 12 Aug. 1725, Samuel Tisdale, of Freetown.
62. Elizabeth, b 17 Feb., 1700; bp. 3 Nov.; m 29 July, 1720 (or 22, both dates given) Joseph Crandall.
+63. Benjamin, b 13 June, 1702; m 21 May, 1752, Judith Pabodie.
64. Rebecca, b 12 Apr., 1704; d 20 June, 1721.
+65. Edward, b 22 Feb., 1706; d Aug. 1761; m 2 Oct., 1729, Grace Shaw; by Thos. Church, J. P.; m 2d, 3 May, 1755, Mary Southworth.
66. Sarah, b 13 Sept., 1708; m 11 Sept., 1740, Joshua Crossman.

19. MARY CHURCH[3] (Joseph[2], Richard[1]), b 1668; d 11 Nov., 1748; m 1688, John Wood, b 1664; d 22 Feb., 1740. (Arnold, Church Family.)

CHILDREN OF JOHN AND MARY (CHURCH) WOOD. *

67. John, b 16 July, 1689.
68. Mary, b 14 Mar., 1691.
69. Sarah, b 6 Nov., 1692.
70. Deborah, b 7 Mar., 1694.
71. Margaret, b 20 Apr., 1696.
72. Abigail, b 6 Dec., 1697.
73. Elizabeth, b 6 Nov., 1699.
74. Hannah, b 7 Oct., 1701.
75. Rebecca, b 4 Nov., 1703.
76. Joseph, b 23 Dec., 1705.
77. Dorothy, b 12 Dec., 1707.

20. ELIZABETH CHURCH[3] (Joseph[2], Richard[1]), b 1670; m at Dorchester, Mass., Dec. 1685, Joseph Blackman, b 1666. They were married by Mr. Joseph Church, father of the bride. (Arnold, Church Family.)

CHILDREN OF JOSEPH AND ELIZABETH (CHURCH) BLACKMAN.

78. Jonathan.
79. Ichabod, b 8 Mar., 1692.
80. Sarah, b 1 Jan., 1695.
81. Rebecca, b 5 June 1696.
82. Elisha, b 23 Sept., 1699.
83. Benjamin, b 12 Nov., 1701.
84. Mary, b 12 Feb., 1704.
85. Abraham, b 11 July, 1705.
86. Elizabeth, b 11 Sept., 1707.

21. DEBORAH CHURCH[3] (Joseph[2], Richard[1]), b 1672; m 13 July, 1699, Samuel Gray of Edward and Dorothy (Lettice), b 1682, d 23 Mar., 1711-2; m 2d, between 23 Mar., 1712 and 3 June, 1713,

m/2

Daniel Throope of William of Bristol, R. I. It has been suggested that his father or grandfather was Col. Adrian Scroope the regicide. (Arnold, Church Family.)

CHILDREN OF SAMUEL AND DEBORAH (CHURCH) GRAY.

87. Samuel, b 16 Apr., 1700.
88. John, b. 14 Apr., 1701.
89. Dorothy, b 14 Jan., 1704.
90. Joseph, b 20 Jan., 1706.
91. Lydia, b 16 Oct., 1707; m 25 Aug., 1731, Joseph Ladd, b 9 Oct., 1701, d in Little Compton, R. I., son of William and Elizabeth (Tompkins); their daughter Elizabeth (or Betsey), b July, 1733, at Little Compton, d 27 Nov., 1814, m 1755, Benedict Oatley, b 25 Dec., 1732, d 1 Aug., 1821; their daughter Abigail, b 7 July, 1768, d 9 Nov., 1831, m 28 Jan., 1799, Benjamin Taylor Peckham, son of George Hazard and Sarah (Taylor), b 22 Oct., 1773, d 16 Dec., 1853; their daughter Mary, b 25 Sept., 1803, d 16 Feb., 1853, m 15 July, 1821, Samuel Rodman, b 3 May, 1800, d 9 May, 1882; their daughter Sarah Abigail, b 15 Sept., 1840, m 27 Sept., 1865, William Woodward of Baltimore, Md., b 31 Dec., 1835, d 20 Mar., 1889; their son William Woodward, b in New York City, 7 Apr., 1876, m 24 Oct., 1904, Elizabeth Ogden Cryder, daughter of Duncan and Elizabeth (Ogden); their children are Edith Woodward, Elizabeth Ogden Woodward and Sarah Woodward.
92. Simeon, b 15 Dec., 1709.
93. Ignatius, b 18 Sept. 1711.

25. ABIGAIL CHURCH[3] (Joseph[2], Richard[1]), b 1680; d 4 July, 1720, in Little Compton, R. I.; m 1696, William Simmons of John and Mercy (Pabodie), b 1672, d 1765. Among her descendants is Hon. Charlemagne Tower, late Ambassador to Russia and Germany. (Arnold, Church Family.)

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM AND ABIGAIL (CHURCH) SIMMONS.

94. Mercy, b 1 July, 1697.
95. William, b 30 Sept., 1699.
96. Lydia, b 15 Dec., 1700.
97. Joseph, b 4 Mar., 1702.
98. John, b 14 Aug., 1704.
99. Abigail, b 14 July, 1706.
100. Rebecca, b 8 May, 1708.
101. Mary, b 15 Oct., 1709.
102. Benjamin, b 2 Feb., 1713.

* See my family group sheet — six of these children died in 6 days of a "throat distemper" Only Mary, Hannah, Joseph & Dorothy married & had children.

2-— WILCOX Mrs. Anstress, and Deacon Josiah Sawyer, Jan. 27, 1791.
2-38 " Josiah, of Gideon and Phebe, of Tiverton, and Hannah Seabury, of Constant and Susanna, of Little Compton; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, Nov. 2, 1800.
2-97 " Betsey, and Cranston Wilbor, June 27, 1823.
21 WILKIE Jacob; m. —— —, 1694.
79 WILLISON Ichabod, and Dorothy ——, Aug. —, 1704.
84, 167 " Anna, and Edward Manchester, Feb. 4, 1720.
79, 168 " Ruth, and Robert Carter; int. Dec. 25, 1725; m. Jan. 21, 1726.
79, 171 " John, of Little Compton, and Hannah Sawyer, of Tiverton; m. by Richard Billings, Justice; int. July 19; m. Aug. 27, 1730.
174 " Abigail, and Thomas Stoddard; int. July 6; m. 28, 1734.
127, 176 " Phebe, and Ebenezer Vose; int. Aug. 27; m. Sept. 11, 1737.
74, 177 " Susannah, and Jacob Burgess; int. Aug. 11, 1738; m. Sept. —, 1739.
4-440 WILSON Chaney N., of Somerset, Mass., son of Pearley and Hannah, dec., and Louisa S. Kirby, of Stephen, dec., and Almy; m. by Rev. Richard Donkastey, June 6, 1847.
173 WINCHESTER Sarah, and Foles Southworth; int. Oct. 27, 1732.
4-445 WING Deborah H., and Lemuel Simmons, Jr., Nov. 25, 1849.
79 WINSLOW Nathaniel; m. about 1707.
187 " Josiah, and Rhodes Church; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, June 12, 1757.
15 WOODMAN John, and Hannah Timberlake, about 1676.
164 " Hannah, and Nicholas Howland, Oct. 26, 1697.
50, 164 " Robert, and Deborah Paddock; m. by Joseph Church, Justice, Nov. 11, 1706.
50, 165 " John, and Elizabeth Briggs; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, Oct. 21, 1708.
51, 165 " Edward, and Margaret Taylor; m. by Joseph Church, Justice, Oct. —, 1708.
84, 165 " Edith, and Thomas Church, April 16, 1712.
166 " Elizabeth, and Joshua Easton, Feb. 6, 1717.
69, 174 " Abigail, and Richard Billings; int. Aug. 31; m. Sept. 22, 1734.
174 " Hannah, and Parker Hall; int. Nov. 9; m. Dec. 19, 1734.
112, 175 " Elizabeth, and William Pearce; int. Oct. 18; m. Nov. 2, 1735.
110, 175 " John, and Patience Grinnell; int. Oct. 25; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, Nov. 30, 1735.
111, 175 " Sylvester, and Bathsheba Dring; m. by Richard Billings, Justice; int. Nov. 23; m. Dec. 18, 1735.
91, 178 " Edith, and Thomas Wilbor; int. Feb. 2; m. March 9, 1740.
178 " Elizabeth, and Richard Sisson; int. May 31, 1740.
179 " Daniel, and Mary Gray; m. by Richard Billings, Justice; int. Aug. 7; m. 24, 1742.
119, 180 " Thomas, and Sarah Grinnell; m. by Richard Billings, Justice; int. Nov. 19, 1743; m. Jan. 11, 1747.
111, 183 " William, and Mary Pearce; m. by Joseph Wood, Justice, March 23, 1749.
184 " Mary, and Benjamin Southworth, Feb. 12, 1750.
113, 184 " Deborah, and George Pearce, Oct. 25, 1750.
188 " Eliphal, and John Weeden, Dec. 1, 1759.
113, 188 " Prescilla, and George Pearce, Feb. 4, 1762.
145 " John, and Jerusha Dennis, about 1767.
145 " John, and Susannah Cook, ——, 1769.
204 " Betsey, and Lemuel Sawyer, Nov. 2, 1777.
2-— " Resicome, of John, of Little Compton, and Hannah Howland, of Dartmouth; m. by Benjamin Atkins, Justice, April 9, 1778.
205 " Zilpah, and Job Manchester, May 24, 1778.
2-— " William, of William, dec., and Mary, and Prescilla Brownell, of George and Sarah; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Aug. 4, 1782.
145 " Edward, and Prescilla Negus, Oct. 13, 1782.
2-70 " John, and Prescilla ——, Oct. 13, 1782.
2-— " Sylvester, of William, and Marcbah Brownell, of John; m. by Enos Gifford, Justice, March 16, 1786.
2-40 " Deborah, and John Woodman, April 25, 1790.

2-40 WOODMAN John, 2d, of Sylvester, and Deborah Woodman of John; m. by Enos Gifford, Justice, April 25, 1790.
2-38 " Deborah, and Samuel Tillinghast Grinnell, Sept. 6, 1797.
2-44 " Susannah Rhoda, and William Seabury, April 12, 1807.
4-22 " Enock, and Phebe Wilbor, Dec. 6, 1807.
2-55 " Clarke, of Little Compton, son of John, and Silena Gray, of Tiverton, dau. of Pardon; m. at Tiverton by Rev. Benjamin Peckham, June 14, 1812.
2-49 " Caroline, and Robert Seabury, Jan. 3, 1813.
2-58 " Robert, and Mary Hunt; m. at Tiverton by Rev. Benjamin Peckham, June 30, 1817.
2-51 " Enock, of William and Prescilla, and Phebe Wilbor, of Brownell and Esther; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, Dec. 6, 1817.
2-90 " George, of William and Priscilla, and Phebe Simmons, of William and Rebecca; m. by Rev. Benjamin Peckham, Feb. 19, 1821.
4-21, 438 " Eliza, and Nat Pearce, Dec. 16, 1821.
4-2, 430 " Humphrey, and Ruby Ladd; m. by Rev. Benjamin Peckham, Feb. 10, 1830.
4-432 " George, and Mercy Simmons; m. by George C. Bailey, Justice, June 5, 1842.
4-439 " Phebe M., and William T. Devol, June 17, 1846.
8 WOODWORTH Walter; m. —— —, 1669.
8 " Joseph; m. —— —, 1694.
8 " Hezekiah; m. —— —, 1697.
51, 164 " Elizabeth, and Benjamin Southworth, Dec. 18, 1701.
60, 164 " Catherine, and Thomas Davenport, July 20, 1704.
167 " Naoma, and William Hall, Dec. 28, 1719.
37, 167 " Deborah, and Caleb Church, Dec. 6, 1721.
38, 167 " Joseph, Jr., and Anna Manchester; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, Oct. 17, 1723.
168 " Hannah, and Thomas Jackson, Oct. 15, 1724.
39 " Jedediah, and Margaret ——, about 1724.
39, 169 " Elihu, of Little Compton, and Silence Stoughton, of Dartmouth; m. by Sylvester Richmond, Justice; int. Feb. 11; m. March 6, 1727.
39 " Elisha, and Jane ——, —— —, 1728.
39, 171 " Elisha, of Little Compton, and Anna Clapp, of Scituate, Mass.; int. Aug. 25, 1734.
184 " Anna, and Timothy Ruggles, April 17, 1750.
185 " Hannah, and Constant Church, Nov. 18, 1751.
126, 185 " Sybel, and Constant Hix, March 4, 1752.
90, 186 " Hezekiah, and Abigail Southworth; m. by Joseph Wood, Justice, Dec. 13, 1753.
100, 186 " Thomas, and Judith Briggs; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Sept. 12, 1755.
188 " Deborah, and William Smith, Aug. 21, 1763.
2-— " Robert W., of Newport, son of William, dec., and Martha, and Deliana Dring, of Philip; m. by Adam Simmons, Justice, Feb. 27, 1786.
2-— " Esther, and Jonathan Wilbor, Nov. 8, 1787.
2-— " Elisha, of Hezekiah, dec., and Abigail, and Mrs. Edith Wilbor, of Charles and Hannah, dec.; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, Nov. 11, 1790.
2-58 " Hezekiah, of Elisha and Edith, and Rhoda Springer, of John and Rhoda; m. by Rev. Mase Shephard, Dec. 27, 1810.
2-96 " Samuel, of Elisha and Edith, and Almira Wilbor, of Isaac and Lydia (also 4-5); m. by Thomas Burgess, Justice, Dec. 31, 1821.
4-83 " Abigail, and Owen Wilbor, Jan. 9, 1831.
2-95 " Elisha, and Lydia Brownell (also 4-136); m. by Rev. Jonathan King, Dec. 10, 1834.
10 WOOD John, and Mary ——, ——, 1688. m. Mary
10 " Thomas; m. 1690. Church
81, 164 " Jonathan, and Elizabeth Thurston; m. by Joseph Church, Justice, Jan. 6, 1703.

Ancestral Lines Revised by Carl Boyer

§ § §

DURFEE

An article by Winthrop C. Durfee, in Wm. F. Reed's *The Descendants of Thomas Durfee* [5-13], identifies Thomas Durfee's origins as being, probably, French Huguenot. "From a careful search of all available printed English records, including Army and Navy, civil government, wills, probate, parish records of London and Canterbury, the name Durfee appears not to have been in England before 1628 and not to be there after 1723." Possibly Thomas[1] Durfee was a cousin of Thomas Durfee (1653-1723), the dramatist, who is identified by the *Encyclopaedia Britannica* as belonging "to a Huguenot family at Exeter," and who was a nephew of Honore d'Urfe and a strong Tory.

Mrs. Stratton has suggested a search by the Office de Documentation, Société des amis de la Bibliothèque Nationale, 58 rue de Richelieu, Paris.

Thomas Durfey (or d'Urfey) the dramatist did visit New England, and a poem he wrote about it was published in 1719. It is not known whether he met any members of the Durfee family there.

A history of the d'Urfe family of France was published by Honore d'Urfe, a noted poet who lived 1565 to 1625, and there is, or was, a copy in the Boston Public Library. He relied on a book, *Origins des Urfe*, by M. Augusta J. Bernard, custodian of the historical documents of France, and on a d'Urfe genealogy written about 1300 by Anne d'Urfe, count of Forez. The family failed of direct heirs in 1724 [Stratton]. The early part of the family history seems to have been inspired by the story of Romulus and Remus, and hence can be questioned easily.

1. THOMAS[1] DURFEE, born in England in 1643, died in Portsmouth, Rhode Island, in the summer of 1712.

The identity of his first wife is not proven, but in 1664 the "insoelent carriadge of Thomas Durfee with the sayd [Peter[1]] Tallmans (q.v.) wife" was brought to the attention of the Rhode Island General Assembly [*RCRI*, 2:85], and on 3 May 1665 Peter Tallman was given a divorce from his wife as she admitted she had had a child "begotten by another man" [*RCRI*, 2:123]. Thus Ann (Hill) Tallman was probably his first wife, and their son Robert the child in question. Thomas Durfee married second, some time before 1698, Mrs. Deliverance (Hall) Tripp, widow of Abiel Tripp and daughter of William and Mary Hall; Abiel Tripp had died 10 Sept. 1684 [Austin]. Deliverance (Hall) (Tripp) Durfee made her will on 8 April 1718, and it was proven 13 Feb. 1721/2.

He came to Portsmouth about 1660 [Holmes], possibly as a redemptioner [Reed, 14]. He was freeman in 1673 [Stratton], and on 23 April 1679 he was granted, for ten shillings, a license "to sell vituals and drink to travelers, and to afford them Entertainment as may be needful and convenient." He was elected Constable of Portsmouth for one year terms commencing 14 June 1687 and 2 April 1690. On 4 April 1691 he was chosen one of the overseers of the poor, and on 29 December of the same year he was a Deputy. He was elected to the town council 4 April 1692 and 20 April 1694, and was again Deputy on 20 Dec. 1694 [Reed; Stratton, 153-154].

His will, dated 4 Feb. 1710, was proven 14 July 1712.

Children, by first wife, born in Portsmouth:

i. Robert[2], b. 10 March 1665 [Reed]; m. Mary[3] Sanford.
ii. Richard, m. Ann[3] Almy; lived in Tiverton, R. I.
2. iii. Thomas, b. 1669; m. Ann[3] Freeborn.
iv. William, m. (1) Ann, m. (2) Mary; lived in Portsmouth and Tiverton.
v. Ann, m. (1) Brayton, m. (2) William[3] Potter; mentioned in Thomas Durfee's will without designation of a specific relationship.
vi. Benjamin, b. 1679 [*NEHGR*, 111:63]; m. Prudence[3] Earle.

Children, by first [Austin], or second [Reed], wife, born in Portsmouth:

vii. Patience, m. Portsmouth 23 Sept. 1708 Benjamin[2] Tallman.
viii. Deliverance, m. Portsmouth 23 April 1724 William Cory.

2. THOMAS[2] DURFEE, born in Portsmouth, Rhode Island, in 1669 died there 11 Feb. 1729.

He married Ann[3] Freeborn*, who died before him.

On 30 Jan. 1689 he was deeded eight acres of land and his father's dwelling house. He served as Deputy in 1707-1709 a 1713. His will, dated 9 Feb. 1729, was proven 24 Feb. 1729

Children, born in Portsmouth [Arnold, 7:55]:

i. Ann[3], b. 25 August 1691; m. 22 Dec. 1715 [Ar 15] Robert Estes.
ii. Sarah, b. 1 March 1693.
iii. Freeborn, b. 15 Dec. 1695.
iv. Patience, b. 12 June 1697.
v. Mary, b. 22 Jan. 1700.
* vi. Martha, b. 20 Feb. 1701/2; m. Portsmouth 27 Dec. 1730 [Reed] Oliver[3] Read.
vii. Gideon, b. 15 Jan. 1703/4; m. Portsmouth 11 Nov. 1725 Wait Tripp. ? Gideon's father
viii. Thomas, b. 6 June 1706; m. Portsmouth 15 June 1729 Sarah Briggs.
ix. Susannah, b. *ca.* 1708.
x. Job, b. *ca.* 1710; m. Portsmouth 17 Sept. 1730 Elizabeth Chase.
xi. Elizabeth, b. *ca.* 1712; had an uncle, William Anthony, through the marriage of Aunt Patience Freeborn, who became her guardian.

§ § §

Lt George Wood's dau Hannah (Phebe Wood Peace's sister) married Ensign Gideon Durfee & they lived in Sempronius NY — or she did (He died in 1809). The above merely shows where the early Durfees came from.

(Pearce ?)

him, John having run away previously. Another line was mentioned in *NEHGR*, 84:490.

1. NATHANIEL[1] TOOGOOD, born perhaps in England about 1645, died sometime after 24 Dec. 1686.

His wife's name was Elizabeth.

On 22 Feb. 1668/9 he signed an agreement separating Swansea from Rehoboth, Plymouth Colony [Bowen, 1:36]. In the meeting of the Proprietors to divide land on New Meadow Neck, 5 July 1679, he received lot number 35 (of 58), and on 24 Dec. 1686 he was fifty-first of fifty-eight in the drawing and received lot number 94 (of 106) in the division of pasture lands in Twooset Neck, alias Sheep Pasture [Bowen, 1:42-43].

Children [Boston *Evening Transcript*, 25 March 1907:8897]:

i. Nathaniel[2], b. *ca.* 1670; m. (1 August 1684 [*sic*], according to Carter) Martha [Holman, 266], who apparently m. (2) Swansea 27 Nov. 1706 Benjamin Carpenter.

Children: 1. Rachel[3], b. 23 April 1693. 2. Dorothy, b. 30 (20 in Carter) Nov. 1696, m. Jan. 1720 John Millard. 3. Martha, b. 6 Oct. 1698. 4. Samuel, b. 30 Sept. 1700, m. Ann Bowerman.

ii. John, b. Boston, Mass., 20 April 1679; d. 12 March 1714; m. Hannah Dean.

* iii. Elizabeth, b. Boston 25 July 1782; m. (1) 10 June 1702 John[4] Bosworth, m. (2) Bristol, Mass. (now R. I.), 18 Feb. 1723/4 James Thurber.

iv. Mary, b. Feb. 1686; m. (1) Swansea 28 Dec. 1710 Joshua[2] Kent, perhaps m. (2) 22 Jan. 1730 Joseph Barney [see also Mary[3] Kent, above], m. (2 or 3) Joseph Hodges.

For Research use

Susanna Pearce b. 17 Mar 1782 dau James & Phebe (West) married a Tripp (in NG?) likely of the family below. Need to know more.

a Tripp developed the Rhode Island red chicken breed. See Brownell file

§ § §

TRIPP

As indices and resources for English ancestry improve and expand it may become possible to trace the ancestry of this family.

1. JOHN[1] TRIPP, according to undocumented tradition the son of John and Isabel (Moses) Tripp of Lincolnshire, born in Northumberland, England, in 1610, was of record as having his will proved in Portsmouth, Rhode Island, 28 Dec. 1678 [Dillon; Austin; Randall].

He married Mary[2] Paine*, who married second, 4 April 1682, Benjamin Engell. She died 12 Feb. 1687.

He came to America in 1635 as an apprentice carpenter with his master Randall Holden [Randall], who was from Salisbury, Wiltshire, England [Austin]. He went to Portsmouth in 1638, and was a signer of the Rhode Island Compact.

He owned land in Portsmouth, Narragansett and Westerly in Rhode Island, and Dartmouth in Plymouth Colony. A Quaker, he was Deputy to the Rhode Island Assembly from 1648 to 1672, and Assistant from 1670 to 1675. He also served as a member of the town council for many years.

According to a deposition made by William Collinge in 1666, Richard Searl sold a three acre lot just above the town ferry to Mary Paine, afterwards the wife of John Tripp, for a pint of wine, the sale taking place at the house of William Baulstone (q.v.), where apparently Mary was a barmaid [West, *RIHSC*, 25:71]. John Tripp later ran the ferry from this site.

Peleg[2] and Anne[2] (Sisson) Tripp, below, were ancestors of President Harding, the line of descent being Job[3], Isaac[4], William[5], and Phebe[6] Tripp, George Tryon Harding, Charles Alexander Harding, George Tryon Harding (2nd) and Warren Gamaliel Harding [Miller, 26].

Children, probably all born in Portsmouth:

2. i. John[2], d. South Kingston 20 Nov. 1719; m. 7 Sept. 1665 Susannah[2] Anthony.

ii. Peleg, m. Anne[2] Sisson.

3. iii. Joseph, m. 6 August 1677 Mehitabel[2] Fish.

iv. Mary, m. (1) Gershom[2] Wodell, m. (2) 5 March 1683 Jonathan Gatchell, m. (3) William[1] Wodell.

v. Elizabeth, m. Zuriel[2] Hall.

vi. Alice, m. 26 Jan. 1671 William[2] Hall.

vii. Isabel, m. 4 March 1675 Samson[2] Sherman.

viii. Abiel, m. 30 Jan. 1679 Deliverance[2] Hall.

ix. James, m. (1) 19 Jan. 1682 Mercy[2] Lawton, m. (2) Lydia, m. (3) 12 August 1702 Elizabeth Cudworth.

* x. Martha, m. 23 Feb. 1681 Samuel[2] Sherman.

xi. Sylvanus, possible son, m. Margaret Diamond; lived in Kittery, Mass. (now Maine).

2. JOHN[2] TRIPP, born in Portsmouth, Rhode Island, about 1640, died in South Kingston, R. I., 20 Nov. 1719. His will was proved there 14 Dec. 1719.

He married in Portsmouth, 7 Sept. 1665, Susannah[2] Anthony*.

Children, born in Portsmouth [1:62]:

* i. Susannah[3], b. 31 Oct. 1667; m. Thomas[3] Potter.

ii. Mary, b. 9 Dec. 1670.

iii. John, b. 19 July 1673.

iv. Othniel, b. 5 June 1676.

v. Benjamin, b. 21 Feb. 1677/8.

vi. Lot, b. 26 Dec. 1684.

3. JOSEPH[2] TRIPP, born in Portsmouth, Rhode Island, about 1644, died in Dartmouth, Massachusetts, 17 [27 in Austin] Nov. 1718. His will was proved in 1719.

He married in Dartmouth, 6 August 1677, Mehitabel[2] Fish*.

He was listed as freeman in 1668, and served as a member of the Court of Trials on 2 Oct. 1677. He represented Dartmouth as a Deputy in 1685 and served as a Selectman from 1686 to 1690.

Children, born in Dartmouth:

i. John[3], b. 6 July 1668.

ii. Thomas, b. 28 March 1670.

iii. Jonathan, b. 5 Oct. 1671; m. Martha Brownell of Little Compton.

iv. Peleg, b. 5 Nov. 1673.

v. Ebenezer, b. 17 Dec. 1675; m. there 20 Jan. 1702/3 Abigail.

Col. Bryan Anstell Lines

4. vi. James, b. 12 Jan. 1677; m. Mary.
vii. Alice, b. 1 Feb. 1679; m. (perhaps Joshua[3]) Sherman.
viii. Abiel, b. 8 Jan. 1681; m. Anne Davis of Tiverton.
ix. Mehitabel, b. 9 Oct. 1683; m. Eph. Sherman [Valentine, 183].
x. Joseph, b. 24 August 1685; m. there 13 Oct. 1709 Elizabeth Smith.
xi. Jabez, b. 3 Nov. 1687; possibly m. Hepzibah Daggett.
xii. Mary, b. 22 August 1689; m. there 25 Jan. 1710/1 Thomas Wait.
xiii. Daniel, b. 3 Nov. 1691.

4. JAMES[3] TRIPP was born in Dartmouth, Plymouth Colony, 12 Jan. 1677.
His wife's name was Mary.
He was an early settler in Dutchess County, New York.
Children, recorded at Dartmouth:
i. Thomas[4], b. 9 Oct. 1710; m. there 17 May 1731 Esther Brightman; witness at Pawling, N. Y., 1778.
ii. William, b. 27 Feb. 1712/3.
5. iii. Timothy, b. 22 Oct. 1716; m. 21 August 1740 Patience Brownell.
iv. Mary, b. 14 Oct. 1720.
v. Isaac, b. 2 Jan. 1726/7; m. there 4 Jan. 1749/50 Thankful Brownell.

5. TIMOTHY[4] TRIPP, born in Dartmouth, Massachusetts, 22 Oct. 1716, perhaps died in New York State.
He married 21 August 1740 [Boston *Transcript*, 8 April 1903:6268] Patience Brownell, who was perhaps of Little Compton, Rhode Island.
Their children were early settlers of Saratoga County, New York.
Children, listed in *Tripp Wills and Ways* [Valentine, 183]:
i. Thomas[5], b. Dartmouth 31 July 1741; d. prob. in Stillwater, N. Y., 11 Feb. 1819, aged 77; m. Children: 1. Levi[6], d. young. 2. Rhoda, m. Benjamin Hoag. 3. Susannah. 4. Sarah. 5. Moses, m. Hannah Hoag, owned land in Half Moon, N. Y.
6. ii. Lovet, b. 6 Dec. 1747; m. 18 March 1764 Margaret[5] Wood.
iii. Pardon, b. 5 Oct. 1754; m. (1) Abigail Wood, perhaps m. (2) Asenath.

6. LOVET[5] TRIPP, born in Dartmouth, Massachusetts, 6 Dec. 1747, died in Saratoga County, New York, 12 Feb. 1822, aged 74.
He married in Tiverton, Rhode Island, 15 Sept. 1771 [Arnold, 8:68], Margaret[5] Wood*, who died 31 July 1802. Their intentions had been published in Dartmouth 21 August 1771.
At one time they attended the United Congregational Church of Tiverton. Apparently they lived in that part of Dartmouth which was set off as the town of Westport in 1787 before they moved to Saratoga County with the Pardon Kirby family in 1808.
Children, listed in Westport records:
* i. Patience[6], b. Dartmouth 19 July 1779; m. Westport 7 Jan. 1802 Paul[6] Kirby.
ii. Esther, b. Dartmouth 30 April 1781; d. Westport 16 May 1796.
iii. Mary, b. Westport 5 Jan. 1789; m. 7 Feb. 1807 David Coggeshall.
iv. Timothy, b. Westport 24 Feb. 1792.

§ § §

UNDERHILL

Descendants of this line are fortunate in that an unusual amount of research has been done in England. However, it is likely that additional records are available since the works of Mrs. Frost and Mr. Morrison were published in the 1930s, which would allow the tracing of the ancestry of some of the wives.
The reader should note that Augustus Price Underhill's article in *NYGBR* [58:352ff.] contains major errors in the account of the early generations.

1. ROBERT[K] de UNDERHULLE, of Underhill in the parish of Bushbury, about four miles north of Wolverhampton in Staffordshire, England, was born perhaps about 1260, and was living in 1313.
In 1308 he quitclaimed to his son Thomas in Bushbury, "part of the rent of a tenement at Underhulle in Bisshebury," which he lately purchased of William de Underhulle. He was mentioned as an attorney on 17 June 1313 [see *Foot of Fine*].
Children, listed by Morrison:
i. Thomas[l], flourished 1308-1333.
2. ii. Richard, fl. 1311-1343.

2. RICHARD[l] de UNDERHULL, born probably in Underhill, Bushbury, Staffordshire, England, about 1285, was of record as late as 1343.
Mrs. Frost cited the manuscripts of John Huntbach, nephew of Sir William Dugdale, as a source of information on the line. Richard was mentioned in documents dated 1311, 1314, 1319 and 1343, as well as being of record as paying a subsidy at Wednesfield, about two miles southeast of Bushbury, in 1333.
Child, only one listed in the pedigree:
3. i. Thomas[θ], m. (1) Elena, m. (2) Isabella.

3. THOMAS[θ] UNDERHULL, born probably in Underhill, Bushbury, Staffordshire, England, about 1320, was of record as late as 1398.
He married first Elena, and second Isabella [Morrison, 23].
He purchased lands in Wednesfield, Staffordshire. His name is found in the records from 1343 to 1398.
Children, by first wife:
4. i. William[η], m. Joan.
ii. Thomas.
iii. John, living 1454.
iv. Julia.
v. Joan.

4. WILLIAM[η] UNDERHULL, born perhaps about 1370, was of record in 1417.
His wife Joan was not a member of the Stanley family of West Bromwich, as has been suggested by the 1563 Visitation of Warwick-

Children (3rd col.):

i. Sarah, born 2: 2mo.: 1684/5.
ii. John, born 10 Aug. 1688.
iii. Rebecca, born 10 Feb. 1690/1.
iv. Joseph, born 14 Aug. 1693.
v. Mary, born 1695.
vi. Job, born about 1699.
vii. Samuel, born 4 July 1706.
viii. Patience, born about 1708.

Joseph (2nd col.), Mariner. Landowner in East and West Jersey, New York and Pennsylvania. On 25 Dec. 1685 had license to purchase 1200 acres of Indian lands at Crosswick, N. J. On 20 Jan. 1687/8 bought 474 acres in East Jersey of his brother John. Will dated at Philadelphia, 2 Dec. 1689, proved 3 Oct. 1690. Unmarried.

(2nd col.) A daughter married ——— Taylor and died before 30 Oct. 1666. ("Throckmorton Family History" by F. G. Sitherwood, 1929.)

THURSTON. Jonathan (p. 201, 2nd col.), in his will change "daughter Abigail Wait" to "daughter Abigail White." William White, Jr., of Dartmouth married, 2 Oct. 1729, Abigail Thurston, dau. of Jonathan and Sarah (*American Genealogist*, Vol. 17, p. 194; Arnold's Vital Rec. of R. I., Vol. 4, pp. 66, 64.)

TOSH. William (p. 207, 1st col.) is evidently identical with the William Mackontoss, who was one of the Scotch prisoners taken at Worcester and shipped to New England in the *Sarah and John* to work at their iron works at Braintree, Mass. (*New Eng. Hist. & Gen. Reg.*, Vol. 1, p. 379). He went from Braintree to Block Island in the first settlement as a tenant of Thomas Faxon of Braintree and occurs there on 17 Sept. 1662, as "William Toys Scotsman" (*cf.* Tormet Rose, *ante*). Married at Braintree on 7: 6mo.: 1660, Jael Swilvan (?Sullivan).

Mercy (2nd col.). To her children add Mary, born at Lyme, Conn., on 5 Jan. 1692/3, and Mercy, born about 1695.

TURNER. Lawrence (p. 209, 1st col.) is evidently the Lawrence Turner who figures as an unsavory character in the early Essex Co., Mass., Court Records as of Lynn, Mass. His Rhode Island career shows him as a reformed character.

VINCENT. William (p. 213, 1st col.) was the son of Thomas and Fridiswide (Carpenter) Vincent of Amesbury, Wilts., bapt. 17 June 1638 (*cf. R. I. Hist. Soc. Coll.*, Vol. 14, p. 81). His mother was a sister of William Carpenter of Providence.

WANTON. Edward (p. 215, 1st col.) was first of York, Me., where in Nov. 1651 he bought land at Cape Neddick, which he sold in Nov. 1657 to his brother-in-law, John Smith. By tradition he came, aged 19 years, with his mother from London. He was a shipwright at Boston in 1658 and a resident of Scituate, Mass., in 1661. Deposed in April 1716 aged 84 years that about 64 years before he had lived in Wells, Me. Married 1st, Elizabeth ———, and 2ndly, Mary ———. The first three children were by the first wife.

John (2nd col.) of Scituate and Newport. Delete "married Mary Stafford" and replace with "married Mary, daughter of Sylvester and Elizabeth (Norton) Stover of Cape Neddick, York, Me. (their intention in Boston was forbid 15 Nov. 1695, but they were married nevertheless) (Libby's *Gen. Dic. Me. & N. H.*, Pt. V, pp. 718, 667).

Edward (3rd col.), son of William & Ruth, died in Barbados on 21 Feb. 1720/1 and was buried in the Cathedral churchyard at Bridgetown (*N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.*, Vol. 67, p. 371).

WHALLEY. Theophilus (p. 221, 1st col.) was of Farnham Parish, Rappahannock Co., Va., prior to his coming to Rhode Island (Essex Co., Va., Records).

WIGHTMAN. George (p. 226, 1st col.) was probably the son of George Wightman, whose brother, Ralph Wightman, citizen and merchant tailor of St. Mary-le-Bow parish, London, married Katherine, sister of Roger Williams, and whose will was dated 27 Dec. 1628 and proved 9 Feb. 1628/9 (*N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.*, Vol. 43, p. 293).

Ewers claims he was ours? ✓

WOOD. John (p. 230, 1st col.) was also of Newport. He, "of Newport," was defendant in a suit in the Newport Quarter Sessions Court on 7 June 1643 and was a surety in that Court in March 1645; in Dec. 1646 he was sued in the Newport Court by William Withington (Chapin's *Doc. Hist. of R. I.*, Vol. 2). He was granted 40 acres, "near William Weeden's farm." Freeman at Portsmouth 10 July 1648. Juryman at a Trial Court at Warwick 26 May 1649. On 1 March 1649/50 "John Wood Sr." of Portsmouth bought 45 acres in that town near the Newport line. He was recorded as a Freeman of Newport in 1655, the year of his death.

John ② ?

ALMY. William (p. 236, 1st col.) of Saugus, Sandwich, Mass., and Portsmouth, R. I. Probably born at Dunton Basset or South Kilworth, co. Leics., about 1600 (deposed 20 (4) 1654

Bir

Family Record

(Pearce Ancestors)? See bottom of page

Family No.

Peabody

Surname

Father — John PEABODY

Event	Day	Month	Year	Town	County	State	Notes	Source No.
Birth			1612			England	This may not be our ancestor	
Death	before	22 June	1687	? Newport		Rhode Island	though many good early	
Buried	(will proved in Boston!)						authorities - including B. F. Wilbur	
Married		ca	1640?	? Newport		Rhode Island	"Little Compton Families" thought	

Occupation — Military — Church — he was!

Places Lived

Other Wives ② ca 1677 in Newport - widow Mary ( ) Rogers widow of James Rogers (1609-1676)

His Father's Name: Peabody

His Mother's Maiden Name:

Mother — Dorothy Tully (Tooley, etc)

Event	Day	Month	Year	Town	County	State	Notes	Source No.
Birth			16			England		
Death	after	before 1677	1684	Newport		Rhode Island		
Buried								

Occupation — Military — Church

Places Lived

Other Husbands

Wood Family for children of John & Mary (Peabody) Wood

Her Father's Name: Thomas Tully

Her Mother's Maiden Name: Rebecca

Children — Birth Order uncertain - Sources scanty & conflicting

Sex	Full Given Name	Event	Day	Month	Year	Town	County	State	Source No.
	1. John Peabody	Birth			16	Newport?			
		Death							
	Spouse -	Married				Newport?			
+	2. Mary Peabody	Birth			16	"			
		Death				See note below			
	Spouse - as #3 wife John Wood (ca 1620-1704)	Married		ca	1656				
	3. Hannah Peabody	Birth			16				
		Death			1727	of Newport & Freetown			
	Spouse - John Read, Sr (-1721)	Married		before	1670				
	4. Elizabeth Peabody	Birth			16				
		Death		after	1716	of Westerly (Newport)? Monmouth N.J.			
	Spouse - Joseph Davol (-1716) son Wm (not Benjamin Davol! - to Monmouth N.J.)	Married							
	5. Deborah (or Rebecca?) Peabody	Birth			16				
		Death							
	Spouse - Ebenezer Moon	Married	well before		1687				
	6. Ann Peabody	Birth							
		Death							
	Spouse - Nicholas Catriel/Cotrell, Jr. (not Jabez Cotrell!)	Married							
	7. Jane Peabody	Birth			16				
		Death							
	Spouse - Jonathan Smith (1659-1724)	Married	16 Mar		1682/3	Watertown?			

Main source for above - NEHGR 117:96 - article by Dorothy Wood Ewers, attached, also NE Marriages before 1700 by C.A. Torrey. Ewers says Austin's R.I. Dictionary & several genealogies contain errors. There is no real evidence connecting this family with the Pabodie family nor Francis Peabody of Ipswich & N.H. However, it now appears OUR Lt John Wood - first proven of our Wood/Pearce ancestors may have been of DIFFERENT Ancestry! (Save this in case the new theory proves to be wrong.)

	10.	Birth							
		Death							
	Spouse -	Married							

In the circles, identify by number your sources of information — then list each on the reverse side.

☐ Additional children listed on the reverse side.

1 disc

(Possible Pearce Ancestors)

Family Record

Family No.

Tully

Surname

Father — Thomas TULLY (aka Tooley, etc)

Event	Day	Month	Year	Town	County	State	Notes	Source No.
Birth		ca	1600			England ?	See NEHGR 117: 86	
Death		betw	1680 - 1683	Newport		Rhode Island	(Tooley sounds like an Irish [illegible] doesn't it?)	
Buried								
Married								

Occupation Military Church

Places Lived Purchased share in "Quononaqatt Island" in Narragansett Bay.

Other Wives

Except for John Peabody's birthdate the birthdates are guesses

His Father's Name Tully

His Mother's Maiden Name

Mother — Rebecca

Event	Day	Month	Year	Town	County	State	Notes	Source No.
Birth		ca	1605?			England ?		
Death		after	1684					
Buried								

Occupation Military Church

Places Lived

Other Husbands about 1683 she m ② Mordecai Borden (aka Mordecay Bourden).

Her Father's Name

See Peabody for children of John & Dorothy (Tully) Peabody

Her Mother's Maiden Name

Children There could have been others. It is assumed Rebecca was mother, not stepmother.

Sex	Full Given Name	Event	Day	Month	Year	Town	County	State	Source No.
7	1. Dorothy Tully	Birth		ca	1625?			England ?	
	Spouse - John Peabody (1612-1687)	Death							
		Married							
	2.	Birth							
	Spouse -	Death							
		Married							
	3.	Birth							
	Spouse -	Death							
		Married							
	4.	Birth							
	Spouse -	Death							
		Married							
	5.	Birth							
	Spouse -								
	6.								
	Spouse -								
	7.								
	Spouse -								
	8.								
	Spouse -								
	9.								
	Spouse -								
	10.								
	Spouse -								

In the circles, identify by number your sources of information — then list each on the reverse side.

Even the Tooly/Tullys had Norman lineage!
Norman People says both names were from Tuely — Robert Tuelou, Namcaly WBO-95
Richard le Tulge in England 1272.

(He took his name from his birthplace, Tuelou in NORMANDY.)

(96)

FURTHER INFORMATION ABOUT THE FAMILY OF JOHN PEABODY (1612-1687) OF NEWPORT, R. I.

By Mrs. Dorothy Wood Ewers, Ph.D., of Crete, Ill.

The will of John Peabody, "aged about 75 years," drawn 22 March 1686 and preserved in the Newport Historical Society, Newport, R. I., bequeaths to son John and daughters: Mary Wood, Hannah Reed, Elizabeth Davol, Rebecca Moon, Ann Cotteral and Jane Smith. Selim Hobart Peabody in his *Peabody (Paybody, Pabody, Pabodie) Genealogy*, edited by Charles Henry Pope, 1909, p. 539, prints the will as "proved in Boston before Governor Andros June 22, 1687, and recorded in Suffolk County," which names son John and daughters: Mary Wood, Hannah Reed, Elizabeth Davell, Deborah Moone, An Catrill and Jane Smith.[1] On p. 541 Mr. Peabody indicates that Elizabeth married Benjamin Davol, Deborah married ——— Moon, Anna married Jabez Cottrell and Jane married Jonathan Smith. John Osborne Austin in *The Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island*, 1887, p. 145, amplified this to the extent that in addition to the record of John[2] and the other daughter he states that Elizabeth married Benjamin, son of William Davol, and Ann married Jabesh, son of Nicholas Cottrell. According to *Some of the Descendants of John Read Senior of Newport, Rhode Island, and Freetown, Massachusetts, 1646-1924*, compiled by Commander George H. Read and edited by George Holmes Reed, 1924, p. 5, the husband of Hannah was "probably John Read, Sr.," who was admitted a free-

NEHGR 117: 96

man 2 May 1666. Orville Augustus Dee and Myrtle M. Jillson in the *Davol-Dee Genealogy*, 1954, p. 1, indicate that Benjamin[2] Davol, son of William, married first, Elizabeth, daughter of John Peabody, and secondly, Judith ———; and his brother Joseph[2] Davol married first, Mary Brayton, and secondly, Elizabeth ———, who survived him.

Recently Mrs. Peter Bolhouse, while inventorying the manuscripts of the Newport Historical Society, came across a paper, dated 20 April 1687, showing the division of an unnamed estate. Mrs. Oliver Cushman, who has worked with me on Peabody-Wood lines, recognized it as that of the estate of John Peabody and sent me a transcript as well as a photostat. This gives the first names of the sons-in-law as: Nicholas Cotterell, Ebenezer Moon, Jonathan Smith, John Wood, Joseph Devol, and John Reed. It states that each got "part and share of ye moveables and stock as it fell by lott" and listed what each received. Among other things, for instance, Nicholas Cotterell got "the halfe of 3 Cattle at Little Compton"!

The paper is signed by Henry Tew and by John Ward, his W mark. Thus it appears that Ann married Nicholas Cotterell and not Jabez Cottrell; Elizabeth married Joseph not Benjamin, son of William Davol; Hannah married John Reed; and Rebecca married Ebenezer Moon.

Albert Rathbone in *Colonel William Rice and Wealthy Cottrell, his wife*, 1938, p. 25, states that the name of the wife of Nicholas[2] Cottrell, son of Nicholas,[1] is unknown; whereas J. O. Austin, *op. cit.*, p. 57, says that Nicholas[2] "probably had an earlier wife than Dorothy" Pendleton. Mr. Rathbone indicates that Dorothy was the wife of Nicholas,[3] son of Nicholas,[2] and survived both her husband and her father-in-law. Since Nicholas[1] Cottrell died about 1680-1, it was Nicholas[2] who received a share of the estate of John Peabody, as the husband of Ann Cottrell, so named in her father's will. She was undoubtedly the mother of the Nicholas[3] Cottrell who married Dorothy Pendleton before 24 July 1709 (cf. Austin, *op. cit.*, and Everett Hall Pendleton, *Early New England Pendletons* [c1956], p. 17). Apparently Ann did not survive her husband, Nicholas,[2] who died shortly before 11 Jan. 1711/12, when the inventory of his estate was taken and his son, Nicholas,[3] was named administrator.

An equally interesting document turned up among the manuscripts of the Newport Historical Society at the same time. It is an agreement between John[1] Peabody and Mordecai Bourden. This paper is in such poor condition that it could not be photostated so Mrs. Cushman transcribed it as follows:

"Know all men by these Present that where as there hath been sundry disturbances and contests between Mordecay Bourden of Newport on Rhode Island in the Colony of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations in New England and Rebecca his wife relict of Thomas Tully late of the same place and John Peabody of said Newport concerning the Estate of the late Thomas Tully for the ending and [*illegible*] the said differences the said John Peabody hath given and paid unto the said Mordecay Bourden and Rebecca his wife the full just sum 6 pounds in lawful money the receipt where of we do hereby acknowledge to have receved and we hereby acquit and discharge the said John Peabody and his heirs Ex^s and Ad^s thereof and we the said Mordecay Bourden and Rebecca his wife for us and either

of us our heirs Ex^s and administrator and every of them do hereby covenant and promise to and with the said John Peabody his heirs Executors and administrator and assigns that we the said Modecay Bourden and Rebecca his wife us or one of us our heirs ex^s ad^s or one of them shall all all times hereafter save and keep harmless the said John Peabody his heirs Ex^s Ad^s and assigns for all or any person having or claiming right or title to the said Thomas Tully Estate for any part or parcel thereof whether Real or personal where of the said John Peabody or any person by his order hath at any time here to fore in any wise been concerned or occupied in—witness whereof we have to here set hand and seal 2 day of April 1684

Signed

W" Hiscox [Baptist minister]
W" " Jr.
Thomas Ward"

Thomas Tully was undoubtedly the Thomas Tooly, with 1/250 of an interest, who signed, with ninety-nine others, the agreement for the purchase of "Quononaqutt Island" in Narragansett Bay from Cashonaquont, Indian Sachem, 17 April 1657, the deed being "entered upon record ye 25th of January 1680." The list of signators to this agreement is printed in full in the *History of Jamestown on Conanicut Island in the State of Rhode Island*, by W. L. Watson [1949], p. 10-11. John Peabody, with 1/40 interest also signed.

S. H. Peabody, *op. cit.*, p. 539, states that John[1] Peabody married first, Dorothy Tooley, and secondly, Mary, widow of James Rogers. J. O. Austin, *op. cit.*, p. 145, does not show the first marriage, but gives that to Mary Rogers. This document indicates that Dorothy was probably the daughter of Thomas Tully whose widow Rebecca was her mother.

S. H. Peabody, *op. cit.*, p. 541, states: "The history of the Peabody Family in Newport, Rhode Island, passes through a somewhat hazy period after the death of John, the immigrant." He gives a few isolated facts and then continues: "John (perhaps son of Joseph and he of John, son of the first John) married at Middleton, Rhode Island January 5, 1734-5, Dorcas Sweet." Now at least some of this "haze" regarding the first John's children has been removed!

As far as I know no connection has been found between this John Peabody of Newport, R. I., and John Peabody, born in England about 1590, died in Bridgewater, Mass., about 1667, who married Isabel (? Harper),[2] and is supposed to have migrated to New England in or near 1635 (cf. Charles M. Endicott, *A Genealogy of the Peabody Family*, 1867).

NOTES

1. Note the discrepancy in the two versions of the will as to the name of the daughter who married Moon (e). I have a photostat of the will in Newport, but have not seen the Boston one.

2. The name "Harper" has been supplied in pencil in the copy of Endicott's book in the Newberry Library, Chicago, Ill., p. 55.

76

FURTHER INFORMATION ABOUT THE FAMILY OF JOHN PEABODY (1612-1687) OF NEWPORT, R. I.

By Mrs. Dorothy Wood Ewers, Ph.D., of Crete, Ill.

The will of John Peabody, "aged about 75 years," drawn 22 March 1686 and preserved in the Newport Historical Society, Newport, R. I., bequeaths to son John and daughters: Mary Wood, Hannah Reed, Elizabeth Davol, Rebecca Moon, Ann Cotteral and Jane Smith. Selim Hobart Peabody in his *Peabody (Paybody, Pabody, Pabodie) Genealogy*, edited by Charles Henry Pope, 1909, p. 539, prints the will as "proved in Boston before Governor Andros June 22, 1687, and recorded in Suffolk County," which names son John and daughters: Mary Wood, Hannah Reed, Elizabeth Davell, Deborah Moone, An Catrill and Jane Smith.[1] On p. 541 Mr. Peabody indicates that Elizabeth married Benjamin Davol, Deborah married ——— Moon, Anna married Jabez Cottrell and Jane married Jonathan Smith. John Osborne Austin in *The Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island*, 1887, p. 145, amplified this to the extent that in addition to the record of John[2] and the other daughter he states that Elizabeth married Benjamin, son of William Davol, and Ann married Jabesh, son of Nicholas Cottrell. According to *Some of the Descendants of John Read Senior of Newport, Rhode Island, and Freetown, Massachusetts, 1646-1924*, compiled by Commander George H. Read and edited by George Holmes Reed, 1924, p. 5, the husband of Hannah was "probably John Read, Sr.," who was admitted a free-

NER
CXVI
Apr

man 2 May 1666. Orville Augustus Dee and Myrtle M. Jillson in the *Davol-Dee Genealogy*, 1954, p. 1, indicate that Benjamin[2] Davol, son of William, married first, Elizabeth, daughter of John Peabody, and secondly, Judith ———; and his brother Joseph[2] Davol married first, Mary Brayton, and secondly, Elizabeth ———, who survived him.

Recently Mrs. Peter Bolhouse, while inventorying the manuscripts of the Newport Historical Society, came across a paper, dated 20 April 1687, showing the division of an unnamed estate. Mrs. Oliver Cushman, who has worked with me on Peabody-Wood lines, recognized it as that of the estate of John Peabody and sent me a transcript as well as a photostat. This gives the first names of the sons-in-law as: Nicholas Cotterell, Ebenezer Moon, Jonathan Smith, John Wood, Joseph Devol, and John Reed. It states that each got "part and share of ye moveables and stock as it fell by lott" and listed what each received. Among other things, for instance, Nicholas Cotterell got "the halfe of 3 Cattle at Little Compton"!

The paper is signed by Henry Tew and by John Ward, his W mark. Thus it appears that Ann married Nicholas Cotterell and not Jabez Cottrell; Elizabeth married Joseph not Benjamin, son of William Davol; Hannah married John Reed; and Rebecca married Ebenezer Moon.

Albert Rathbone in *Colonel William Rice and Wealthy Cottrell, his wife*, 1938, p. 25, states that the name of the wife of Nicholas[2] Cottrell, son of Nicholas,[1] is unknown; whereas J. O. Austin, *op. cit.*, p. 57, says that Nicholas[2] "probably had an earlier wife than Dorothy" Pendleton. Mr. Rathbone indicates that Dorothy was the wife of Nicholas,[3] son of Nicholas,[2] and survived both her husband and her father-in-law. Since Nicholas[1] Cottrell died about 1680-1, it was Nicholas[2] who received a share of the estate of John Peabody, as the husband of Ann Cottrell, so named in her father's will. She was undoubtedly the mother of the Nicholas[3] Cottrell who married Dorothy Pendleton before 24 July 1709 (cf. Austin, *op. cit.*, and Everett Hall Pendleton, *Early New England Pendletons* [c1956], p. 17). Apparently Ann did not survive her husband, Nicholas,[2] who died shortly before 11 Jan. 1711/12, when the inventory of his estate was taken and his son, Nicholas,[3] was named administrator.

An equally interesting document turned up among the manuscripts of the Newport Historical Society at the same time. It is an agreement between John[1] Peabody and Mordecai Bourden. This paper is in such poor condition that it could not be photostated so Mrs. Cushman transcribed it as follows:

"Know all men by these Present that where as there hath been sundry disturbances and contests between Mordecay Bourden of Newport on Rhode Island in the Colony of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations in New England and Rebecca his wife relict of Thomas Tully late of the same place and John Peabody of said Newport concerning the Estate of the late Thomas Tully for the ending and [*illegible*] the said differences the said John Peabody hath given and paid unto the said Mordecay Bourden and Rebecca his wife the full just sum 6 pounds in lawful money the receipt where of we do hereby acknowledge to have receved and we hereby acquit and discharge the said John Peabody and his heirs Ex^s and Ad^s thereof and we the said Mordecay Bourden and Rebecca his wife for us and either

of us our heirs Ex^s and administrator and every of them do hereby covenant and promise to and with the said John Peabody his heirs Executors and administrator and assigns that we the said Modecay Bourden and Rebecca his wife us or one of us our heirs ex^s ad^s or one of them shall all all times hereafter save and keep harmless the said John Peabody his heirs Ex^s Ad^s and assigns for all or any person having or claiming right or title to the said Thomas Tully Estate for any part or parcel thereof whether Real or personal where of the said John Peabody or any person by his order hath at any time here to fore in any wise been concerned or occupied in—witness whereof we have to here set hand and seal 2 day of April 1684

Signed

Wm Hiscox [Baptist minister]
W^m " Jr.
Thomas Ward"

Thomas Tully was undoubtedly the Thomas Tooly, with 1/250 of an interest, who signed, with ninety-nine others, the agreement for the purchase of "Quononaqutt Island" in Narragansett Bay from Cashonaquont, Indian Sachem, 17 April 1657, the deed being "entered upon record ye 25th of January 1680." The list of signators to this agreement is printed in full in the *History of Jamestown on Conanicut Island in the State of Rhode Island*, by W. L. Watson [1949], p. 10-11. John Peabody, with 1/40 interest also signed.

S. H. Peabody, *op. cit.*, p. 539, states that John[1] Peabody married first, Dorothy Tooley, and secondly, Mary, widow of James Rogers. J. O. Austin, *op. cit.*, p. 145, does not show the first marriage, but gives that to Mary Rogers. This document indicates that Dorothy was probably the daughter of Thomas Tully whose widow Rebecca was her mother.

S. H. Peabody, *op. cit.*, p. 541, states: "The history of the Peabody Family in Newport, Rhode Island, passes through a somewhat hazy period after the death of John, the immigrant." He gives a few isolated facts and then continues: "John (perhaps son of Joseph and he of John, son of the first John) married at Middleton, Rhode Island January 5, 1734-5, Dorcas Sweet." Now at least some of this "haze" regarding the first John's children has been removed!

As far as I know no connection has been found between this John Peabody of Newport, R. I., and John Peabody, born in England about 1590, died in Bridgewater, Mass., about 1667, who married Isabel (? Harper),[2] and is supposed to have migrated to New England in or near 1635 (cf. Charles M. Endicott, *A Genealogy of the Peabody Family*, 1867).

NOTES

1. Note the discrepancy in the two versions of the will as to the name of the daughter who married Moon (e). I have a photostat of the will in Newport, but have not seen the Boston one.
2. The name "Harper" has been supplied in pencil in the copy of Endicott's book in the Newberry Library, Chicago, Ill., p. 55.

of us our heirs Ex^s and administrator and every of them do hereby covenant and promise to and with the said John Peabody his heirs Executors and administrator and assigns that we the said Modecay Bourden and Rebecca his wife us or one of us our heirs ex^s ad^s or one of them shall all all times hereafter save and keep harmless the said John Peabody his heirs Ex^s Ad^s and assigns for all or any person having or claiming right or title to the said Thomas Tully Estate for any part or parcel thereof whether Real or personal where of the said John Peabody or any person by his order hath at any time here to fore in any wise been concerned or occupied in—witness whereof we have to here set hand and seal 2 day of April 1684

Signed

Wm Hiscox [Baptist minister]
W^m " Jr.
Thomas Ward"

Thomas Tully was undoubtedly the Thomas Tooly, with 1/250 of an interest, who signed, with ninety-nine others, the agreement for the purchase of "Quononaqutt Island" in Narragansett Bay from Cashonaquont, Indian Sachem, 17 April 1657, the deed being "entered upon record ye 25th of January 1680." The list of signators to this agreement is printed in full in the *History of Jamestown on Conanicut Island in the State of Rhode Island*, by W. L. Watson [1949], p. 10-11. John Peabody, with 1/40 interest also signed.

S. H. Peabody, *op. cit.*, p. 539, states that John[1] Peabody married first, Dorothy Tooley, and secondly, Mary, widow of James Rogers. J. O. Austin, *op. cit.*, p. 145, does not show the first marriage, but gives that to Mary Rogers. This document indicates that Dorothy was probably the daughter of Thomas Tully whose widow Rebecca was her mother.

S. H. Peabody, *op. cit.*, p. 541, states: "The history of the Peabody Family in Newport, Rhode Island, passes through a somewhat hazy period after the death of John, the immigrant." He gives a few isolated facts and then continues: "John (perhaps son of Joseph and he of John, son of the first John) married at Middleton, Rhode Island January 5, 1734-5, Dorcas Sweet." Now at least some of this "haze" regarding the first John's children has been removed!

As far as I know no connection has been found between this John Peabody of Newport, R. I., and John Peabody, born in England about 1590, died in Bridgewater, Mass., about 1667, who married Isabel (? Harper),[2] and is supposed to have migrated to New England in or near 1635 (cf. Charles M. Endicott, *A Genealogy of the Peabody Family*, 1867).

NOTES

1. Note the discrepancy in the two versions of the will as to the name of the daughter who married Moon (e). I have a photostat of the will in Newport, but have not seen the Boston one.

2. The name "Harper" has been supplied in pencil in the copy of Endicott's book in the Newberry Library, Chicago, Ill., p. 55.

Bayes, Assessed based on Rec'd C

PEABODY

This Rhode Island family should not be confused with a more prominent Massachusetts family of the same name.

1. JOHN[1] PEABODY, born about 1611, died in Newport, Rhode Island County, Dominion of New England, in the spring of 1687; he was "aged about 75 years" on 22 March 1686/7, the date of his will, which is preserved in the Newport Historical Society [Ewers, *NEHGR*, 117 (1963), 96-98].

His first wife may have been Dorothy Tooley, according to S.H. Peabody's *Peabody (Paybody, Pabody, Pabodie) Genealogy* (ed. Charles Henry Pope, 1909) [539]. A disagreement over the estate of Thomas Tully (or Tooly) of Newport took place between Mordecay Bourden of Newport and "Rebecca his wife relict of Thomas Tully" on the one hand and John Peabody on the other over Thomas Tully's 1/250th interest in Quononaqutt Island. On 2 April 1684 John Peabody paid £6 for a quitclaim. Perhaps Rebecca was Dorothy Tooley's mother [Ewers, *NEHGR*, 117:98].

He married second, about 1677, Mary, widow of James Rogers.

His will, dated 22 March 1686/7, was proven in Boston, then the capital of the Dominion of New England, 17 June 1687. In it he mentioned lands in Newport bought of James Barker, Sr., Thomas Ward, Nathaniel West, William Withington, Edward Smith, Obadiah Holmes, William Davol, James Mann and Jonathan Davol, about ninety acres in all, and one slave, Thomas Honyball, to be freed after twelve years [Taylor, *TAC*, 13:55-56].

Children, by first wife [Ewers]:

i. John[2], m. Rachel Nicholson.
ii. Mary, m. John[2] Wood.
* iii. Hannah, m. John[1] Read.
iv. Elizabeth, m. Joseph Davol.
v. Rebecca [Taylor, *TAC*, 13:56; given by S.H. Peabody as Deborah in *Peabody Gen.*, p. 539], m. Ebenezer Moon.
vi. Ann, m. Nicholas Cottrell.
vii. Jane, m. Jonathan Smith.

§ § §

FURTHER INFORMATION ABOUT THE FAMILY OF JOHN PEABODY (1612-1687) OF NEWPORT, R. I.

By Mrs. Dorothy Wood Ewers, Ph.D., of Crete, Ill.

The will of John Peabody, "aged about 75 years," drawn 22 March 1686 and preserved in the Newport Historical Society, Newport, R. I., bequeaths to son John and daughters: Mary Wood, Hannah Reed, Elizabeth Davol, Rebecca Moon, Ann Cotteral and Jane Smith. Selim Hobart Peabody in his *Peabody (Paybody, Pabody, Pabodie) Genealogy*, edited by Charles Henry Pope, 1909, p. 539, prints the will as "proved in Boston before Governor Andros June 22, 1687, and recorded in Suffolk County," which names son John and daughters: Mary Wood, Hannah Reed, Elizabeth Davell, Deborah Moone, An Catrill and Jane Smith.[1] On p. 541 Mr. Peabody indicates that Elizabeth married Benjamin Davol, Deborah married ——— Moon, Anna married Jabez Cottrell and Jane married Jonathan Smith. John Osborne Austin in *The Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island*, 1887, p. 145, amplified this to the extent that in addition to the record of John[2] and the other daughter he states that Elizabeth married Benjamin, son of William Davol, and Ann married Jabesh, son of Nicholas Cottrell. According to *Some of the Descendants of John Read Senior of Newport, Rhode Island, and Freetown, Massachusetts, 1646-1924*, compiled by Commander George H. Read and edited by George Holmes Reed, 1924, p. 5, the husband of Hannah was "probably John Read, Sr.," who was admitted a free-

NER
CXVII
Apr

man 2 May 1666. Orville Augustus Dee and Myrtle M. Jillson in the *Davol-Dee Genealogy*, 1954, p. 1, indicate that Benjamin[2] Davol, son of William, married first, Elizabeth, daughter of John Peabody, and secondly, Judith ———; and his brother Joseph[2] Davol married first, Mary Brayton, and secondly, Elizabeth ———, who survived him.

Recently Mrs. Peter Bolhouse, while inventorying the manuscripts of the Newport Historical Society, came across a paper, dated 20 April 1687, showing the division of an unnamed estate. Mrs. Oliver Cushman, who has worked with me on Peabody-Wood lines, recognized it as that of the estate of John Peabody and sent me a transcript as well as a photostat. This gives the first names of the sons-in-law as: Nicholas Cotterell, Ebenezer Moon, Jonathan Smith, John Wood, Joseph Devol, and John Reed. It states that each got "part and share of ye moveables and stock as it fell by lott" and listed what each received. Among other things, for instance, Nicholas Cotterell got "the halfe of 3 Cattle at Little Compton"!

The paper is signed by Henry Tew and by John Ward, his W mark. Thus it appears that Ann married Nicholas Cotterell and not Jabez Cottrell; Elizabeth married Joseph not Benjamin, son of William Davol; Hannah married John Reed; and Rebecca married Ebenezer Moon.

Albert Rathbone in *Colonel William Rice and Wealthy Cottrell, his wife*, 1938, p. 25, states that the name of the wife of Nicholas[2] Cottrell, son of Nicholas,[1] is unknown; whereas J. O. Austin, *op. cit.*, p. 57, says that Nicholas[2] "probably had an earlier wife than Dorothy" Pendleton. Mr. Rathbone indicates that Dorothy was the wife of Nicholas,[3] son of Nicholas,[2] and survived both her husband and her father-in-law. Since Nicholas[1] Cottrell died about 1680-1, it was Nicholas[2] who received a share of the estate of John Peabody, as the husband of Ann Cottrell, so named in her father's will. She was undoubtedly the mother of the Nicholas[3] Cottrell who married Dorothy Pendleton before 24 July 1709 (cf. Austin, *op. cit.*, and Everett Hall Pendleton, *Early New England Pendletons* [c1956], p. 17). Apparently Ann did not survive her husband, Nicholas,[2] who died shortly before 11 Jan. 1711/12, when the inventory of his estate was taken and his son, Nicholas,[3] was named administrator.

An equally interesting document turned up among the manuscripts of the Newport Historical Society at the same time. It is an agreement between John[1] Peabody and Mordecai Bourden. This paper is in such poor condition that it could not be photostated so Mrs. Cushman transcribed it as follows:

"Know all men by these Present that where as there hath been sundry disturbances and contests between Mordecay Bourden of Newport on Rhode Island in the Colony of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations in New England and Rebecca his wife relict of Thomas Tully late of the same place and John Peabody of said Newport concerning the Estate of the late Thomas Tully for the ending and [*illegible*] the said differences the said John Peabody hath given and paid unto the said Mordecay Bourden and Rebecca his wife the full just sum 6 pounds in lawful money the receipt where of we do hereby acknowledge to have receved and we hereby acquit and discharge the said John Peabody and his heirs Ex^s and Ad^s thereof and we the said Mordecay Bourden and Rebecca his wife for us and either

Peabody

"Ancestral Lines" by Carl Boyer III (1981) WISHS#CS69 B73
Revised"

P316-7

PEABODY

This Rhode Island family should not be confused with a more prominent Massachusetts family of the same name.

1. JOHN[1] PEABODY, born about 1617, died in Newport, Rhode Island County, Dominion of New England, in the spring of 1687; his age was given as 70 in his will.

The name of his first wife is not known. He married second, about 1677, Mary, widow of James Rogers.

His will, dated 22 March 1687, was proven in Boston, then the capital of the Dominion of New England, 17 June 1687. In it he mentioned lands in Newport bought of James Barker, Sr., Thomas Ward, Nathaniel West, William Withington, Edward Smith, Obadiah Holmes, William Davol, James Mann and Jonathan Davol, about ninety acres in all, and one slave, Thomas Honyball, to be freed after twelve years [Taylor, *TAG*, 13:55-56].

Children, by first wife [Ewers]:

i. John[2], m. Rachel Nicholson.
✓ ii. Mary, m. John[2] Wood.
* iii. Hannah, m. John[1] Read.
iv. Elizabeth, m. Joseph Davol.
v. Rebecca [Taylor, *TAG*, 13:56], m. Ebenezer Moon.
vi. Ann, m. Nicholas Cottrell.
vii. Jane, m. Jonathan Smith.

§ § §

NATIONAL INSERTABLE-TAB INDEXES ENABLE YOU TO MAKE YOUR OWN SUBJECT ARRANGEMENT, USING PLAIN INSERTS ON WHICH TO WRITE YOUR OWN CAPTIONS.

The Beaded edge on tab makes it easy to insert captions

Made in U. S. A.

NATIONAL

23-680

(Pearce Ancestors)

See Ancestral Lines Page Cont

Family Record

Family No.

Brownell in England Surname

Father — Robert BROWNELL

#178 Boyer Page 178

Event	Day	Month	Year	Town	County	State	Notes	Source No.
Birth		ca	1575?	Ryecroft	Rawmarsh Parish Yorkshire	England	Evidently from a younger son	
Death							branch of the Derbyshire	
Buried							Brownells - landed gentry -	
Married			1605	Sheffield		Yorkshire	origin in Brittany	

See FAG 6:126/7

Occupation — Military — Church

Places Lived — (1570 grant of Coat-of-arms Queen Elizabeth I to relatives

Other Wives — Gilbert -

(Taken from Brownell Gen. by J Archer Brownell (1955) Differs from LDS printout - maybe they know something I don't)

His Father's Name: Thomas Brownell

His Mother's Maiden Name: Margaret Gilbert - Hogsa

Mother — Mary WILSON

Event	Day	Month	Year	Town	County	State	Notes	Source No.
Birth		ca	1580?	? Hunslet,	Leeds West Riding Yorkshire			
Death				Ryecroft, Rawmarsh Parish,	Yorkshire	England		
Buried								

Occupation — Military — Church

Places Lived

Other Husbands

Her Father's Name: Thomas Wilson (See over)

Her Mother's Maiden Name:

Children

may have been more

Sex	Full Given Name	Event	Day	Month	Year	Town	County	State	Source No.
	1. George Brownell (draper in London)	Birth	23	Mar	1605	Rawmarsh	Yorkshire	Eng	
	Spouse -	Death	living		1657+	London			
		Married							
†	2. Thomas Brownell (draper in London)	Birth	5	June	1608	Rawmarsh	Yorkshire	Eng	
	Spouse - Ann Bourne	Death	24	Sep	1665	Portsmouth?		Rhode Island	
		Married	20	Mar	1637/8	London			
	3. Anne Brownell	Birth	28	July	1611	Rawmarsh			
	Spouse -	Death							
		Married							
	4.	Birth							
	Spouse -	Death							
		Married							
	5.	Birth							
	Spouse -	Death							
		Married							
	6.	Birth							
	Spouse -	Death							
		Married							
	7.	Birth							
	Spouse -	Death							
		Married							
	8.	Birth							
	Spouse -	Death							
		Married							
	9.	Birth							
	Spouse -	Death							
		Married							
	10.	Birth							
	Spouse -	Death							
		Married							

In the circles, identify by number your sources of information — then list each on the reverse side.

☐ Additional children listed on the reverse side.

 TAG V36 April 1960

WELLER NOTES

By John Insley Coddington, F.A.S.G., of Bordentown, N.J.

Reference is made to my article, "Weller Notes," in The American Genealogist, 26:248-256; 27:26-31, 192. In this article considerable information was presented on the Weller family of Cranbrook, co. Kent, England, and neighboring localities. I should now like to draw attention to another article on the Wellers of Cranbrook and their descendants, which has just come to my attention. It is entitled "Papers relating to proceedings in the County of Kent, 1642-46," in The Camden Miscellany, vol. 3 (Camden Society Publ., No. LXI, 1855), pp. i-vii, 1-68, of which pp. i-vii consists of an account of the family of Weller of Cranbrook and Tonbridge, co. Kent, descended from Alexander Weller of Cranbrook (who d. 26 June 1596) and his wife, Elizabeth, daughter of Jervis Dence (for whom see The American Genealogist, 26:250-1; 27:28, 30). Thomas Weller of Tonbridge (1602-1670), grandson of Alexander Weller of Cranbrook, is the man whose papers covering the years 1642-46 are printed by the Camden Society in the volume cited above, pp. 1-68.

Re Thomas Wilson

THOMAS BROWNELL OF PORTSMOUTH, R.I.

By Waldo Chamberlain Sprague, A.B., Wollaston, Mass.

In the New England Hist. and Gen. Register, 46:454-5 (published in 1892), an abstract was given of the will of Thomas Wilson the elder, "sometimes citizen and clothworker of London but now resident at Ryecroft in the parish at Rawmarsh and county of York," dated 25 Feb. 1657, proved 14 Feb. 1658 [1658/9]. In addition to providing for his immediate family, he gave legacies to numerous relatives, including £20 to "my cousin George Brownell of London," and £20 to "my cousin Thomas Brownell of Portsmouth, Rhode Island in New England and to his children." With this clue in print for so many years, it is surprising that no one seems to have followed it up until I did so last summer in England.

The Boyd Marriage Index at the Society of Genealogists in London states that Robert Brownell married Mary Wilson in 1605 at Sheffield, co. York. There is also in London a copy of the parish register of Rawmarsh, co. York, from which I made the following extracts. This register is peculiar in that like the one of Thornbury, co. Gloucester, where the American family of Thayer originated, the names of the parents are not

given, only the sponsors or godparents being named.

Baptisms from parish register of Rawmarsh, co. York:

23 March 1605 (1605/6?) George Brownell. Sponsors: George Waynewright, Thomas Waynewright, Johanna Western.
5 June 1608 Thomas Brownell. Sponsors: Thomas Wright, Thomas Dyson, Johanes Waynewright.
28 July 1611 Ann Brownell. Sponsors: Ant. Goodwyn, An Goodwyn, An Wright.

3 ch. of Robt
note - Wright sponsors

The implication is that the George and Thomas Brownell baptized at Rawmarsh in 1605 and 1608 respectively are the "cousins" [i.e. nephews] named in the will of Thomas Wilson of Rawmarsh in 1657, and that they (and Ann) were presumably children of Robert Brownell and Mary Wilson. Children of Thomas Brownell of Portsmouth were named Mary, George, and Robert. He married Anne Bourne 20 March 1637 at St. Benet and St. Peters, Paul's Wharf, London; see published register and Boston Transcript of 16 March 1940.

Austin's Gen. Dict. of Rhode Island gives nothing on Thomas Brownell until he had been in Portsmouth for some time. He was in Braintree (Mt. Wollaston), Mass., by 1640. Thomas Brownell, planter, sold a house and land there to Deodatus Curtis [Lechford's Note Book]. He was in Portsmouth by 1644.

Correction

THE MYTHICAL? SIMON MILLS OF WINDSOR

When, in "John Brown's Body" [supra, 35:19-28) we represented as earliest known ancestor of one of the two Mills lines that Simon Mills (no. 114) who married at Simsbury on 23 Feb. 1659/60 Mary Buell, we did so advisedly. We were well aware that others have claimed that this man was son of another of the same name, also present at Windsor in the early period.

Now we have been challenged by a correspondent, not to prove our own statements, but to disprove a quite different arrangement which we did not espouse. We are informed that the putative father came from Yorkshire and sojourned at Salem and Dorchester, Mass., before moving to Connecticut; that on 1 Oct. 1632 he married, where we are not told, a woman whose full name is given, and that she died, presumably at Windsor, 16 Sept. 1637; and that he died there in 1670. Furthermore, according to our correspondent, this "father" was the one who married at Windsor, 18 Oct. 1639, a woman recorded only as "Jone," whereas we had supposed that this was the first known marriage of the later husband of Mary Buell, whom we marked in the cited article as a second wife.

Brownell

Brownell

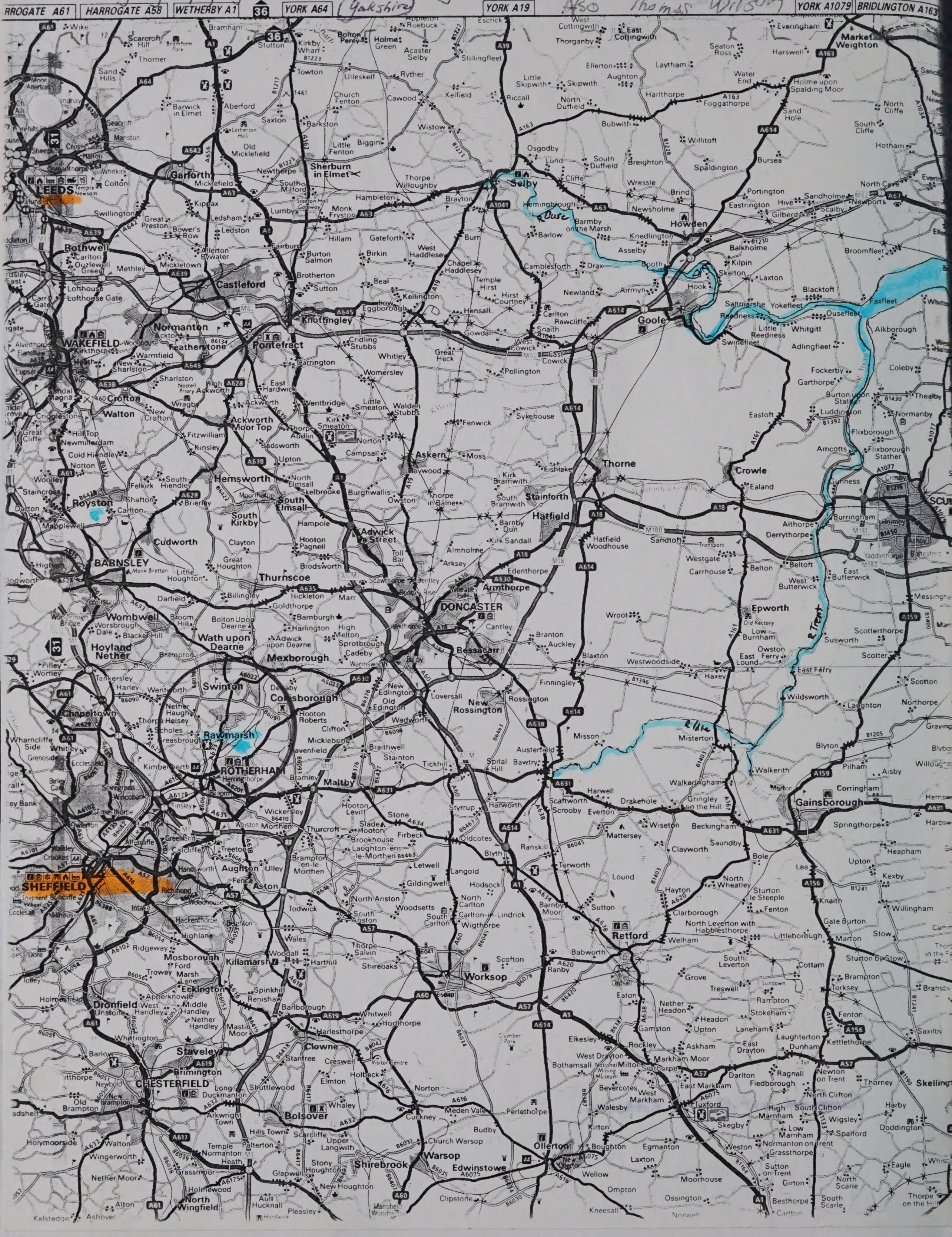
Robert Brownell + Mary Wilson were wed 1605 in Sheffield South Riding Yorkshire (not Rotherham) about 10 mi NE. also shown here

Correction

Broomell

Rawmarsh just North of Rotherham.

Modern Highway Map of England   The Brownell family had roots in Rawmarsh, Sheffield, Leeds, etc as well as Lincoln



RIVER THAMES
NORTH SOUTHWARK
SOUTHWARK
BLACKFRIARS
HOLBORN VIADUCT STATION
FARRINGDON STREET
HOLBORN VIADUCT
HOLBORN
ALDERSGATE
ALDERSGATE STREET
LONDON WALL
The Barbican
Barbican Centre
Guildhall School of Music
Moorgate
FINSBURY CIRCUS
Broadgate
LIVERPOOL STREET STATION
BISHOPSGATE
SPITALFIELDS
Spitalfields Market
Bishopsgate Institute
Liverpool Street
Great Eastern Hotel
Fanmakers Hall
Coopers' Hall
Nat. West Tower
Leathersellers Hall
Baltic Exch.
City of London Club
Drapers Hall
Carpenters Hall
Armourers & Brasiers Hall
Girdlers Hall
Clock Museum
Guildhall
Brewers Hall
Plasterers Hall
Pewterers Hall
Haberdashers Hall
Goldsmiths Hall
Waxchandlers Hall
Saddlers Hall
Stationers Hall
Mercers Hall
Grocers Hall
Bank of England
Royal Exchange
Bank of England Extension
CHEAPSEAL
St Mary le Bow
Temple of Mithras
Mansion House
St Stephen Walbrook
Founders Hall
London Long
Tallow Chandlers Hall
Skinners Hall
Dyers Hall
Innholders Hall
Vintners Hall
Painter Hall
College of Arms
Apothecaries Hall
Fishmongers Hall
Leadenhall Market
Lloyd's
Clothworkers Hall
FENCHURCH ST STATION
The Monument
Monumental
The Watermans Hall
Bakers Hall
All Hallows by-the Tower
Tower Hill
Tower of London
Tower Stairs
Tower Pier
HMS Belfast
London Bridge City
London Bridge Hosp
Southwark Cathedral
Southwark Crown Court
Borough Market
Bear Gardens Museum
Schooner Kathleen & May
Glaziers/Scientific Instrument Makers Hall
Southwark Bridge Stairs
Cavendish Stairs
Blackfriars Bridge
Blackfriars Station
Mermaid Theatre
Telecom Technology Showcase
Temple Church
Inner Temple
Middle Temple
St Bride's
Dr Johnson's House
Daily Mirror Offices
Central Criminal Court
Cutlers Hall
National Postal Museum
St Paul's
St Paul's Cathedral
St Paul's Church Yard
St Paul's Church to Information Centre
Barbican
Royal Barbican Exhibition
Charterhouse
Clerkenwell Heritage Centre
St John's Gate Museum
St Bartholomew's Medical School
St Bartholomew's Hospital
St Bartholomew The Great
Ironmongers Hall
Barbers Hall
Museum of London
Butchers Hall
Salters Hall
Farringdon
Holborn Circus
Daily Mirror Offices
Public Records Office
Cock Lane
Hosier Lane
Snow Hill
Newgate Street
Cheapside
Poultry
Cornhill
Leadenhall Street
Lombard Street
Cannon Street
Queen Victoria Street
Upper Thames Street
Lower Thames Street
Fenchurch Street
Eastcheap
Tower Hill
Bishopsgate
Shoreditch
Southwark Bridge Road
Southwark Bridge
London Bridge
Blackfriars Bridge
Farringdon Road
Farringdon Street
Holborn
Fleet Street
Strand
Aldwych
Kingsway
Gray's Inn Road
Clerkenwell Road
Aldersgate Street
Old Bailey
Ludgate Hill
Cannon Street
Bank
Moorgate
Liverpool Street
Fenchurch St
Tower Hill
Blackfriars
Southwark
Waterloo
Aldgate Bus & Coach Stn
City of London Poly
Tower Bridge

(Peara Ancestors)

Family Record

Family No.

Bourne - Brownell (English) Surname

Father — Richard BOURNE

Event	Day	Month	Year	Town	County	State	Notes	Source No.
Birth chr	18	Jun	1564	St Michaels	Cornhill, London	England		
Death	11	Mar	1632					
Buried								
Married		ca	? 1599					

Occupation | Military | Church

Places Lived

Other Wives

His Father's Name: William Bourne (?John bca 1514, ?Margaret)

His Mother's Maiden Name: Margaret Ryse

Mother — Judith COWPER

Event	Day	Month	Year	Town	County	State	Notes	Source No.
Birth chr		ca	1568	St Michaels	Cornhill, London	England		
Death								
Buried								

Occupation | Military | Church

Places Lived

Other Husbands

Her Father's Name: John Cowper (William Cowper, Margaret Spencer)

Her Mother's Maiden Name: Elizabeth Ironsides - (dau of John Ironside, "Gentleman" Visitation pedigree)

Children

Sex		Full Given Name	Event	Day	Month	Year	Town	County	State	Source No.
	1.	Elizabeth Bourne	Birth chr	15	July	1600	St Michaels	Cornhill, London	England	
		Spouse -	Death							
			Married							
	2.	William Bourne	Birth chr	12	July	1601	St M.			
		Spouse -	Death							
			Married							
	3.	Richard Bourne	Birth chr	11	July	1602	St M			
		Spouse -	Death							
			Married							
	4.	Judith Bourne	Birth	24	July	1603	of Bobbington, Essex, England			
		Spouse -	Death							
			Married							
	5.	Katherine Bourne	Birth	9	Sep	1604	St M			
		Spouse -	Death							
			Married							
	6.	Susan Bourne	Birth	6	Oct	1605	St M			
		Spouse -	Death							
			Married							
	7.	Robert Bourne	Birth	21	Apr	1613	St M			
		Spouse -	Death							
			Married							
	8.	Margaret Bourne	Birth	7	Jan	1615	St M			
		Spouse -	Death							
			Married							
+	9.	Ann Bourne	Birth	15	Feb	1616	St Michaels Cornhill,	London	England	
		Spouse - Thomas Brownell	Death			1665	Portsmouth		Rhode Island	
			Married	20	Mar	1638	St Bent	London	England	
	10.		Birth							
		Spouse -	Death							
			Married							

In the circles, identify by number your sources of information — then list each on the reverse side.

☐ Additional children listed on the reverse side.

(Pearce Ancestors)

Family Record

Family No.

Father — Thomas BROWNELL

To Boston 1636 "Whale" Brownell ①
To Braintree ~~1638~~ "Mt Wollaston" by 1640 — sold house

Surname

Event	Day	Month	Year	Town	County	State	Notes	Source No.
Birth	5	June	1608	Rawmarsh Bh	Yorkshire	England	Town of Ryecroft	
Death			1665+	Portsmouth		Rhode Island	(heavy - ran into tree on horseback)	
Married	20	Mar	1637	St Bend's Church, St Paul's Wharf - London		England	draper in London	

6 times elected

Occupation Member Court of Commissioners RI 1655 & 1661-3 ~~Military~~ "water bailey" 20 May 1647 Church

Places Lived Fremont Portsmouth 1655 one of the 47 purchasers of Conanicut Island from Indians

Other Wives

His Father's Name Robert Brownell

His Mother's Maiden Name Mary Wilson

Mother — Anne BOURNE

(Her brother was Thomas Wilson, "citizen & clothworker of London who returned to Ryecroft - will proved 14 Feb 1658/9)

Event	Day	Month	Year	Town	County	State	Notes	Source No.
Birth (chr)	15	Feb	1606	St Michael's Cornhill,	London	England		
Death			1665+	Portsmouth		Rhode Island		
Buried								

Occupation Military Church

Places Lived

Other Husbands

Her Father's Name Richard Bourne

Her Mother's Maiden Name Judith Cowper

Children

Sex	Full Given Name	Event	Day	Month	Year	Town	County	State	Source No.
	1. Mary Brownell	Birth		Apr	1639	Mt Wollaston (Braintree)		Mass	
	Spouse - Robert Hazard (1635-1700+) (son Thos + Martha)	Death	12	Jan	1739	Kingston RI			
		Married	20	Jan	1658/9				
	2. Sarah Brownell	Birth			1641				
	Spouse - Gideon Freeborn (-1720) Quaker his ① son Wm + Mary - hom ② 1678 Mary Boomer (widow of John)	Death	6	Sep	1676	Portsmouth RI -		bur Freeborne farm	
		Married	01	June	1658				
	3. Martha Brownell	Birth	01	May	1643	Portsmouth			
	Spouse - ① Jeremiah Waite (1646-1677)	Death	15	Feb	1744				
	* ② Charles Dyer (1650-1709)	Married	① 16 ② 8	Sep Mar	1665 1690				
	4. George Brownell	Birth		May	1646	Aquidneck		Rhode Island	
	Spouse - Susanna Pearce (1652-1743) ~~at Tob~~ home of son Joseph dau Richard + Susanna (wright) pearce	Death	20	Apr	1718	Tiverton			
		Married	4	Dec	1673	Portsmouth			
	~~5~~.6 William Brownell	Birth			1648				
	Spouse - Sarah Smith (1654-1715+) (dau Wm + Sarah)	Death		ca	1715	Little Compton?			
		Married		ca	1673	Portsmouth or Dartsmouth			
+	~~6~~.8 Thomas Brownell, Jr.	Birth			1650				
	Spouse - Mary Pearce (6 May 1654 - 4 May 1736) dau Richard + Susanna	Death	18	May	1732	LC or Tiverton			
		Married		ca	1678	Portsmouth?			
	~~7~~.5 Robert Brownell	Birth			1652				
	Spouse - Mary (Ladd?) - 1728+	Death	(12?) 22	July	1728				
		Married		ca	1676	Portsmouth			
	~~8~~.7 Ann Brownell	Birth			1654				
	Spouse - Joseph Wilbore (1656 - 4 May 1729)	Death	2	Apr	1747	Little Compton			
		Married	4	May	1683				
	9. ~~Sarah~~ Susanna Brownell ~~& no baby~~	Birth			1655	(erec?) ~~They already had living dau. Sarah~~			
	Spouse -	Death	after	Feb-173	~~1655~~	did not marry			

In the circles, identify by number your sources of information — then list each on the reverse side.

* Martha Brownell's second husband Charles Dyer, was son of Mary Dyer, "the Quakeress who, upon returning to Boston after being expelled (for preaching there) was hanged on Boston Commons 1 June 1660, in the Quaker persecution." (Desc. of Thomas Brownell 1619-1910) p 11-12.

Name of Compiler _____

Address _____

FOUR GENERATION ANCESTOR CHART

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. ____ on chart No. ____.

Chart No. ____

This information is based mostly on Visitation Pedigrees — These were all upper class families

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
p.m. Place of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

1 Anne Bourne
b.p 15th 1606
p.b. St Michael's Cornhill, London
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

2 Richard Bourne (Father of No. 1)
b. 18 June 1564
p.b. St Michaels Cornhill London
m.
p.m. (a grocer)
d. 11 March 1632
p.d. London

3 Judith Cooper (Mother of No. 1)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

4 William Bourne (Father of No. 2)
b. 1539
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d. 1581
p.d.

5 Margaret Ryse (Mother of No. 2)
b. 18 June 1564
p.b. St Michaels Cornhill
d.
p.d. /

6 John Cooper Esq. (Father of No. 3)
b.
p.b. St Michaels Cornhill
m.
p.m. (a cooper)
d. 1609 London
p.d.

7 Elizabeth Ironsider (Mother of No. 3)
b.
p.b. Lincoln
d.
p.d.

8 John Bourne (Father of No. 4. Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
p.b.
m. Visitation of Essex
p.m.
d.
p.d.

9 Margaret ( ) (Mother of No. 4. Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

10 Richard Ryse (Father of No. 5. Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
p.b. & Porter, Bedfordshire
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

11 (Mother of No. 5. Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

12 William Cooper (Father of No. 6. Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

13 Margaret Spencer (Mother of No. 6. Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

14 John Ironsides, Gent. (Father of No. 7. Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
p.b. Lincolnshire
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

15 (Mother of No. 7. Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

Thomas Bridwell (Spouse of No. 1.)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

Form A24. Copyright by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 506, Logan, Utah 84321, publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Name of Compiler _____

Address _____

City, State _____

Date _____

(Pearce Ancestors)

Family Record

Family No.

Brownell (2)

Surname

Father — Thomas BROWNELL, Jr

Event	Day	Month	Year	Town	County	State	Notes	Source No.
Birth			1650	Portsmouth		Rhode Island		
Death	18	May	1732	Little Compton		"		
Buried								
Married		ce	1678					

Occupation — Military — Church

Places Lived

Other Wives

His Father's Name: Thomas Brownell

His Mother's Maiden Name: Anne Bourne

Mother — Mary PEARCE

Event	Day	Month	Year	Town	County	State	Notes	Source No.
Birth	6	May	1659	Portsmouth		Rhode Island		
Death	4	May	1736	Little Compton		"		
Buried								

Occupation — Military — Church

Places Lived

Other Husbands

Her Father's Name: Richard Pearce

Her Mother's Maiden Name: Susanna Wright

Children

Sex	Full Given Name	Event	Day	Month	Year	Town	County	State	Source No.
	1. (Captain) Thomas Brownell III 6 ch	Birth	16	Feb	1679				
	Spouse - Mary Crandall (17 May 1689 - 4 July 1732) dau Samuel & Sarah (Gulley) Crandall (ne 44)	Death		Jan	1752	Little Compton			
		Married	15	Dec	1714	Westerly			
	2. John Brownell 4 ch	Birth	21	Feb	1682				
	Spouse - Mary Carr (14 July 1685 - 24 Nov 1726) dau Ezek & Susanna	Death		Mar	1759				
		Married	20	Dec	1715				
+	3. (Lt) George Brownell	Birth	19	Jan	1685				
	Spouse - Mary Thurston	Death	22	Sep	1756	Westport Harbor		MA	
		Married	(1) 6	July	1706	Little Compton			
	4. Jeremiah Brownell 12 ch	Birth	10	Oct	1689	" "			
	Spouse - Deborah Burgess (1694 - July 1776) dau Thos & Esther (Richmond) Burgess	Death		June	1756	" "			
		Married	6	Nov	1712	" "			
	5. Mary Brownell	Birth	22	Mar	1692	" "			
	Spouse - His (1) Esek Carr (1683-1728) son of Esek, Sr & Susanna	Death	31	July	1717				
		Married	3	Apr	1717				
	6. Charles Brownell	Birth	23	Dec	1694				
	Spouse - (1) Mary Wilbore (29 Oct 1697 - 1742) dau. Samuel & Mary (Potter)	Death		Feb	1774				
		Married	6	July	1717				
	(2) Mary Wood (- 1774+)	"	19	Mar	1748	Dartmouth			
	8.	Birth							
	Spouse -	Death							
		Married							
	9.	Birth							
	Spouse -	Death							
		Married							
	10.	Birth							
	Spouse -	Death							
		Married							

In the circles, identify by number your sources of information — then list each on the reverse side.

☐ Additional children listed on the reverse side.

(Pearce Ancestors)

Family Record

Family No.

Brownell (3)

Surname

Father — (1st) George BROWNELL

Event	Day	Month	Year	Town	County	State	Notes	Source No.
Birth	19	Jan	1685	Little Compton				
Death	22	Sep	1756	Westport Harbor				
Buried	6	July	1706	Little Compton				
Married								

Occupation | Military | Church

Places Lived

Other Wives (2) Comfort Tagler (-1756+) on 18 Apr 1745
(Had dau. Mary b. 3 Mar 1747 — no further record)

His Father's Name: Thomas Brownell

His Mother's Maiden Name: Mary Pearce

Mother — Mary THURSTON

Event	Day	Month	Year	Town	County	State	Notes	Source No.
Birth	20	Mar	1685	Little Compton				
Death	23	Feb	1740	Westport Harbor				
Buried								

Occupation | Military | Church

Places Lived

Other Husbands

Her Father's Name: Jonathan Thurston

Her Mother's Maiden Name: Sarah Giles

Children

Sex	Full Given Name	Event	Day	Month	Year	Town	County	State	Source No.
	1. Giles Brownell	Birth	1	Mar	1707				
	Spouse - Elizabeth Shaw (1706-)	Death			1778				
		Married	19	May	1726				
	2. Phebe Brownell	Birth	19	June	1708				
	Spouse - Philip Tabor	Death			1756				
		Married	1	Oct	1728				
+	3. Mary Brownell	Birth	9	Nov	1709				
	Spouse - Joseph Wood (23 Dec 1705 - 22 Jan 1767)	Death	6	Oct	1791	Little Compton			
		Married	31	Aug	1729				
	4. George Brownell	Birth	21	June	1711				
	Spouse - (1) Sarah Bailey	Death	30	Jan	1800				
	(2) Priscilla Loving (-1798) of Pembroke	Married	(1) 21	Oct	1731	L C			
			(2) 8	Apr	1787	Dartmouth			
	5. Thomas Brownell	Birth	1	Feb	1713				
	Spouse - Mary Blackman	Death			1757				
		Married			17				
	6. Elizabeth Brownell	Birth	15	Sep	1717				
	Spouse - Israel Stoddard	Death	18	Jul	1781				
		Married	3	Mar	1737				
	7. Jonathan Brownell Rev. War, Cassality	Birth	1	Mar	1719				
	Spouse - Elizabeth Richmond (sister of Gen. Wm.)	Death	11	June	1776	Westport MA (of Rev War inj. during in Battle of Bunker Hill)			
		Married	14	Jan	1742				
	8. Paul Brownell	Birth	12	June	1721				
	Spouse - Deborah Dennis (She m 2 John Earle on 14 Feb 1773)	Death	20	May	1771				
		Married	6	Jan	1746	Tiverton			
	9. Stephen Brownell	Birth	29	Nov.	1726				
	Spouse - (1) Edith Wilbur	Death			1785				
	(2) Mary Eldridge	Married	(1) 5	Jan	1747				
			(2) 21	Feb	1771				
	10.	Birth							
	Spouse -	Death							
		Married							

In the circles, identify by number your sources of information — then list each on the reverse side.

☐ Additional children listed on the reverse side.

 by Carl Boyer III

BROWNELL

There has been much speculation concerning the ancestry of Thomas[1] Brownell of Rhode Island. The parish registers of Rotherham, Yorkshire, England, contain many Brownells [Boston *Transcript*, 14 Nov. 1911:1849]; a copy appears in *Slade-Babcock Genealogy*, page 162. Clerkinwell records show a Margery, wife of Thomas Brownell, died 14 Oct. 1585 or 1586 [Stratton's *Sherman and Allied Families*, 151].

If there are records of the lands of Thomas Wilson in Hunslett, Leeds, Yorkshire, extant, a study of them might provide further information on the ancestry of this line. Austin noted that Brownell descendants in America claimed to have plate with the coat of arms of the Derbyshire Brownells, but this grant was not made until 1682, so no descendants of the name Brownell can claim the right to that coat of arms unless they are specifically descended from the Derbyshire line branch which received the award.

It has been suggested in the April 1994 issue of *The Brownell Chronicle* [page 8] that Robert[A] Brownell's parents were Thomas and Margaret (Gilbert-Hayse or Gilberthoyse) Brownell, born about 1535 and 1539 respectively, and married 20 Oct. 1560, but no place is mentioned. According to data from Richard A. Noyes of 68 Kings Drive, Florissant, Missouri 63034 (1995), Thomas and Margaret (Gilbert-Hayse) Brownell had sons William, born 1574, married Ann Brearely; Robert, born 1576, married Mary Wilson; and Rowland, born 1578, married 20 Feb. 1602 Dorothy Greene.

The references to *The Brownell Chronicle* refer to article's generally based on Elijah Ellsworth Brownell's manuscript genealogy, which does not contain citations. However, Bill Brownell of Lion Publications, 1320 Miller Drive, Suite 10, Los Angeles, CA 90069 (1995), editor of *The Brownell Chronicle*, has stated that he has found E.E. Brownell's work to be reliable. Bill Brownell proved particularly helpful by sending the compiler additional data just weeks before the Brownell section was indexed. The E.E. Brownell manuscript is available on films 0333571 and 0333572 at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City and the branch library on Santa Monica Boulevard in Los Angeles. E.E. Brownell suggested that the family lived in Sandal Magna Parish, Agbrigg Wapentake, in the West Riding of Yorkshire, for which register entries exist from 1598; copies are held by the Society of Genealogists, London, for the entries to 1832.

Ann Bourne, supposed wife of Thomas[1] Brownell, has been identified variously as the daughter of Thomas Bourne of Tenderdon, location in England not given, or of Thomas Bourne, born 1581, of Tenderton, Kent, or of Richard and Judith (Cowper) Bourne of London. There is a Tenterden parish in Kent, with original registers from 1544 deposited at the Kent County Archive Office, County Hall, Maidstone, Kent ME14 1XH (1983).

While the Tenderton Bournes are mentioned in *Snow-Estes Genealogy* [1:434], no conclusive evidence is given. Charles L. Greenwood contributed a note that Anne Bourne, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth, married 21 Jan. 1640 one Nehemiah Smith, but no further details were forthcoming.

On the assumption, which has never been proven, that Ann (Bourne) Brownell was a daughter of Richard and Judith (Cowper) Bourne, her highly tentative ancestry is given as follows: John[C] Bourne, born about 1514, was mentioned in the 1612 *Visitation of Essex*, page 156, as the progenitor of this line. His wife was

named Margaret. Their child, given in the pedigree chart, was William[B] Bourne, who was born in 1539 and died in 1589. He married Margaret Ryse, daughter of Richard Ryse of Potten, Bedfordshire. They had a child, given in the pedigree, Richard[A] Bourne, baptized St. Michael's Cornhill, London, 18 June 1564, who was perhaps the Richard Bourne who died 11 March 1632, according to Mr. Greenwood; E.E. Brownell agreed that Richard died on 11 March 1632, and stated that he was a grocer. Richard married Judith Cowper [Howard ed. *Visit. London*, 197]. They had children, baptized in St. Michael's, Cornhill, London: Elizabeth, bapt. 15 June 1600 [Stratton's *Sherman*, 151]; William, bapt. 12 July 1601; Katherine, bapt. 9 Sept. 1604; Anne[1], bapt. 15 Feb. 1606; presumed to have married Thomas[1] Brownell, and Margaret, bapt. 1 July 1614.

William[C] Cowper, who married Margaret Spencer, was given by T.E. Collins as the father of John[B] Cowper, "of the Parish of St Michaels in Cornhill London Esq. died 1609." The pedigree chart [Howard] shows he married Elizabeth Ironside, daughter of John Ironside of Lincoln, gentleman. According to the *Visitation of Essex*, edition of 1612, Judith, below married John Capper of London, given as Cooper in the 1634 edition. Their children are here listed in the order given in the *Visitation of London* (1633-1635) [Howard ed.], which lists sons before daughters: 1) William[A], m. Martha Masters, dau. of John Masters of East Langton, Kent, William was Collector of the Impost of Strangers in the port of London in 1633; 2) John; 3) Edward; 4) Richard, no issue; 5) Nicholas, "2 sonne"; 6) Judeth, m. Richard Bourne of London (above); 7) Katherine, m. John Tey of Essex, and 8) Elizabeth, m. John Jacques of London, and had son "Sir John Jacques Baronett."

1. ROBERT[A] BROWNELL lived in Sheffield, in the West Riding of Yorkshire, England.

He married in Sheffield, in 1605, Mary Wilson [Boyd's Marriage Index in the Society of Genealogists, London, cited by Sprague]. Only the parish of St. Peter, Sheffield, is in Boyd's Marriage Index for the sixteenth and seventeenth centuries. The register copy for the period 1560-1828 at the Society of Genealogists, London, should be consulted.

George Brownell of London and Thomas[1] Brownell of Portsmouth were mentioned as cousins, probably meaning nephews, by Thomas Wilson of Ryecroft, Rawmarsh, Yorkshire, in his will dated 25 Feb. 1657, proved 14 Feb. 1658 [Waters]. Thomas Wilson was a sometime citizen and clothmaker of London and a probable brother of Mary (Wilson) Brownell.

Children, baptized in the parish of Rawmarsh, Yorkshire:

i. George[1], bapt. 23 March 1605; lived in London, 1657, a draper.
2. ii. Thomas, bapt. 5 June 1608; d. Rhode Island 24 Sept. 1665; m. perhaps London 20 March 1637/8 Ann Bourne.
iii. Ann, bapt. 28 July 1611.

2. THOMAS[1] BROWNELL, baptized at St. Mary's Church in the parish of Rawmarsh, Yorkshire, England, 5 June 1608, died in Portsmouth, Rhode Island, 24 Sept. 1664 [will of Thomas Brownell in Portsmouth Town Records], the result of having hit his head against a tree while engaged in an impromptu horse race with Daniel[2] Lawton [West, *RIHSC*, 25:77] on the lands of William Wodell. According to E.E. Brownell's manuscript he was buried on the family farm in

fie

Portsmouth.

He may have been identical with the Thomas Brownell who married in the parish of St. Benet, Paul's Wharf, London, 20 March 1637/8, Ann Bourne [Littledale]. Her ancestry is discussed at some length in the introduction to this section. Apparently they lived for a time in the parish of St. Mary Cole, London [Banks' *Topo. Dict.*, 109]. At the 24 Oct. 1666 session of the Court of Trials, meeting at Newport, "an indictment was presented by the General Solicitor against William Long and Anne Brownell 'for owning one another man and wife,' despite being prohibited from doing so by the magistrates" [*The Brownell Chronicle*, 1 (Oct. 1994), 1]. She was buried in the Brownell cemetery in Portsmouth [E.E. Brownell MS].

Bill Brownell's "The Brownells Arrive in America," *The Brownell Chronicle*, 1 (April 1994), 1, with one correction provided by Mr. Brownell subsequently, states that Thomas and Anne Brownell of London, aged 30 and 32 respectively, arrived in Boston in 1638 on the board the *Whale*, having lived in the parish of St. Mary Cole, London, the previous year. E.E. Brownell believed that Thomas and his elder brother George were both drapers, or dealers in cloth and dry goods, probable for their uncle, Thomas Wilson, who "was a prosperous cloth worker or fabric merchant in London who later retired to Ryecroft, in the Parish of Rawmarsh, County of York, where he died in 1657" [*The Brownell Chronicle*, 1 (April 1994), 1].

He was in Braintree, Massachusetts Bay, by June 1640, when as a planter he sold house and land there to Deodatus Curtis, according to Thomas Lechford's notebook, page 149. He was in Portsmouth, R.I., by 1644 [Sprague], if not as early as 1640 [*The Brownell Chronicle*, 1 (June 1994), 1], and witnessed the will of John Walker of Portsmouth on 10 March 1647/8 with his mark [G.G. Brownell]. He owned forty acres on Narragansett Bay on the west side of the northwest end of the island of Rhode Island next to the land of William[1] Freeborne (*q.v.*). On 10 July 1648 he was chosen "water baileyfe," which gave him jurisdiction over fisheries and other maritime matters. He served Portsmouth as Commissioner in 1655 and 1661 to 1663, and as Deputy in 1664.

All three of his sons purchased land in Little Compton.

Children, order of birth carefully worked out by E.E. Brownell:

i. Mary[2], b. (prob. Braintree, Mass. Bay) April 1639; d. South Kingstown, R.I., 12 Jan. 1739/40; m. 20 Jan. 1658/9 Robert[2] Hazard.

* ii. Sarah, d. Portsmouth, R.I., 6 Sept. 1676, bur. Freeborn farm; m. Portsmouth 1 June 1658 [Quaker records] Gideon[2] Freeborne.

iii. Martha, b. Portsmouth 1 May 1643; d. there 15 Feb. 1743/4; m. (1) after 16 Sept. 1665 [date of probate of father's will] Jeremiah[2] Wait, who d. 26 Dec. 1775, m. (2) 1690 or later Charles[2] Dyer.

iv. George, b. Portsmouth c. 1646; d. there 20 April 1718; m. there by Joshua Coggeshall 4 Dec. 1673 to Susannah[2] Pearce, who d. Portsmouth 24 Feb. 1743 at the home of her son Joseph.

v. Robert, d. Little Compton, Mass. (now in R.I.) 12 July 1728; m. c. 1675 Mary[2] Ladd.

3. vi. William, d. Dartmouth, Mass., 1715; m. 1672 Sarah[2] Smiton.

vii. Anne, b. Portsmouth 1654; d. Little Compton (Tiverton in E.E. Brownell MS) 2 April 1747; m. Little Compton 4 May 1683 Joseph[2] Wilbore, who d. 4 May 1729.

viii. Thomas, d. Little Compton 18 May 1732; m. 1678 Mary[2] Pearce.

ix. Susanna, perhaps d. after Feb. 1734; unm.; the "sister" Susanna Brownell named in Mary[2] (Brownell) (Wait) Dyer's will may have been Susannah[2] (Pierce) Brownell [Bill Brownell, *Brownell Chronicle*, 1 (Dec. 1994), 1ff.

3. WILLIAM[2] BROWNELL, believed to have been born in Portsmouth, Rhode Island, in 1653, died in Dartmouth, Massachusetts, between 6 Nov. 1714, the date of his will, and 21 March 1715, when the inventory of his estate was submitted.

He married in Portsmouth in 1672 SARAH[2] SMITON*, who died in Dartmouth in 1716.

In 1674 he was the victim of malicious gossip by Mary Hoomeyhoo of Portsmouth, who, on being brought before the town court on 28 Dec. 1674, admitted she had made up her stories [see *Early Records of the Town of Portsmouth*].

A freeman in Portsmouth on 9 April 1675 [E.E. Brownell MS], he was next listed as a surveyor of highways in Little Compton, Mass. (later, from 1747, in R.I.), having been elected at the first meeting of the freemen of Little Compton on 9 June 1683. In 1684 he was Constable, according to E.E. Brownell, in Little Compton and Rehoboth. He gave a deposition on 11 March 1696/7 regarding the layout of Tiverton lands in the case *Gray et al. vs. Winslow*. Listed as a taxpayer in Portsmouth on 31 July 1704, he was in Dartmouth 4 Dec. 1706 as administrator of the estate of his son-in-law, Jonathan Tripp. On 4 Dec. 1706 he accepted the post of administrator of the estate of his son-in-law, Jonathan[3] Tripp, for his widowed daughter Martha, and her second husband, Samuel Hart had refused it.

His will was proved 1 August 1715, with his widow Sarah as executrix. His friend Nathaniel Soule and his son Smiton were overseers. He left Sarah all the produce of the Little Compton land and all movables except for a feather bed which went to his daughter Alice. Smiton inherited all the horsekind and cattle left when his mother died, as well as half of all the household stuff and the Little Compton land. Sons Thomas, William, Benjamin and Robert were left 20/- equally, and daughters Martha, Ann and Mary received 15/- equally. The inventory totaled £68.5s, including ten acres of land valued at £7, a cow, five heifers, pair of steers, three yearlings, two horsekind, six swine, eight geese, four beds, a warming pan, a gun, a sword, a loom and a cheesepress.

Children, all born in Little Compton, Mass. (later R.I.), according to E.E. Brownell:

i. Thomas[3], b. Little Compton 25 May 1674; d. Dartmouth after 1714; m. May 1698 Esther Tabor.

ii. Sarah, b. 25 Nov. 1675; d. before 6 Nov. 1714.

iii. Martha, b. 24 May 1678; d. Dartmouth 6 July 1736; m. (1) 22 August 1695 Jonathan[3] Tripp [Bock, "Descendants of John[1] Tripp of Portsmouth, R.I.," *TG*, vol. 4, inventory of his estate was taken 4 Dec. 1706], m. (2) Little Compton 29 March 1705 Samuel Hart.

iv. Ann, b. 4 June 1680; d. after 1735; m. Benjamin Davol.
v. William, b. 11 Aug. 1682; d. Little Compton after 1719; m. Dartmouth 1704 Lydia[3] Soule.
vi. Benjamin, b. 20/22 Oct. 1684; d. after 1714.
vii. Robert, b. 11 April 1688; d. North Kingstown, R.I., after 1765; m. before 1717 Mary Eldred.
viii. Mary, b. 13 Feb. 1691; d. 17 Nov. 1732; m. William Potter.
4. ix. Smiton, b. Little Compton 13 Feb. 1691; d. Tiverton, Mass. (now R.I.) before 12 Feb. 1738; m. c. 1715 Margaret[4] Manchester.
x. George, b. 13 April 1693; d. Dartmouth between 27 Sept. and 19 Oct. 1742; m. Dartmouth 22 June 1716 Elizabeth Davol; Benjamin Franklin's first teacher, he had schools in Boston, Philadelphia and New York.
xi. Alice, b. 3 Dec. 1695; d. after 1714.

4. SMITON[3] BROWNELL, born in Little Compton, Massachusetts (which since 1747 has been in Bristol County, Rhode Island), 13 Feb. 1691, died in Tiverton, Mass. (now R.I.), before 12 Feb. 1738.

He married, before the estate of William[2] Brownell was accounted for in 1715, MARGARET[4] MANCHESTER*.

He lived in Dartmouth, Mass., 19 Dec. 1716 [Bristol Co. deeds at Taunton, 12:235], and bought land in Tiverton 26 Feb. 1719 [15:31, 219].

Children, most born in Tiverton, Mass. (later R.I.) [E.E. Brownell MS]:
i. Tabitha[4], m. Joseph Lake.
ii. Smiton, b. 1719; d. 14 March 1807; m. Mary Ferris.
iii. Abraham, m. Mary Hicks.
iv. George, d. before 6 July 1767; m. Eunice Mosher.
v. Benjamin, m. Eunice (Mosher) Brownell.
* vi. Patience, m. Timothy[4] Tripp.
vii. William, m. Phyllis Pearce.

§ § §

The Third Edition above supersedes the Ancestral Lines Revised, following

BROWNELL

There has been much speculation concerning the ancestry of Thomas[1] Brownell of Rhode Island. The parish registers of Rotherham, Yorkshire, England, contain many Brownells [Boston *Transcript*, 14 Nov. 1911:1849]; a copy appears in *Slade-Babcock Genealogy*, page 162. Clerkinwell records show a Margery, wife of Thomas Brownell, died 14 Oct. 1585 or 1586 [Stratton's *Sherman and Allied Families*, 151].

If there are records of the lands of Thomas Wilson in Hunslett,

Leeds, Yorkshire, extant, a study of them might provide further information on the ancestry of this line. Austin notes that Brownell descendants in America claimed to have plate with the coat of arms of the Derbyshire Brownells, but this grant was not made until 1682, so no descendant of the line below can claim the right to that coat of arms unless also a descendant of the Derbyshire line.

1. ROBERT[α] BROWNELL lived in Sheffield, Yorkshire, England.

He married in Sheffield, in 1605, Mary Wilson [Boyd's Marriage Index in the Society of Genealogists, London, cited by Sprague].

George Brownell of London and Thomas[1] Brownell of Portsmouth were mentioned as cousins, probably meaning nephews, by Thomas Wilson of Ryecroft, Rawmarsh, Yorkshire, in his will dated 25 Feb. 1657, proved 14 Feb. 1658 [Waters]. Thomas Wilson was a sometime citizen and clothmaker of London and a probable brother of Mary (Wilson) Brownell.

Children, baptized in Sheffield:
i. George, bapt. 23 March 1605; lived in London, 1657.
2. ii. Thomas[1], bapt. 5 June 1608; d. Rhode Island 24 Sept. 1665; m. London 20 March 1637/8 Ann Bourne.
iii. Ann, bapt. 28 July 1611.

2. THOMAS[1] BROWNELL, baptized in Sheffield, Yorkshire, England, 5 June 1608, died in (Portsmouth?) Rhode Island, 24 Sept. 1665, the result of having hit his head against a tree while engaged in an impromtu horse race with Daniel[2] Lawton [West, *RIHSC*, 25:77].

He married in the parish of St. Benet, Paul's Wharf, London, 20 March 1637/8, Ann Bourne [Littledale]. Her ancestry is discussed at some length immediately below. Apparently they lived for a time in the parish of St. Mary Cole, London [Banks' *Topo. Dict.*, 109].

He was in Braintree, Massachusetts Bay, by 1640, when as a planter he sold house and land there to Deodatus Curtis. He was in Portsmouth, R. I., by 1644 [Sprague], and witnessed the will of John Walker of Portsmouth on 10 March 1647 with his mark [G. G. Brownell]. He owned land on the west side of the northwest end of the island of Rhode Island next to William[1] Freeborne (q.v.). He served Portsmouth as Commissioner in 1655 and 1661 to 1663, and as Deputy in 1664.

Children, order of birth uncertain:
i. Mary[2], b. April 1639; m. Robert[2] Hazard.
* ii. Sarah, b. *ca.* 1641; m. Gideon[2] Freeborne.
iii. Martha, b. May 1643 (?1653); d. 15 Feb. 1743/4; m. (1) Jeremiah[2] Wait, m. (2) Charles[2] Dyer.
iv. George, b. May 1646; d. 20 April 1718; m. Susannah[2] Pearce.
v. William, b. *ca.* 1648; d. 1715; m. Sarah[2] Smiton.
✓ vi. Thomas, d. 18 May 1732; m. Mary[2] Pearce.
vii. Robert, d. 12 July 1728; m. Mary Ladd.
viii. Ann, b. *ca.* 1656; d. 2 April 1747; m. Joseph[2] Wilbore.
ix. Susannah, m.

Ann Bourne, wife of Thomas[1] Brownell, has been identified variously as the daughter of Thomas Bourne of Tenderdon, location in England unknown, or of Thomas Bourne, born 1581, of Tenderton,

Kent, or of Richard and Judith (Cowper) Bourne of London.

While the Tenderton Bournes are mentioned in *Snow-Estes Genealogy* [1:434], no conclusive evidence is given. Charles L. Greenwood has contributed a note that Anne Bourne, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth, married 21 Jan. 1640 one Nehemiah Smith, but no further details have been forthcoming.

On the assumption, *which is not proven*, that Ann (Bourne) Brownell was a daughter of Richard and Judith (Cowper) Bourne, her tentative ancestry is given as follows.

1. JOHN$^{\gamma}$ BOURNE, born about 1514, married Margaret, and had, according to a chart originating with T. E. Collins, but not documented:

2. WILLIAM$^{\beta}$ BOURNE, born in 1539, died in 1581, married Margaret Ryse, and had:

3. RICHARD$^{\alpha}$ BOURNE, baptized in the parish of St. Michael's, Cornhill, London, 18 June 1564, and was perhaps the Richard Bourne who died 11 March 1632, according to Mr. Greenwood.

He married Judith$^{\alpha}$ Cowper [Howard ed. *Visit. London*, 197].

Children, baptized in St. Michael's, Cornhill, London:

i. Elizabeth, bapt. 15 June 1600 [Stratton's *Sherman*, 151].
ii. William, bapt. 12 July 1601.
iii. Katherine, bapt. 9 Sept. 1604.
* iv. Anne, bapt. 15 Feb. 1606; presumed to have married Thomas^{1} Brownell.
v. Margaret, bapt. 1 July 1614.

1. WILLIAM$^{\gamma}$ COWPER, who married Margaret Spencer, is given by T. E. Collins as the father of:

2. JOHN$^{\beta}$ COWPER, "of the Parish of St Michaels in Cornhill London Esq. died 1609."

The pedigree chart [Howard] shows he married Elizabeth Ironside, daughter of John Ironside of Lincoln, gentleman.

Children, in the order given in the *Visitation*, which lists sons before daughters:

i. William, m. Martha Masters, daughter of John Masters of East Langdon, Kent; he was Collector of the Impost of Strangers in the port of London in 1633.
ii. John.
iii. Edward.
iv. Richard, no issue.
v. Nicholas, "2 sonne."
* vi. Judeth, m. Richard Bourne of London.
vii. Katherine, m. John Tey of Essex.
viii. Elizabeth, m. John Jacques of London; had son "Sir John Jacques Baronett."

§ § §

by Benjamin Franklin Wilbour

THE BROWNELL FAMILY

(For information on the English Brownells, see The American Genealogist, number 142, April 1960, page 126.)

(Information on the Bourne family is available in "The History and Antiquities of the County of Essex. . ." by Philip Morant, Chelmsford, 1816, Vol. 1, page 147, and in "Pedigrees of the Family of Bourne", second edition, edited by J. Harvey Bloom, page 5.)

1. THOMAS[1] BROWNELL, son of Robert and Mary Brownell of Parish of Rawmarsh, town of Ryecroft in West Riding of Yorkshire, died about 1665.

He married in London, England 20 March 1637 ANN BOURNE. She died after 1665. They were married at St. Paul's Wharf, in London. See London registers of St. Bennet and St. Peter, published in London 1910. (he was a dreen)

He was killed by running into a tree while riding a horse in Portsmouth, Rhode Island, Residence: Portsmouth.

Children:

i. Mary, b. 1639; d. 12 Jan. 1739; m. Robert Hazard, son of Thomas and Martha Hazard.
ii. Sarah, d. 6 Sept. 1676; m. 1 June 1658 Gideon Freeborn, son of William and Mary Freeborn.
iii. Martha, b. May 1643; d. 15 Feb. 1744; m. (1) 1658 Jeremiah Wait, m. (2) Charles Dyer.
iv. George, b. 1646; d. 20 April 1718; m. 4 Dec. 1673 Susanna Pearce, daughter of Richard and Susanna (Wright) Pearce. (Sister of our Mary)
2. v. William.
3. vi. Thomas.
4. vii. Robert, b. 1654?
viii. Ann, d. 2 April 1747; m. Joseph Wilbore, d. 4 May 1729.

2. WILLIAM[2] BROWNELL (Thomas[1]), born 1648, died in LC 1715. He married SARAH SMITON, daughter of William and Sarah Smiton.

Residence: Portsmouth, LC and Dartmouth.

His will, made 6 Nov. 1714 and proved 1 Aug. 1715: "To wife produce of all my land in LC and all movables for life except a featherbed to daughter Alice. To son Smiton Brownell all horsekind and cattle left at wife's decease and half of the household goods. To son George Brownell half household stuff. To son Smiton all land in LC at wife's decease. To four sons Thomas, William, Benjamin and Robert 20 shillings equally. To three daughters Martha, Anne and Mary 15 shillings equally. . ."

Children (first four born in Portsmouth and the rest in LC and recorded there):

5. i. Thomas, b. 25 May 1674.
ii. Sarah, b. 25 Nov. 1675.
iii. Martha, b. 24 May 1678; m. (1) Jonathan Tripp.

iv. Anne, b. 4 June 1680; m. Benjamin Devol.
6. v. William, b. 11 Aug. 1682.
vi. Benjamin, b. 20 Oct. 1684.
vii. Robert, b. 11 April 1682.
viii. Mary, b. 13 Feb. 1691.
ix. Smitton, b. 13 Feb. 1691; m. Margaret (--).
x. George, b. 18 April 1693; m. Elizabeth Devol.
xi. Alice, b. 3 Dec. 1695.

(Records of above marriages taken from the Pierce papers in New Bedford).

3. THOMAS[2] BROWNELL (Thomas[1]), died in LC 18 May 1732. He married MARY PEARCE, daughter of Richard and Susannah (Wright) Pearce, born in Portsmouth 6 May 1654, died in LC 4 May 1736. Residence: LC.

His will, made in 1730 and proved in LC 20 June 1732: ". . . To wife Mary Brownell one half of my dwelling house and one half my orchard to be for her use during her life, all bills and bonds and 50 pounds a year, and all my Negroes, she to be my executrix. To sons Thomas, John, George and Jeremiah 10 pounds each and I confirm a deed of land to each of them. To son Charles all farming tools and one half of my stock. I also confirm a deed of land to him. To granddaughter Mary Carr 10 pounds and two chests marked T.B.. . ." Inventory: wearing apparel and sword, etc., total 1783 pounds-7s-1p.

In her will Mary Brownell left to her four sons "1 shilling each, to grandson Samuel Brownell 1 feather bed, bolster and coverlid. To brother George Pearce my mair and he to pay to my son John Brownell 8 pounds which 8 pounds I give to him. . . To granddaughter Mary Carr money bills and bonds of mine."

Children, all recorded in LC:

7. i. Thomas, b. 16 Feb. 1679.
8. ii. John, b. 21 Feb. 1682.
9. iii. George, b. 19 Jan. 1685.
10. iv. Jeremiah, b. 10 Oct. 1689.
v. Mary, b. 22 March 1692; m. in LC 3 April 1717 Ezek Carr.
11. vi. Charles, b. 23 Dec. 1694.

4. ROBERT[2] BROWNELL (Thomas[1]), born about 1652, died in LC 12 July 1728. He married MARY (LADD?).

Robert Brownell evidently lived on the west side of the Long Highway nearly opposite Quicksand Pond.

His will made 29 Jan. 1718 and proved 20 Aug. 1728, recorded in Taunton book 6, page 142: ". . . My house and all my land on the west side of the highway where I now live to son Thomas Brownell and land I bought of Thomas Brownell and Edward Gray 42 acres in all. To son Benjamin Brownell the house and land where he now lives from the above highway eastward to Quicksand Pond; room in my house and income of one half of land of son Benjamin. To wife Mary Brownell one half of stock and she to be executrix. To daughters Patience, Margaret and Ann, 10 pounds each. To daughter Mary's three children 5 pounds each. To grandson Wilbour 5 pounds. . ."

Children (Ann and Benjamin recorded in LC):

12. i. Thomas, b. 1687.
ii. Ann, b. 27 Jan. 1690; m. 4 July 1720 William Joy.
13. iii. Benjamin, b. 11 April 1697.
iv. Patience.
14. v. Margaret.
vi. Mary.

5. THOMAS[3] BROWNELL (William[2], Thomas[1]), born in LC 25 May 1674, married there 15 Nov. 1698 ESTHER TABOR. Residence: LC. This family probably moved from town.

Children, recorded in LC:

i. Joseph, b. 13 Feb. 1699.
ii. Elizabeth, b. 13 May 1700.
iii. Thomas, b. 15 Feb. 1702.
iv. Sarah, b. 20 Feb. 1704.
v. Esther, b. 10 Feb. 1706; m. in South Kingstown Feb. 1729 Joseph Teft, son of John and Joanna (Sprague) Teft.
vi. Content, b. 11 Feb. 1708.
vii. Rebecca, b. 28 Feb. 1710.

6. WILLIAM[3] BROWNELL (William[2], Thomas[1]), born in LC 11 Aug. 1682, married LYDIA SOULE, daughter of George[2] (George[1]) and Deborah Soule. Residence: LC. He was a Mayflower descendant.

Children, all recorded in LC:

i. Deborah, b. 30 Oct. 1705.
ii. Rejoice, b. 29 July 1707.
iii. Sarah, b. 26 June 1709; m. (?) in Dartmouth 17 Jan. 1732 Joseph Wing.
iv. Mary, b. 18 June 1712; d. in Dartmouth 17 Nov. 1732.
v. William, b. 2 Feb. 1715; m. (?) in Dartmouth 8 March 1742 Sarah Sherman.
vi. Martha, b. 22 Feb. 1718; d. in Dartmouth 6 July 1736.
vii. Benjamin, b. 24 June 1720.

7. CAPT. THOMAS[3] BROWNELL (Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), born in LC 16 Feb. 1679, died there in Jan. 1752.

He married in LC 15 Dec. 1714 MARY CRANDALL, daughter of Samuel and Sarah (Gelley) Crandall, born in LC 17 May 1689, died there 11 July 1732 ae 44. She is buried in the Old Commons cemetery.

Children, all recorded in LC:

15. i. Richard, b. 10 Dec. 1715.
ii. Mary, b. 15 July 1717; m. 19 Dec. 1739 in LC Peleg Simmons.
iii. Thomas, b. 5 Feb. 1720/1; d. 2 Nov. 1808; m. (intention 18 Sept. 1742) in LC Eunice Taylor, b. 14 March 1728, d. 8 Nov. 1800 They had no children. Thomas was a Capt. in the Revolutionary War.
iv. Sarah, b. 30 July 1722.
v. Gideon, b. 5 Oct. 1724; d. 25 Oct. 1741.
vi. Phebe, b. 16 Feb. 1726.

8. JOHN[3] BROWNELL (Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), born in LC 21 Feb. 1682, died there in March 1759.

He was married in LC 20 Dec. 1715 by Richard Billings, justice, to MARY CARR, daughter of Ezek and Susanna Carr of LC, born in LC 14 July 1685, died there 24 March 1729.

He was probably the John Brownell who owned the Harry S. Brownell place. His will in book 1, page 243, made 3 Feb. 1759: "To daughter Susannah Shaw one third of my homestead farm, her part to be the west middle third. To daughter Mary Willbour one third of household goods. To daughter Martha Ormsby one third homestead farm. To grandsons John Ormsby and Thomas Ormsby one third of homestead farm. To grandson John Willbor one third homestead farm his part to be the southerly part and my woodland bounded east on the highway that leadeth by the Indian meeting house, north and west by William Pearce and south by the land of Elizabeth Davenport with all the buildings, etc. To grandson John Shaw 100 pounds. To granddaughter Mary Shaw one feather bed. To granddaughter Mary Wilbour one feather bed. To granddaughter Olive Ormsby my looking glass and gold necklace. To my daughter Martha Ormsby my riding beast and one third household goods. To grandson John Wilbur my Negro man named Saul and my Negro woman named Genney. . ."

Children, all recorded in LC:

i. Susanna, b. 15 Dec. 1716; m. in LC 22 Dec. 1743 William Shaw.

ii. Mary, b. 11 Sept. 1719; m. in LC 10 March 1736 Isaac Wilbour.

iii. Martha, b. 17 Feb. 1723; m. 19 Sept. 1751 in LC Daniel Ormsby of Dartmouth.

iv. John, b. 4 Aug. 1725; d. 21 May 1729.

9. LIEUTENANT GEORGE[3] BROWNELL (Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), born in LC 19 Jan. 1685, died in Westport Harbour, Mass., 22 Sept. 1756 ae 72.

He married first in LC 6 July 1706 MARY THURSTON, daughter of Jonathan and Sarah (--) Thurston, born in LC 20 March 1685, died in Westport Harbour 23 Feb. 1740 ae 54. He married second COMFORT TAYLOR. They lived on what was later the Barker Peckham place at the four corners near Westport Harbour landing.

His will made 10 Sept. 1756 and proved 5 Oct. 1756: "To son Giles 21 pounds and 12 shillings lawful money, also my silver sword. To son George the sum of 9 pounds and 3 shillings. To son Thomas the sum of 8 pounds in lawful money. To son Paul certain real estate also nine pounds. To son Stephen the sum of thirty pounds lawful money. To daughter Phebe Tabor the sum of 30 pounds. To daughter Mary Wood the sum of nineteen pounds and twelve shillings. To daughter Mary Brownell which I had by my second wife the sum of 200 Spanish dollars. To wife Comfort Brownell my Rome mare, bridle and saddle, my red chest, the improvement of my great room and great chamber and bedroom below, etc. To five sons all my wearing apparel. To son Jonathan the rest and residue of my estate both real and personal. I also give him my clock. . ."

Children by first wife, recorded in LC:

16. i. Giles, b. 1 March 1707.
ii. Phebe, b. 19 June 1708; m. 1 Oct. 1724 Philip Tabor.
✓ iii. Mary, b. 9 Nov. 1709; m. in LC 1729 Joseph Wood.
17. iv. George, b. 21 June 1711.
v. Thomas, b. 1 Feb. 1713.
vi. Elizabeth, b. 15 Sept. 1717; m. in LC 3 March 1737 Israel Stoddard.
18. vii. Jonathan, b. 19 March 1719.
19. viii. Paul, b. 12 June 1721.
20. ix. Stephen, b. 29 Nov. 1726.

Children by second wife:

x. Mary 2d, b. 3 March 1747.

10. JEREMIAH[3] BROWNELL (Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), born in LC 10 Oct. 1689, died there in June 1756.

He married in LC 6 Nov. 1712 DEBORAH BURGESS, daughter of Thomas and Esther (Richmond) Burgess, born in 1694, died in LC in July 1779. Residence: LC. They probably lived on the Long Highway.

His will book 1, page 191 made 21 Oct. 1754 and proved 29 June 1756: "To wife Deborah bed, bedstead, puter platter and a cow. To son Jeremiah 5 shillings as he has already had his share and he to be executor. To son Pearce land I bought of William Head, son of Henry, with housing. To son Edward Brownell 5 shillings. To son Thomas Brownell all upland, salt meadow and housing in Dartmouth I bought of Joseph Devil, son of David Devil. To son David land I bought of Thomas Cornall of Dartmouth in Dartmouth where he now lives. To son Joshua all land at the east of Quicksand Pond excepting 5 acres bounded west by Quicksand Pond, north by Ichabod Richmond, east land I sold my son Aaron Brownell. To son John all my homestead farm I now live on with housing also case of bottles, meat tub marked J.B., my saddle and bridle and a riding beast. To daughters Mary and Hester 100 pounds old tenor. To three grandsons Edward, Jeremiah and Ichabod Brownell, 200 pounds old tenor at the age of 21. To grandson Jeremiah Brownell 2 silver spoons. To granddaughters Deborah Brownell and Deborah Howland 1 silver spoon each. To wife the use of the great room in my now dwelling house, cheese room and one fourth of the cellar during her widowhood. To sons Joshua and John Brownell the remainder of live stock. To son John Brownell all my moneys. . ."

Deborah Brownell's estate was administered by her son John 3 Aug. 1779. Inventory taken by Aaron Wilbor and Zebedee Stoddard, amount 77 pounds-8-0.

Children, all recorded in LC:

i. Jeremiah Jr., b. 12 Dec. 1713; m. in LC 17 Dec. 1738 Ruth Irish.
21. ii. Pearce, b. 30 March 1715.
iii. Edward, b. 8 Aug. 1716.
iv. Mary, b. 8 Jan. 1718, unmarried.
v. George, b. 2 Aug. 1719.
vi. Deborah, b. 8 April 1721, unmarried.
22. vii. Aaron, b. 11 Aug. 1722.

(Pgs 92 thru 109 omitted)

the Adeliza Wood place, marked Charles Wood on the map of 1850.

Children:

i. Alexander, b. 1807.
ii. William, b. 1808.

53. EDMUND[6] BROWNELL (Pardon[5], Jonathan[4], George[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), born in LC 7 Nov. 1775, died there 1 Feb. 1840.

He married first in LC 9 Feb. 1800 POLLY BAILEY, daughter of Ephraim and Mary (Briggs) Bailey, born 6 Aug. 1780, died in LC 3 July 1800. He married second in LC 1 Oct. 1801 PRISCILLA BRIGGS, daughter of Job and Sarah (Church) Briggs, born in LC 10 Jan. 1785, died there 1 Dec. 1869.

They lived at one time on Shaw Road at the east end on the corner of the Thomas Wilbor place. All are buried in the Old Commons cemetery. In his will recorded in LC, made 11 Jan. 1840 and proved 2 March 1840, he left 10 each to his daughter Mary and son Gilbert; 300 dollars each to his wife Priscilla and his three daughters, Harriet, Almy Ann and Sophia Augusta; 700 dollars each to his daughters Deborah, Eliza Louisa and Cornelia Prudence, and to his son Richard Briggs Brownell; he left his "best gun" to his son Pardon; and his wife and three youngest daughters were to divide the household goods.

In the will of Priscilla B. Brownell, widow, made 9 Dec. 1861 and proved 10 Jan. 1870, various small sums of money were left to her children with 1,000 dollars going to Eliza Louisa.

Children by first wife, recorded in LC:

i. Polly, b. 10 May 1800; m. John Sisson, son of Lemuel and Susannah (Lake) Sisson, b. 23 Jan. 1796, d. 20 Nov. 1879.

Children by second wife (the first child only is recorded in LC):

ii. Gilbert, b. 14 March 1803.
iii. Harriet Byron, b. 14 March 1803; d. 17 March 1747; m. 13 Dec. 1824 James D. Peckham, son of Isaac and Phebe (Wilbor) Peckham.
iv. Pardon, b. about 1808; m. 26 Oct. 1830 Abigail White.
v. Almy Ann, b. 13 Jan. 1807; d. 25 July 1807 ae 6 Month.
vi. Almy Ann 2d, m. in LC 19 Jan. 1830 William R. Atwood, son of Sylvester Atwood of Dighton, Mass.
vii. Richard Briggs, b. in 1813; d. 30 Oct. 1824 ae 11.
viii. Sophia Augusta, m. (--) White.
ix. Deborah.
x. Richard Briggs 2d, b. 19 April 1826; d. 24 Aug. 1895 ae 67 in New Bedford.
xi. Eliza Louisa, b. 9 April 1829 ; d. in New Bedford 4 Nov. 1910.
xii. Cornelia Prudence, m. 3 May 1855 Gustavus Felix Mathes, son of Gotleib Frederick Mathes of Germany.

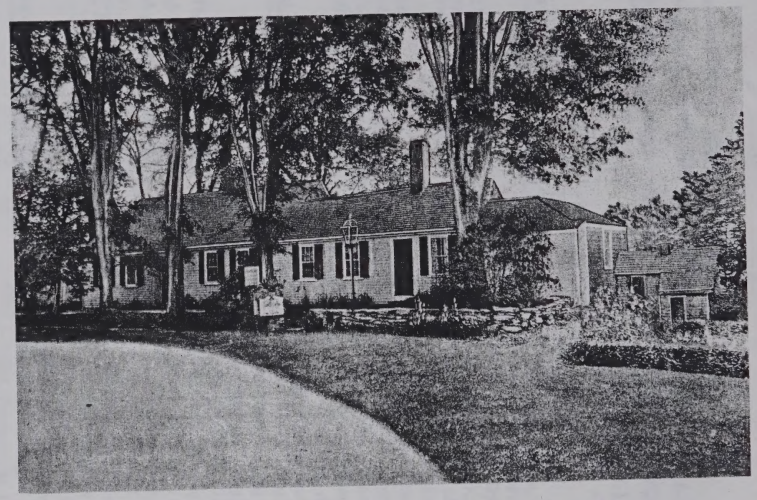
54. COL. JONATHAN[6] BROWNELL (Sylvester[5], Jonathan[4], George[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), born in Westport 31 March 1792, died in LC 27 Aug. 1877 at ae 85.

He was married first in LC by the Rev. Mase Shepard 2 Nov.

1816 to ELIZA HALL SIMMONS, daughter of Davis and Elizabeth Simmons, born in Newport 21 Sept. 1796, died in LC 4 May 1862 ae 65. He married second 22 Oct. 1863 SYBEL VALENTINE SIMMONS, daughter of Harvey and Lucy P. Simmons, born 29 Dec. 1802, died 7 June 1864. All are buried in the New Commons cemetery. He lived on the west road at the top of Meeting House Lane at a place that at one time belonged to Perez Richmond.

Children by first wife, recorded in LC:

i. Maria Louisa, b. 1 Jan. 1817; d. 8 Feb. 1888 ae 71.
ii. Walter Simmons, b. 30 Sept. 1820; d. in 1904.
iii. Mary Elizabeth, b. 16 Jan. 1823; d. in Lexington, Ky., 4 Aug. 1857 .
iv. Sylvester, b. 28 June 1825; d. in Lexington, Ky., 24 April 1884.
v. Charlotte Dickinson, b. 11 July 1830; m. in LC 28 Sept. 1858 Aaron S. Talbot, son of William and Miriam Talbot.
vi. James F. Simmons, b. 13 Oct. 1833; d. 25 July 1873.
78. vii. Frederick Richmond, b. 27 Nov. 1837.



BROWNELL HOUSE
presented to the Little Compton Village Improvement Society
by Edmund Brownell Weston in September, 1915
in memory of
his aunt, Eliza Louisa Brownell, and his mother, Deborah Brownell Weston
Formerly the property of his aunt, Eliza Louisa Brownell

(Brownell) Clippings

Note: Some of the entries on this page were written in the 19th century, when it was supposed Thos. Brownell & Ann came from Derbyshire. He was really of Yorkshire, she of London, though perhaps the two groups of Brownells were related.

Abridged Compendium of Am. Gen. Virkus Vol 1 p 970

BROWNELL, Thomas (1619-65), from Eng. to Little Compton, R.I., ca. 1650; commr., 1655, 61, 63; dep., 1664; *m* Anna —.

Directory of Original Heads 1620-1700 by Frank R Holmes

BROWNELL
THOMAS, b. Eng., 1619, came from Derbyshire, Eng., 1636 to Portsmouth, R. I.

Pioneers of Massachusetts by Charles Henry Pope pg 15

BROWNELL,
Thomas, planter, Braintree, sold land in 1640. [L.] Had accts. with Robert Keaine 22 (12) 1646. [A.]

Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England by James Savage Vol 1 pg 278

BROWNELL, GEORGE, Portsmouth, R. I. s. of Thomas of the same, m. 4 Dec. 1673, Susanna, d. of Richard Pierce, had Susanna, b. 25 Jan. 1676; Sarah, 14 June 1681; Mary, 8 Dec. 1683; Martha, 18 Feb. 1686; Thomas, 1 June 1688; Joseph, 5 Dec. 1690; Wait, 3 Oct. 1693; and Stephen, 3 Dec. 1695. | THOMAS, Portsmouth, R. I. a freem. 1655.

From: Burke's Landed Gentry - American Families Plate LV - one descendant in Chicago (copy not saved) was featured on page 2586

BROWNELL
FORMERLY OF RAWMARSH

AMERICAN ANCESTRY.

Vol 7: 115 (1897)

BROWNELL, FREDERICK RICHMOND of Little Compton, R. I., b. in Johnston, R. I., Nov. 28, 183[illegible], admitted to the R. I. bar 1864, member of R. I. Legislature, judge of justice court, town and probate clerk, selectman (m. Feb. 1, 1866, Annie Dykes, dau. of Samuel W. Coggeshall, D. D., a desc. of John Coggeshall, first pres. of Rhode Island Colony, and of Sir William Coggeshall of Eng., and had four children: Francis H., b. Apr. 21, 1867, grad. Brown Univ. 1888, lawyer, Louise, b. Nov. 30, 1868 [m. Charles H. Berryman], Frederick R., b. Mar. 15, 1872, and Charlotte, b. Apr. 5, 1876); son of **Jonathan** of Little Compton, R. I., b. in Westport, Mass., Mar. 31, 1792, d. in Little Compton Aug. 29, 1877, educated at Union College, N. Y., soldier in the War of 1812, brig.-gen. of R. I. militia (m. Nov. 2, 1815, Elizabeth, dau. of Davis Simmons, and gr.-dau. of Capt. George Simmons of the Revolutionary army), and brother, Thomas Church Brownell, bishop of Connecticut and founder and president of Trinity Coll.; sons of **Sylvester** of Westport, Mass., b. there Nov. 20, 1757, d. in Little Compton Mar. 21, 1840, sergeant in the Revolutionary army, fought at Bunker Hill under Col. Prescott, at Long Island and Rhode Island, major in Mass. militia, commission signed by Gov. John Hancock, deacon of Congl. ch., member of Mass. [illegible] ate 12 yrs. (m. July 11, 1778, Mercy, dau. of Col. Thomas Church, son of Thomas, son of Col. Benjamin Church of King Philip's war, gr.-son of Richard Warren of the "Mayflower"); son of **Jonathan** of Westport, Mass., b. there Mar. 19, 1719, d. there June 11, 1776, served in the battle of Bunker Hill, where he received injuries, from which he d. (m. Mar. 31, 1737, Elizabeth, sister of Col. Wm. Richmond of the Revolutionary war, and dau. of William Richmond, gr.-dau. of Sylvester

John Alden, gt.-gt.-gr.-dau. of John Richmond of Ashton Keyes, Eng.); son of **George** of Westport, Mass., b. in R. I. Jan. 19, 1685, d. in Westport Sep. 22, 1756, served as captain in the expedition to Canada (m. July 6, 1706, Mary, dau. of Jonathan Thurston); son of **Thomas** of Portsmouth, R. I., b. there 1650, d. there May 18, 1732 (m. 1678, Mary Pearse); son of **Thomas**, b. 1619, d. 1665, came from Derbyshire, Eng. (m. 1638, Ann).

(Above is ancestry of a prominent RI descendant of our Mary Brownell's brother Jonathan (George Thomas) Brownell who died of injuries suffered in the Rev. War Battle of Bunker Hill.)

by Clarence Almon Torrey

BROWN, William (?1650-1705) & Margaret **STONE** (1653-1718), m/2 Joseph **FOSTER** 1714; 11 Jan 1675, 1675/6?; Sudbury
BROWN, William (-1724, ae 78) & 2/wf Mary **LATHROP** (?1660-1713); 21 May 1679; Charlestown
BROWN, William & Catherine _?_; ca 1683; Southold, LI
BROWN, William & Secunda _?_; b 1684; Boston
BROWN, William & Mary _?_ (-1741+); b 1688, b 1686; Boston
BROWN, William (-1716) & Rebecca **(FRIEND) BAILEY**, w Thomas; 26 Apr 1694; Salem/Boston/Watertown
BROWN, William & 2/wf Mary **JACKLIN**; 29 Oct 1694; Boston
BROWN, William & Hannah **JOY**; 6 Sep 1695, 23 Sep 1695; Salem/Marblehead
BROWN, William & Mary _?_; bef, b 1695/6, b 1696; Hadley
BROWN, William & Mary **BAKER**; at Lynn, 4 Nov 1696; Salem
BROWN, William & Ann **FROST**; m int 14 Dec 1696; Boston
BROWN, William & Sarah _?_; b 1697; Bristol, RI/Swansea
BROWN, William & Rebecca _?_; b 1697; Sherborn
BROWN, William & Joanna **TAYNOUR**; 11 Nov 1697; Marblehead
BROWN, William & Susannah **[HARDING]**, w John; 27 Oct 1699; Eastham
BROWN, (?John) & Martha **(MATTHEWS) [SNELL]**, wid; b 1678; Dover, NH
BROWN, _?_ & Elizabeth **NICHOLSON** (1616-), w Edward/Edmund
BROWNELL, George (1646-1718) & Susanna **PEARCE** (1652-1743); 4 Dec 1673; Portsmouth, RI/Tiverton, RI
BROWNELL, Robert (1652-1728) & Mary _?_ (-1728+); b 1687, b 1677?; Portsmouth, RI
BROWNELL, Thomas[1] (-1665±) & Ann **[BOURNE?]** (-1665+); 20 May 1637, ca 1638/44; Portsmouth, RI/Little Compton, RI
BROWNELL, Thomas (1650-1732) & Mary **[PEARCE]** (1654-1736); 1678?; Portsmouth, RI/Tiverton, RI/Little Compton, RI
BROWNELL, Thomas[3] & Esther **TABER**; May 1698, 15 Nov 1698; Tiverton, RI/Little Compton, RI
BROWNELL, William[2] (ca 1648-1715+) & Sarah **[SMITON]** (1654-1715+); b 1674, 1672?; Portsmouth, RI/Little Compton, RI
BROWNING, Henry & Mary _?_; b 1640; New Haven
BROWNING/BRUNNING, Joseph (-1691) & Marah/Mary **COBHAM** (-1739?), m/2 John **ROGERS** 1693?; b 1690; Boston
BROWNING, Malachi (-1653) & Mary **[COLLIER]** (-1672); b 1636; Boston
BROWNING, Nathaniel & Sarah **[FREEBORN]** (1632-1670); b 1650; Portsmouth, RI
BROWNING, Thomas (-1671, ae 83) & Mary _?_ (-1682+); b 1637(8?), b 1628?; Salem/Topsfield
BROWNING, William (-1730) & 1/wf Rebecca **[WILBUR]**; ca 1687; Portsmouth, RI/South Kingston, RI
BROUCE, David (-1708), Marlboro & Mary **BIGELOW/BEGELOW** (1677-1708), m/2 Thomas **READ**, Jr. 1701; 26 Jan 1699, 1699/1702; Watertown
BRUCE, George (-1692) & Elizabeth **CLARK** (1642-1710); 20 Dec 1659, 28 Dec; Woburn
BRUCE, John & [Elizabeth] _?_; b 1671, b 1672; Marlboro
BRUCE, John (1670-) & 1/wf Rose **WATTLE**; 31 Jan 1693, 1692/3, 1693/4; Woburn
BRUCE, John & Elizabeth _?_ (1674-1739); b 1695; Framingham
BRUCE, Roger (-1733) & Elizabeth (?**ANGIN**); b 1691(2?), b 1691; Marlboro/Framingham
BRUCE, Thomas & Magdalen _?_; b 1665; Marlboro
BRUCE/BRUSH?, William (1667-) & Elizabeth **GOULD**, ?w John; 15 Mar 1693, 1692/3; Woburn/Charlestown
BRUCKEN, John & Elizabeth **[HOLLARD]**; b 1671; Boston
BRUEN, Obadiah (1606-1681±) & Sarah _?_; ca 1633/36; Gloucester/New London, CT/Newark, NJ
BRUEN, John (1645) & 1/wf Hannah **LAWRENCE**
BRUEN, John (1645) & 2/wf Esther **SMITH**
BRUGGE, Samuel & _?_; b 1672; Boston
BRUMIDGE, Edward (-1699) & Hannah **(FARNUM) TYLER?/WHITE?**, w Abraham **TYLER**; aft 1673; Haverhill

The American Genealogist Vol 36 no 1 1961

THOMAS BROWNELL OF PORTSMOUTH, R.I.

By Waldo Chamberlain Sprague, A.B., Wollaston, Mass.

In the New England Hist. and Gen. Register, 46:454-5 (published in 1892), an abstract was given of the will of Thomas Wilson the elder, "sometimes citizen and clothworker of London but now resident at Ryecroft in the parish at Rawmarsh and county of York," dated 25 Feb. 1657, proved 14 Feb. 1658 [1658/9]. In addition to providing for his immediate family, he gave legacies to numerous relatives, including £20 to "my cousin George Brownell of London," and £20 to "my cousin Thomas Brownell of Portsmouth, Rhode Island in New England and to his children." With this clue in print for so many years, it is surprising that no one seems to have followed it up until I did so last summer in England.

The Boyd Marriage Index at the Society of Genealogists in London states that Robert Brownell married Mary Wilson in 1605 at Sheffield, co. York. There is also in London a copy of the parish register of Rawmarsh, co. York, from which I made the following extracts. This register is peculiar in that like the one of Thornbury, co. Gloucester, where the American family of Thayer originated, the names of the parents are not given, only the sponsors or godparents being named.

Baptisms from parish register of Rawmarsh, co. York:

23 March 1605 (1605/6?) George Brownell. Sponsors: George Waynewright, Thomas Waynewright, Johanna Western.
5 June 1608 Thomas Brownell. Sponsors: Thomas Wright, Thomas Dyson, Johanes Waynewright.
28 July 1611 Ann Brownell. Sponsors: Ant. Goodwyn, An Goodwyn, An Wright.

The implication is that the George and Thomas Brownell baptized at Rawmarsh in 1605 and 1608 respectively are the "cousins" [i.e. nephews] named in the will of Thomas Wilson of Rawmarsh in 1657, and that they (and Ann) were presumably children of Robert Brownell and Mary Wilson. Children of Thomas Brownell of Portsmouth were named Mary, George, and Robert. He married Anne Bourne 20 March 1637 at St. Benet and St. Peters, Paul's Wharf, London; see published register and Boston Transcript of 16 March 1940.

Austin's Gen. Dict. of Rhode Island gives nothing on Thomas Brownell until he had been in Portsmouth for some time. He was in Braintree (Mt. Wollaston), Mass., by 1640. Thomas Brownell, planter, sold a house and land there to Deodatus Curtis [Lechford's Note Book]. He was in Portsmouth by 1644.

Brownell Genealogy

from
Thomas of Rawmarsh, England

compiled by
J. Archer Brownell

C90 B76 (1987)

Preface

Compiling this genealogy of the Maritime branch of the Brownell family in North America has been a labor of love. During the past decade my wife, Mildred and I have tramped through many an ancient graveyard to decipher moss-covered inscriptions. We have spent countless hours in musty archives reading the quaintly written records of bygone years. We have communicated with hundreds of Brownell kinfolk and have visited many families in their homes through the length and breadth of the continent.

This work contains the current comprehensive record of all known descendents of Jeremiah Brownell (5) (1749-1835) and Anna (Copp) Brownell (1751-1829) the progenitors of the Maritime branch of the Brownell family. Our efforts to preserve the past have enabled us to cherish the present by sharing a rich family legacy with many kinfolk we might not otherwise have known.

Archer Brownell

This follows Jeremiah 3 (Thos 2 Thos 1) brother of our Lt. George Brownell Grandsee

History of Brownells

Our branch of the Brownell family has been traced through nearly five hundred years of history. It begins in the north of England during the late medieval period, courses through the Elizabethan era, and settles in seventeenth century London for a time. It crosses the Atlantic to Puritan New England and remains in Colonial Rhode Island for more than a century before moving to the Acadian lands of Nova Scotia. It lingers in the pioneer settlement of Chignecto and then vanishes the Northumberland Straight wilderness before spreading through North America in the current era.

Richard L. Brownell

The Coat of Arms

The use of personal symbols to identify individuals and their possessions was necessary in ages when few could read and write. In western civilization this practice became common in the twelfth century because armor grew so elaborate it was impossible to tell who was inside. Personal symbols were thus displayed in shields, banners, horsecloth, and tunics worn over armor. The term coat-of-arms relates to this garment.

Coat-of-arms were portrayed in paintings and carvings that depicated a warrior's shield, surmounted by his helmet, and draped with his mantle. This cloak, or mantle, was invariably rent and torn during battle. The elaborately fluted mantling of a coat-of-arms is a stylized representation of these heroic tatters.

Eldest sons inherited coats-of-arms along with other possessions. Younger sons modified parental arms slightly by adding personal identification to the basic coat.

English heraldry designates the rank of the person to whom a coat-of-arms is granted by specifying the metal and position of the helmet. We know that our sixteenth century ancestors were landed gentry because the coat-of-arms depicts a helmet of steel, shown in profile with visor closed.

Although we can identify on a coat-of-arms we cannot determine their extact meaning since they relate to a period before written records were maintained.

The basic shield of the Brownell Arms is a field of black on white ermine which is identical to the shield of Brittany and may refer to the origin of the family. Personal identification is provided by the sable chevron which is superimposed on the ermine field. The cockle shells represent further personal identification added over the years. The cockle, or scallop shells, is the symbol of St. James, patron of pilgrims. It was commonly used by Crusaders to indicate a pilgrimage made to the holy land. The basic colors of the coat-of-arms of 1570 are black and gold, while the basic colors of the coat-of-arms of 1682 are black and silver. These differing colors again represent personal identification.

Crests were originally worn by high ranking warriors to

identify their status but were seldom granted to land gentry whose position was based on wealth and property rather than the traditional warrior prowess of knights and nobility. The coat-of-arms of 1570 has no crest. The coat-of-arms of 1682 bears a crest becamse Mary Brownell married a knight who used his influence to adorn her family arms.

Coat-of-arms were first designed by the men who bore them. As conflicts between persons who had chanced to assume similar arms grew, the need for control was recognized and a College-of-Arms was established in London. The coat-of-arms of 1682 has been officially certified by the College-of-Arms as follows:

> "The above arms were granted February 8, 1682 by Sir William Dugdale, Garter Principal King of Arms, to Sir Robert Dacres, for his wife Dame Mary Dacres, daughter and heir of John Brownell of the town of Derby . . ."

A motto is not granted with an English coat-of-arms. Recipients add their own motto.

Heraldry, in its original sense, is an anachrinism. We no longer identify our possessions, or ourselves, with a personal coat-of-arms, registered at the College-of-Arms, and engraved on a signet ring to facilitate impressing our mark upon soft wax. Today we use a coat-of-arms as a "family badge" rather than a personal symbol. If we are interested in our family we might display an authenticated family coat-of-arms just as we would an ancestor's portrait. Such a display implies that relationship exists, and propriety should discourage the display of a coat-of-arms simply because it bears an identical surname.

The Brownell Arms of 1682 are described in *Crozier's General Armory* as follows:

> "Arms - Ermine, on a chevron cotised sable, three escallops argent
> Crest - Out of a ducal coronet a triple plume of feathers, five, four, and three."

Origin of the Name Brownell

Family names first became common in the early feudal period of the eleventh century. They derived their origins from places of residence, occupations, or personal characteristics used as nicknames.

The name of Brownell is said to have been given to its bearer because of his brunette or brownish complexion and was probably first adopted as a surname by the son of one so called. It is found on the ancient English and early American records in various forms of Brunell, Brunnell, Brunnel, Brunel, Brunall, Brounell, Brounel, Brownelle, Brownel, Brownill, Braunell, Braunel, Brawnel, Brawnell, Brownall, Brownell and others, of which the last form mentioned is that generally accepted in America today.

It is said that the family bearing this name in England was originally seated in Derbyshire, although the ancient records of this line are not in evidence. Branches of the family also spread at early dates to London, Yorkshire, Warwickshire and other parts of the British Isles and were, for the most part, of the landed gentry and yeomanary of Great Britain.

In reference to the ancestry of the American family of Brownell, most authorities agree that the emigrant Thomas, from whom most, if not all, of the families of the name in America trace their descent, came from Yorkshire, although one Brownell writer claims that he is the descendent of Sir. Edmund Brownell, Mayor of Coventry, England, in the reign of Queen Elizabeth, between 1553 and 1603.

Another branch of the before mentioned Derbyshire line of the family was represented in the latter half of the eighteenth century by one Peter Brownell, who made his home at Sheffield, in Yorkshire, England, and married Mariann, daughter of Jonathan Wilkinson of that place, but the exact connection between this and the earlier line has not been found.

It is not definitely known from which of the many illustrious lines of the family in England all of the early settlers of the name in America were descended, but it is generally believed that all of the Brownells were of common origin at a remote period.

St. Mary's Church

by Phyllis M. Cater

St. Mary's Church, Rawmarsh, 1127 to the present day.

The Church in England in which Thomas Brownell (1) was baptised.

It is almost impossible to fix the precise date of the foundation of a church whose early beginnings stretch far into the mists of time, but it is safe to say that the first church in Rawmarsh, erected in so dominant a position at the top of a hill, took shape sometime in the latter part of the Norman period.

The approximate date when work began on the nave was 1127 whilst the lower half of the tower was built about 1140; the top half of the tower was the work of a later period. The first Rector to be appointed was William de Dutton who began his period of office in June 1227. Unfortunately little is known of these early Rectors who ministered to their flock in Rawmarsh, nor can one be certain of the exact dates when they held office.

All that remains of that original Norman church, which survived with little change, apart from some interior alterations, until the nineteenth century, are some parts of the south door which have been reset into the more recent one. What does remain however, and is certainly Rawmarsh Parish Church's oldest possession in an ancient cross shaft which had stood for centuries in the churchyard on the south side of the church.

The Brownell Family in England

Genealogy prior to the sixteenth century is generally speculative since written records were seldom maintained before that time.

The family is said to have resided in Brittany and may have come to England as part of the Norman invasion of 1066. The origin of the name, together with the fact that the basic shield of the coat-of-arms is identical to the Shield of Brittany, may lend credence to this claim.

Landed gentry named Brownell lived in Derby, England during the sixteenth century. Elizabeth Brownell and a latter John Brownell have been identified. The Coat-of-arms of 1570 was granted for service to the crown and Elizabeth is said to have been named for the reigning monarch, Queen Elizabeth I.

A descendant of John, named Mary Brownell, married Sir Robert Dacres and through her husband's influence achieved the crest which adorns the Coat-of-Arms of 1682.

Another descendant of the Brownell's of Derbyshire was Robert Brownell, from whom we trace our genealogical line. He was born in the late sixteenth century and was evidently from a younger-son branch located north of Derby in the parish of Rawmarsh, Yorkshire. There he married Mary Wilson of Ryecroft, Yorkshire and raised at least two sons and one daughter. The first of these was George Brownell, born at Rawmarsh on March 23, 1605. The second was our ancestor, Thomas Brownell (1), born at Rawmarsh on June 5, 1608 and destined to be the first Brownell to settle on this side of the Atlantic.

The brothers, George and Thomas Brownell, moved to London and became drapers (fabric merchants).

Thomas Brownell (1) married Anna Bourne at St. Benet's Church, Paul's Wharf, London on March 20, 1637. They resided in the parish of St. Mary Cole in London until they emigrated to the New England Colonies in 1638.

George Brownell apparently remained a citizen of London. The will of Thomas Wilson (dated 1657 refers to "my cousin George Brownell of London" and to "my cousin Thomas Brownell of Portsmouth, Rhode Island in New England." Thomas Wilson was at one time a citizen of London and a fabric merchant. In his later days he resided at Ryecroft, Yorkshire.

Written by: Dr. Richard Brownell
Salisbury, North Carolina

Will of Thomas Wilson
1657

Thomas Wilson was the brother of Mary Wilson who married Robert Brownell. Robert and Mary (Wilson) Brownell were the parents of George Brownell and Thomas Brownell (1). Both were baptised in the Rawmarsh church, located in Rawmarsh, Yorkshire, England. They are the same George and Thomas Brownell called "cousin" in the will of Thomas Wilson. The abstract of the will of Thomas Wilson given below, may be found in Volume 1, page 646, of *Genealogical Gleanings in England* by Henry F. Waters (1901).

Thomas Wilson the elder, sometimes citizen and clothworker of London but now resident of Ryecroft in the parish at Rawmarsh and county of York, 25 February 1657, proved 14 February 1658 (English Style). My body to be buried in the church or chancel of Rawmarsh. My lands in Hunslett in the parish of Leeds, amounting in value, as now leased, to the yearly rent of thirty-six pounds, to my son Thomas Wilson and Agnus his wife, for their natural lives and the longer liver of them, and after their decease to the heirs of his body lawfully begotten; and for the want of such issue I give it equally to my two neices or grand-children, Mrs. Alice Smith, wife of William Smith, now citizen and mercer of London, and Mrs. Dorcas Clarke, wife of William Clarke, in the county of Lincoln gent and their children. To the school of Rawmarsh for the better maintenance and encouragement of the schoolmaster there for the time being and for the teaching and instructing of seven poor children of the parish and for keeping the school in good repair, three pounds six shillings eight pence yearly to be paid out of the rent of Ryecroft by the tenant or occupant whosoever he shall be. I give to Robert and Mary, children of Thomas and Anna Jessop, ten pounds apiece to be paid to Thomas Jessop, their father. To the poor of Rawmarsh forty shillings yearly. John Dobson and his wife and children shall have ten shillings &c.

I give to my cousin George Brownell of London twenty pounds to be paid out of the rents of Ryecroft &c. I give unto my cousin Thomas Brownell of Portsmouth, Rhode Island in New England and to his children twenty pounds to be paid either to him himself, if he shall come over to receive the same or else to such person or persons in his behalf as he shall lawfully assign to receive the same. To Mary daughter of Thomas Jessop twenty pounds. To Mary daughter of George Brownell ten pounds at day of marriage if with the father's consent, if not then to her father. To my kinswoman Mrs. Anne Hall of Nottingham ten pounds. To Thomas Jessop the younger ten pounds, and it is my mind and will concerning him, if he prove ingenious and capable of learning that he be sent to the University of Cambridge to study Divinity, and to that end for his encouragement and towards his maintenance there, that he have ten pounds a year &c. for the term of seven years next after his going thither. To my kindred Grace Hall, Elizabeth Brooks, Jane Hall, George Hall and Lancelot Waterhouse six shillings and eight pence apiece, if they take it as a free gift without any other respects or conditions. To Mr. Richardson ten shillings. To Gervas Sheppeard two shillings. To George Wright, Elizabeth Webster, and Edward Wright two shillings apiece. Remainder to my son Thomas and the heirs of his body lawfully begotten and to be begotten forever; but for want of such issue I give it to Thomas Jessop the younger and his heirs forever, with respect to be had to the rest of his breathern and sisters for their better subsistence and maintenance in the world. My son Thomas and Thomas Jessop the elder to be joint executors.

Pell, 109

Inquest into Death of Thomas Brownell (1)

Tragic death of Thomas Brownell 1
Testimony of Daniel Lawton at the inquest of Thomas Brownell

The testimony of Daniel Lawton aged about twenty-one years or thereabouts being according to law upon oath ingaged testifieth that yesterday in the afternoon Mr. Brownell being at the deponants fathers house, Mr. Brownell asked the dependant wither he would ride towards Portsmouth town along with him, the deponant answered he would so they both ride together, and when they were come down the hill at the head of William Wodels ground, Mr. Brownell put his horse on a gallop afore the deponant, whereupon this deponant also put on his horse and presently out run Mr. Brownell and got affore him, and so continued on his gallop some distance of way afore he lookt back but at length looking back to see where Mr. Brownell was he spied his horse running alone out of the way into a swamp whereupon this deponant forth with, not mistrusting emminant danger to the man ran and turned horse and brought him into the way where presently he saw Mr. Brownell lyinge on the ground, and the deponant called but none answering he lett horse goe and went

up to him and took him by the arms, whereby and also by the efusion of very much blood from him on the ground he perceived the sayd Mr. Brownell was dead. This deponant doth testify the above written.

Before us the 25th of September 1660
William Baulston, Asst.
John Sanford, Asst.

These to the Corroner Mr. William Baulston Assistant - Wee of the Inquest being apoynted and Ingaged to Sitt on the Body or Corps of Thomas Brownell of portsmo; who was found dead on the high way against the upper end of the land of William Wodell yesterday being the 24th of this instant month

This is our Return judgement and sence thereon, We find by Evident Signs and apeerances, as a very great Efusion of Blood, and the Raines of his bridle being broken and lying neare by him, as also an apparent signs of a Stroke on a tree neare to where he lay and some blood and hair sticking on the Sayd tree That the Sayd Brownell came by his death thus he Riding furiously with his horse down hill was throwne or dashed against the sayd tree, and his Skull Broke and to our understanding his Brains came out This wee find was the Cause of his death

Signed with the full agreement and Consent of the rest of the Jurry

the 25th Sept 1664

Samuel Wilbure, forman

Will of Thomas Brownell (1)

Will of Thomas Brownell (1)
(Made by the Town Council of Portsmouth, Rhode Island)

dated September the 16th, Ano Dom 1665
Portsmouth, Rhode Island Scrap-book, page 3

Whereas by the wonderful provedence of almighty God Thomas Brownell of the Town of Portsmouth within the collony of Rhode Island and providence plantations in New England in America Deceased on the 24th day of September last past (1664) And not having a will how and to whom his Estate Should be devided, Therefore and in pursuance of that power by the law of this collony to us comited and the Reall Setlment of the Estate of the Sayd deceased Thomas Brownell Wee the Counsell of the Towne of portsmouth with the Free and vollentary Consent of Ann Brownell Widow to the Sayd deceased Thomas Brownell upon and deliberate Consideration do hereby Declare as the will of the Deceased That wee do hereby apoynte and impower the Sayd Ann Brownell whole and Sole Exequetrix to the Estate of her Deceased Husband Thomas Brownell to Receive and pay all debts to all bargains and Covenants to be performed and especaly with mr. William Brenton concerning the Exchanging of Lands, to perform and pay and make good all the several Legasies to her severall children as hereafter is Experst Wee doe therefore agree and order that the Sayd Ann Brownell is to have the use Benefitt and profitt of all the housings and Lands of the Sayd Deceased Thomas Brownell until the time of the marridge of her Eldist Sonn George or till he comes of age of one and twenty yeares, at Either of which time the Sayd George Brownell shall have and posses the one half of the land it being at the apoyntment of the Exequetrix which half is possession of the sayd Ann untill the time of her death at which time all the Lands and housing aforesaid Shall Return unto the Sayd George Brownell Eldist sonn to the deceased Thomas Brownell or to his heirs if he have any, if not then the Land and Housing shall go to the next Eldist sonn of the deceased Thomas Brownell that Shall be living or to his lawfull heirs, only if the SaydExequetrix shall Decease before the time of the performance of the Severall Lagacies then the Sayd George Brownell or who shall posses the Lands shall pay and perform the Severall Lagacies at the time hereafter Specified, that Shall then be unpayed And wee doe order that Robert Brownell second sonn to the deceased Shall have the some of Twenty pounds which Shall be payed to him at the age of one and Twenty years, and to William Brownell the third sonn wee order the some of Twenty pounds to be payed him at the age of one and Twenty years: the some tenn shillings to be payd to Mary Hazard Eldist daughter to the Sayd Deceased Thomas Brownell and to forth with payd unto her: And wee doe order that Sarah Freeborn the second daughter Shall have the Some of tenn shillings forthwith payd unto her And to Martha Brownell the third daughter wee doe order the some of Twenty pounds to be payed to her at the day of her marridge: And wee doe order that Ann Brownell the fourth daughter shall have the Some of Twenty pounds payd unto her at the day of marriage: And wee agree and order that Susanah Brownell the fifth daugh-

ter shall have the Some of Twenty pounds payd unto her at the day of her marriage: And wee agree and order that if any of the aforenamed Robert, William, Thomas, Martha, Ann, Susannah if either shall Die before the payment of their Legacie or without heirs then the Legacies of the deceased Shall be divided amongst those of the fore named six that Shall then be living and in Ratifygation and Confirmation of the Said act order and agreement wee have hereunto putt our hands the day and yeare aforesayd.

William Baulston, Asistant Samual Wilbur, Asistant
John Albro John (his L mark) Brigs John Sanfordp

Will of Thomas Brownell (2)

Will of Thomas (2) sixth child of Thomas (1) and Ann (Bourne) Brownell, Little Compton, R.I.

Brownell family data
Elder John Crandall of Rhode Island and descendents
Page 29

1730 Will - proved 1732, Jun. 20, Exs. wife Mary and son Thomas.

To wife, half of dwelling house and half of orchard, for life, use of all bills and bonds, or 40 pounds per year instead, all my negroes and half of chattles, for life, and use of all household goods. To son Thomas 10 pounds at decease of wife, and confirmation of deed of gift formerly made, and like legacy to son John, George, and Jeremiah. To son Charles, all farming tools, and half of outdoor stock, 10 pounds and confirmation of deed, he bringing his mother firewood, for life, &c. To granddaughter Mary Carr, 100 pounds, two feather beds, trunk, &c., and at death of her grandmother, rest of household goods, but if said granddaughter die before eighteen, then five sons of testor to have.

Inventory, 1,807 pounds, 1s. 6d, viz: wearing apparel and sword 34 pounds, 14s 6d, 5 beds, churn, pair of cards, loom, shoemakers tools, silver money 14s. 8d., English half pence 11 pounds, 12 s. 5d. (at 2d. apiece), money scales, tankard, bonds 1,052 pounds 12s. 1d., mare, pair of oxen, 6 cows, 4 young cattle, 26 sheep, 12 lambs, 3 calves, 23 geese, 11 swine, old negro man and woman, 90 pounds, hive of bees, &c.

1735, Jun. 9, Will - proved 1736, Nov. 19, Widow Mary, Ex. brother George Pearce. To sons Thomas, George, Jeremiah and Charles, is. each. To grandson Samuel, son of Charles, a feather bed, To brother George Pearce, a mare, he paying 8 pounds to my son John Brownell. To granddaughter Mary Carr, money, bills and bonds, &c.

Inventory, 175 pounds, 12s. 4d.

Jeremiah Brownell of Little Compton LC Wills Book B 19

To wife Deborah (Burgess) bed, bedstead, puter platter and a cow.
To son Jeremiah Brownell 5 shillings as he already had his share. He to be executor.
To son Pearce Brownell land I bought of William Head son of Henry with housings.
To son Edward Brownell 5 shillings.
To son Thomas Brownell all upland, Salt Meadow and housing in Dartmouth I bought of Joseph Devil, son of David Devil.
To son David Brownell land I bought of Thomas Cornall of Dartmouth in Dartmouth where he now lives.
To son Joshua Brownell all land at the east of Quicksand Pond Except 5 acres bounded west Quicksand Pond, north Ichabod Richmond east land I sold to my son Aaron Brownell.
To son John Brownell all my homestead farm I now live on with housing also case of bottles, meat tub and it is marked J.B. He to be sole executor and have my saddle and bridle and a riding beast.
To my daughter Mary Brownell 100 pds old tenor.
To daughter Hester Howland 100 pds.
To three grandsons sons of my son Aaron Deceased namely Edward, Jeremiah and Ichabod 200 pds. old tenor, at age of 21.
To grandson Jeremiah Brownell tw siler spoons.
To granddaughter Deborah Brownell one silver spoon.
To granddaughter Deborah Howland one silver spoon.
To wife the use of the great room in my now dwelling house, chease room and one fourth of the cellar during her widowhood.
To sons Joshua and John Brownell the remainder of stock.
To son John Brownell all of my moneys.

Jeremiah Brownell

Witnesses.

Richmond Brownell
Aaron Wilbor Will made Oct 21 1754 and proved June 29, 1756
Nathaniel Searles

This book follows Jeremiah Brownell 3rd generation, brother of our George Brownell

Thomas Brownell Genealogical Line

This does not follow George 3 Thos 2 Thos! or another

ROBERT BROWNELL

of Rawmarsh, Yorkshire, England. Married - Mary Wilson in 1605 at Sheffield, County of York. Children born to Robert and Mary (Wilson) Brownell:

1. George - Baptised March 23, 1606
2. Thomas - Baptised June 5, 1608
3. Ann - Baptised July 28, 1611

THOMAS BROWNELL (1)

Son of Robert and Mary (Wilson) Brownell. Baptised June 5, 1608 in Rawmarsh, Yorkshire, England. Died September 24, 1664 near Portsmouth, Rhode Island, U.S.A. Married Ann Bourne March 20, 1637 in London, England.

Ann Bourne was born July 28, 1611 - recorded in Church of St. Benets and St. Peters, Pauls Wharf, London, England. She died in 1665 in Portsmouth, Rhode Island, U.S.A.

They came to Portsmouth, R.I. in 1638 on the ship *Whale*. Children born to Thomas (1) and Ann (Bourne) Brownell:

1. Mary, 2. Sarah, 3. Martha, 4. George, 5. William, 6. Thomas, 7. Robert, 8. Ann. All born in Portsmouth.

In Portsmouth he was appointed Water Bailey* May 20, 1647, was made a Freeman** in 1655, appointed a commissioner*** in 1655, 61, 62 & 63, and appointed Deputy**** in 1664.

Ann Brownell, widow and executrix of Thomas Brownell in 1665 exchanged certain land with William Brenton, fulfilling a contract made by her husband, previous to his decease.

THOMAS BROWNELL(2)

Son of Thomas (1) and Ann (Borne) Brownell. Born 1650 in Portsmouth, Rhode Island, U.S.A. Died May 18, 1732 in Little Compton, R.I. and buried in the Brownell Graveyard in Portsmouth, R.I. Married Mary Pearce of Little Compton, R.I. in 1678 in Tiverton, R.I. She was born May 6, 1654, the daughter of Richard and Susanna (Wright) Pearce. She died on May

4, 1736 in Little Compton, R.I. and is buried in the Brownell Graveyard in Portsmouth, R.I.

Children born to Thomas (2) and Mary (Pearce) Brownell: 1. Thomas, 2. John, 3. George, 4. Jeremiah, 5. Mary, 6. Charles. All born in little Compton, Rhode Island.

JEREMIAH BROWNELL (3)

Son of Thomas (2) and Mary (Pearce) Brownell. Born October 10, 1689 in Little Compton, R.I. Died June 1756 in Little Compton, Rhode Island, U.S.A. Married Deborah Burgess November 6, 1712. Deborah was born at Little Compton in 1694 and died July 1, 1779, the daughter of Thomas and Esther (Richmond) Burgess.

Children born to Jeremiah (3) and Deborah (Burgess) Brownell: 1. Jeremiah, 2. Pearce, 3. Edward, 4. Mary, 5. George, 6. Deborah, 7. Aaron, 8. Thomas, 9. David, 10. Joshua, 11. John, 12. Ester. All born in Little Compton, R.I.

Jeremiah Brownell (3) was in the civil service at Little Compton from November 25, 1718 until August 26, 1755. In October 1750 he was appointed one of the four Justices of the peace for Little Compton. He served in that position until his death. At the time of the French and Indian War, Jeremiah was appointed a member of the War Commission, serving from 1754 to 1756.

AARON BROWNELL (4)

Son of Jeremiah (3) and Deborah (Burgess) Brownell. Born August 11, 1722 in Little Compton, Rhode Island. Died September 17, 1754 in Little Compton, R.I. Married Alice Southworth of Little Compton, R.I. March 1745. Alice was born November 24, 1724 in Little Compton, the daughter of Edward and Elizabeth (Palmer) Southworth.

Children born to Aaron (4) and Alice (Southworth) Brownell: 1. Edward, 2. Elizabeth, 3. Jeremiah, 4. Ichabod, 5. Lucy, 6. Comfort, 7 Aaron.

JEREMIAH BROWNELL (5)

Son of Aaron (4) and Alice (Southworth) Brownell. Born April 21, 1749 in Little Compton, Rhode Island, U.S.A. Died April 11, 1835 in Jolicure, New Brunswick, Canada. Married Anna Copp (the date of their marriage is not known). Anna was born July 6, 1749 in New London, Conn. and died November 17, 1829 in Jolicure, N.B., the daughter of John and Isabel (Dixon) Copp.

Children born to Jeremiah (5) and Anna (Copp) Brownell: 1. Aaron, 2. John, 3. Jeremiah, 4. Thomas, 5. William George, 6. Edward, 7. Sarah, 8. Anna, 9. Lavinia.

* Water Bailey - Is an official having certain jurisdiction over fisheries and other maritime matters.

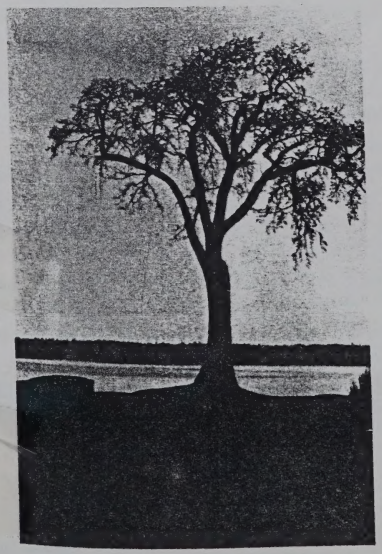
** Freeman - Was an honour bestowed on a person. Only a church member was so honoured. Only a freeman was allowed to participate in the local government.

*** Commissioner - Is the officer in charge of a department or bureau of the public service.

****Deputy - Is a member of the common council who acts as an alderman's deputy.

The above explanation of these words was taken from Webster's International Dictionary with reference to history - last printing 1924.

Pg 30



The site where the Planters landed in 1761. Among them was Alice Brownell and her two children Jeremiah and Lucy.

GEORGE GRANT BROWNELL

CS71 B882 (1910)

GENEALOGICAL RECORD

OF

THE DESCENDANTS

OF

THOMAS BROWNELL

1619 to 1910

COMPILED BY
GEORGE GRANT BROWNELL
JAMESTOWN, NEW YORK

1910.

Much more has been learned of the family's origins since this was published in 1910.

PREFACE

Of Thomas Brownell and his wife Ann, the ancestors of our family, very little is known except that they were of English descent. It is claimed that he was born in Derbyshire, England, about 1618. Was married in 1638 to Ann, his wife, whose maiden surname is unknown, and came to America in 1639. Austin in his Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island states that he was the son of Sir Edward or Edmund Brownell; of this we have been unable to find any proof. To substantiate the fact that Thomas Brownell was a descendant of the Brownells of Derbyshire, it has been claimed by one of his descendants, that some of their ancestors who lived in Rhode Island during the seventeenth century possessed plate upon which was engraved the Coat of Arms of the Brownells of Derbyshire, England.

That he came to this country about the time of his marriage seems very reasonable, as our earliest knowledge of him in this country, is that in 1647, he was living in Aquidneck, a settlement at the northern end of the island of Rhode Island, now known as Portsmouth. This settlement had been made nine years before this date by a little group of men and women who had been driven out of Boston, Mass., because, Hutchinson and Mrs. Hutchinson had seduced them into dangerous errors." There in Aquidneck they had made that famous compact of government, which is in these words: "The seventh day of the first month, 1638. We whose names are underwritten, do hereby solemnly, in the presence of Jehova, Incorporate ourselves into a bodie Politick, and, as He shall help, will submit our persons, lives and estates unto our Lord Jesus Christ, the King of Kings and Lord of Lords, and to all those perfect and most absolute laws of His, given us in His Holy Word of Truth, to be guided and judged thereby.—Exod. 24, 2-3. 2 Chron. 2-3. 2 Kings 2-17."

This compact had been signed by William Coddington, John Clark and seventeen others. Twelve of the signers were members of the Boston church, and all except two were among those who had been required to give up their arms in Boston in the previous year, on account of their adherence to the doctrines of Mrs. Hutchinson.

It was among these people, who had been driven from Massachusetts colony for their religious opinions, that he cast his lot, and we may judge somewhat of him and his character, from that circumstance.

In 1895, the compiler became interested in collecting genealogical data of the descendants of Thomas and Ann Brownell. Having been very successful in accumulating a large amount of data, and as he was in receipt of many inquiries from other members of the family, he decided to publish the results of his labor in book form for the benefit of present and future generations, which he has been able to accomplish with the assistance of Mr. Simeon Brownell, Dewittville, N. Y., who so kindly backed him in this enterprise.

Great pains have been taken to avoid errors in names or dates, but as they are liable to occur in compiling a work of this kind, the compiler would be thankful if anyone finding mistakes, no matter how trivial, would inform him, giving number of page on which they occur, so that he may be able to make proper corrections in the next volume.

We desire to express to those who have so kindly assisted us in our work of collecting data used in this book, our sincere appreciation of their services in our behalf, and wish that they may join us in the enjoyment of the fact of being able to hand down to posterity the genealogy of our ancestors, Thomas and Ann Brownell.

COAT OF ARMS

HISTORICAL RECORD OF THOMAS BROWNELL

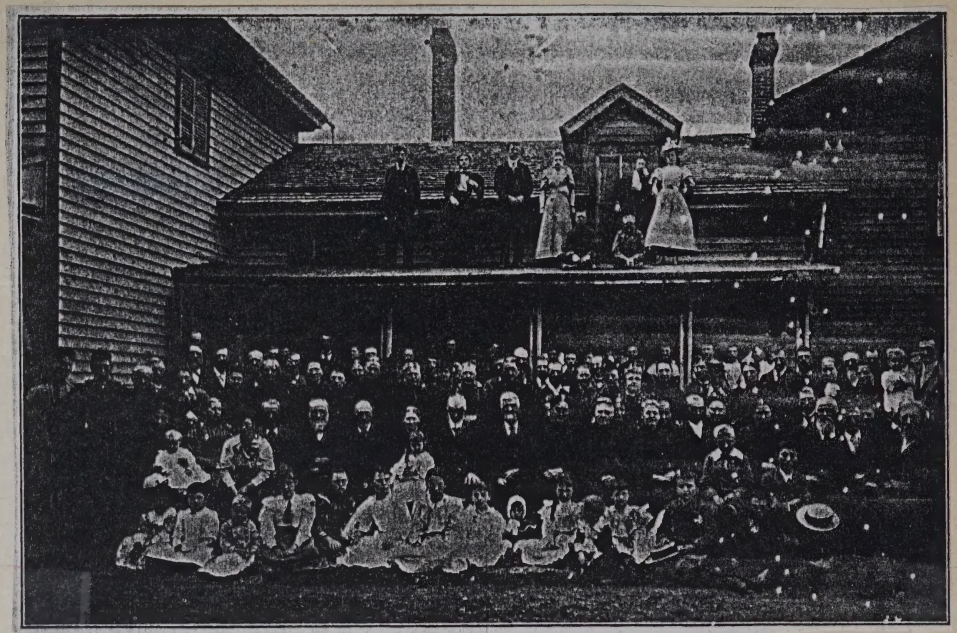
THOMAS BROWNELL.

(1).

Thomas Brownell, of Derbyshire, England, born about 1619; died 1665; married about 1638, Ann, (surname unknown), and had eight children. MARY, born 1639; died January 12, 1739; married Robert Hazard. SARAH, died September 6, 1676; married Gideon Freeborn. MARTHA, born May, 1643; died February 15, 1744; married Jeremiah Wait, (2) Charles Dyer. GEORGE, born 1646; died April 20, 1718; married Susanna Pearce. WILLIAM, born 1648; died 1715; married Sarah Smiton. THOMAS, born 1650; died May 18, 1732; married Mary Pearce. ROBERT, born 1652; died July 22, 1728; married Mary, (surname unknown). ANN, born 1654; died April 2, 1747; married Joseph Wilbur.

March 18, 1647, he was one of the witnesses to the will of John Walker, of Portsmouth, R. I. On May 20, 1647, he was appointed Water Bailey. In 1655, he became Freeman. 1655-61-62-63, he was member of Court of Commissioners. April 4, 1658, he sold Thomas Lawton 35 acres of land. He was Deputy in General Assembly in 1664.

On November 6, 1665, Ann Brownell, widow and executrix of Thomas Brownell, exchanged certain lands with William Brenton, fulfilling a contract made by her husband previous to his decease.



FIRST ANNUAL REUNION OF THE BROWNELL FAMILY

ARTICLE BY T. FRANK BROWNELL.

About the middle of the Seventeenth century there died in England, one Thomas Wilson, described in his will as "the elder sometime citizen and clothmaker of London, but now resident at Ryecroft in the Parish of Rawmarsh and County of York." This will was dated February 25, 1657, and proved on the 14th day of February, 1658. In it, he made the following bequest: "I give to my cousin, George Brownell of London twenty pounds, to be paid him out of the rents of Ryecroft. To Mary, daughter of George Brownell ten pounds, at day of her marriage, if with her father's consent; if not, to her father. I give to my cousin, Thomas Brownell of Portsmouth, R. I., in New England, and to his childern twenty pounds, to be paid either to himself, if he shall come over to receive the same or else to such person or persons in his behalf as he shall lawfully assign to receive same."

Concerning this Thomas Brownell, of whom this is the only English reference which I have met with, very little is known, save that he is the ancestor of all the Brownells in the United States, except some of recent immigration. He was born in 1619. He came from Derbyshire, England. He married in 1638, Ann, his wife whose maiden surname is unknown. It has been stated that he came to America in 1639, but I know of no authority for the statement. I have been unable to find his name in any of the lists of passengers to America in the 17th century, which has been collected and printed.

Our earliest knowledge of him after he immigrated is that, in 1647, he was living in Aquilneck, a settlement at the northern end of the island of Rhode Island, now known as Portsmouth. This settlement had been made nine years before this date by a little group of men and women who had been driven out of Boston because as was stated at the time "the opinions and revelations of Mr. Hutchinson and Mrs. Hutchinson had seduced them into dangerous errors."

There in Aquilneck, they had made that famous compact of government, which is in these words: "The seventh day of the first month, 1638. We, whose names are underwritten, do hereby solemnly in the presence of Jehovah incorporate ourselves into a bodie politick, and as He shall help will submit our persons, lives and estates unto our Lord Jesus Chirst, the King of Kings and Lord of Lords, and to all those perfect and most absolute laws of his, given us in His most holy word of truth, to be guided and judged thereby." Exod. 24: 3-4; 2 Corn. 2: 3; 2 Kings 11: 17.

This compact had been signed by William Coddington, John Clarke and seventeen others. Twelve of the signers were members of the Boston church, and all except two were among those who had been required to give up their arms in Boston in the previous year, on account of their adherence to the doctrines of Mrs. Hutchinson.

It was among these people who had been driven from Massachusetts colony for their religious opinions, that Thomas Brownell cast his lot, and we judge somewhat of him and his character from that circumstance. The earliest mention of his name in the records of Portsmouth is under date of March 10th, 1647, when he witnessed the will of John Walker of Portsmouth. He signed "with his mark." John Walker was one of the nineteen signers of the compact of March 7th, 1638 (that being "first month.") Among the old records of the Superior Court of Newport, R. I. for a term of court held in March, 1723, about seventy-six years after the date of John Walker's will, we find the depositions taken in a controversy about this John Walker's homestead. These depositions are of interest to the descendants of Thomas Brownell. They were taken in an action of trespass brought by Mary Borden, widow, grand-daughter of John Walker of Portsmouth against Gideon Freeborn of Portsmouth.

Mary Gatchell of Tiverton, widow, age seventy-seven years, testified in her deposition taken in August, 1721, that she remembered John Walker and more especially, Katherine his wife, who survived him; that Katherine when she went to the water mill of William Freeborn, she used to leave the house of said John Walker to go to said Freeborn's on the right hand, that said Walker's land, as was called, lay to the southward of the land of Robert Hazard; that said mill was southward of said Walker's land; that said Walker's land extended westward to the sea and eastward up to the common and that the White Rocks to the northward of the corner thereof; and as deponent used to go by water to said mill in a canoe, she hath often heard the people with her say, when they were against the lands butting upon the sea, that is Brownell's land, etc., and there is goodman Walker's land, etc. She understood the land to be John Walker's by general decree.

Martha Dyer, widow, of Portsmouth, aged seventy-four years, also made a deposition. She was a daughter of Thomas Brownell, and widow of Charles Dyer of Newport, her second husband. It may be stated in passing, that her deceased husband, Charles Dyer,

was a son of Mary Dyer, the Quakeress who returning to Boston after having been expelled, was hanged on Boston Commons June 1, 1660, in the Quaker persecution, and that all of the name of Brownell have therefore reason to feel more than a historic interest in that tragedy. Martha Dyer's deposition was taken August 28, 1721. She testified that she had some knowledge of the widow Walker, and where said Walker lived, which was in a house between the lands of the deponent's father's and after, of Robert Hazard, and lands of William Freeborn, said house stood on the right hand of an old path that led from Robert Hazard's house and land unto a grist mill of James Sands or William Freeborn.

Robert Brownell of Little Compton, a son of Thomas Brownell "aged seventy years past" made his deposition in August, 1721. He deposed that he formerly lived in Portsmouth, had knowledge of land called John Walker's, that James Sands lived upon the lower part next the sea. He also deposed that said land lay between land of William Freeborn and land of Thomas Brownell, the deponent's father, joining northward on said Thomas Brownell's land, which after was Robert Hazard's land; that there was a water grist mill stood on the southward side of said Walker's land or near it. Soon after Phillip's War, Gideon Freeborn by two Indians erected a stone wall, etc. Deponent further says that his brother-in-law, Robert Hazard, and James Sands made an exchange of lands, etc.

I have quoted somewhat at length from the quaintly phrased evidence in this old land case, because it shows with some exactness where Thomas Brownell's farm was, and who was his nearest neighbors. It shows to one familiar with the locality or any one examining a map of Rhode Island, that his farm was on the western side of the northwestern end of Rhode Island; that it extended down to the water and looked out on Narragansett Bay, probably not far from where now is situated the Old Coal mine; that his next neighbor on the south was John Walker, whose will he witnessed; and next south of John Walker lived William Freeborn, whose son Gideon—above mentioned as building a wall "by two Indians"—married June 1st, 1658, Sarah Brownell, Thomas Brownell's second daughter. The Robert Hazard who afterwards owned the Brownell land was a son of Thomas Hazard and a son-in-law of Thomas Brownell, having married Mary Brownell, who was Thomas Brownell's eldest daughter.

I have no earlier reference to Thomas Brownell than the date of 1647, when he acted as a witness to John Walker's will. The next reference to him in the Rhode Island records is that, on May 20, 1647, he became "water bailey." I have been unable to find out the duties and functions of this office. He was six times elected Commissioner or Deputy; in May and June, 1655; May, 1661; October, 1662; May, 1663; and May, 1664

He became Freeman of Portsmouth in 1655. On April 4, 1658, he sold to one Thomas Lawton thirty-five acres of land. On April 17, 1657, Casanaquant, Chief Sachem of the Narragansett, in consideration of "gifts of value received" and one hundred pounds, deeded the island Quonoquot, opposite Newport—now known as Conneaut—to William Coddington and Benedict Arnold, Sen.,—both of Newport—"for themselves and such others of the free inhabitants of Rhode Island and others of their friends as are in covenant with them," by writings bearing date March 10, 1657 or 1658. The grantor agreed at his own charge to remove all Indians and clear them off from the island.

The agreement of March 10, 1657 or 1658, above referred to, was signed by Governor Coddington, Robert Hazard, John Greene, Jr., of Warwick, and sixty and more others. One of its many provisions for the allotment among the purchasers of land so bought, provided as follows: "Thomas Brownell (and many others mentioned by name) shall each of them pay one sixty-seventh part of the whole charge, and shall receive each of them one sixty-seventh part of the promised premises." Among the many signatures to this agreement is that of Thomas Brown, signed "by his mark." As no Thomas Brown is mentioned in the body of the instrument, I have no doubt that this signature is that of Thomas Brownell. We do not know the exact date of Thomas Brownell's death, or what provisions he made in his will. On November 6, 1665, Ann Brownell his widow and executrix, exchanged certain lands with William Brenton, fulfilling a contract made by her husband previous to his death We only know that he died between May, 1664, when he was electec Deputy, and November 6, 1665, when this exchange was made by hi widow. I have now given all that is known of our ancient ancestor The story is a very short one. I trust further research may give u much further information, not only of him and his life in Portsmouth but of his relatives and ancestry in England.

Mary Brownell Hazard.

(11).

Mary Brownell, daughter of Thomas and Ann Brownell, born 1639; died January 12, 1739; married Robert Hazard, son of Thomas and Martha Hazard, born 1635; died 1710, and had nine children. Thomas, born 1660; died November, 1746; married Susanna (surname unknown). George, died 1743; married Penelope Wilbur. Stephen, died September 29, 1727; married Elizabeth Helme. Martha, died 1753; married Thomas Wlicox. A daughter, (given name unknown); married Edward Wilcox. Robert, died 1718; married Amey (surname unknown). Jeremiah, born March 25, 1675: died February 2, 1768; married Sarah Smith. Mary, born 1676; died 1722; married John Robinson. Hannah, married Jeffery Champlin.

In 1655, Robert Hazard, husband of Mary Brownell, became a Freeman. On January 2, 1658, he sold John Roome of Portsmouth all his interest in Conanicut and Dutch Islands (1-300 part). He and his wife sold James Sands eight acres of land March 13, 1659. He was a member of Court of Commissioners in 1662-70. He bought twenty-five acres of land of Abel Potter March 1, 1663. He was a Deputy in General Assembly in 1664-65-67-70-71. On October 31, 1667, the court of Plymouth ordered, in reference to a controversy between the English and Indians about bounds in Dartmouth, that in case Robert Hazard of Rhode Island, might be procured he should run the line, etc. He was a Juryman in 1670-71. In 1671, he bought five hundred acres of land in Kings Town of the Pellaquanscott purchasers. On November 24, 1671, he sold Gideon Freeborn for eighteen pounds two-thirds of ten acres of land in Narragansett, having sold the other third to George Brownell.

On March 13, 1676, he and three others of Portsmouth were a committee who were ordered by Assembly to appoint their own men as keepers of Indians above twelve years of age (in custody of several inhabitants), that the Indians should be so secured as that they might be hindered from doing damage to the inhabitants in this juncture of time, etc. The Indians were to have sufficient keepers in company with them by day, and were to be locked up at night in a sufficient place of security. Any master offending was to pay a fine of five pounds.

On April 4, 1676, Robert Hazard was on a committee to pro- to be four boats with five or six men in each. At same date, he and three others were empowered to take the exact account of all inhab- cure boats for the colony's defence "for the present," and there were itants on the island—English, Negroes and Indians, and make a list of the same; also to take account how all persons were provided with corn, guns, powder, shot and lead. A barrel of powder was put in charge of himself and three others, and two great guns in the yard of late deceased William Brenton were to be pressed for country's service, carried to Portsmouth, and placed one in the ferry neck and one near the house of John Borden. They were to cause said guns to be set on carriages and fitted for service.

On April 11, 1676, he and others were appointed as commissioners to take care and order the several watches and wards on this island; and appoint the places. In 1680, he was taxed one pound and five shilling. On January 6, 1686, he signed in full consent a deed given by his nephew Edward Wilcox of Westerly to Isaac Lawton of Portsmouth of sixty acres of land, buildings, etc., in Portsmouth. On September 6, 1687, he was taxed in Kings Town, eleven shillings and seven pence.

On January 14, 1693, he deeded son Stephen for love, etc., certain land at Point Judith Neck. (He called himself late of Portsmouth, now of Kings Town). On May 2, 1698, he deeded son Jeremiah for love, etc., right in two hundred acres of land at Tiverton. On December 9, 1710, he deeded son Robert for three hundred pounds land 'where I now dwell," one hundred acres with housing, orchard, etc. On January 29, 1734, Mary Brownell Hazard had a legacy from will of her sister, Martha Dyer, of a third of her wearing apparel.

In 1739, her estate was divided by agreement of her heirs, as appears by deposition of Stephen Hull. The deponent stated that some time in January or February he was at the house where Robert Hazard, son of Robert, now lives; there were several people gathered, it being after the death of Mary Brownell Hazard, widow, and they were about dividing her estate. The persons concerned in the division were Thomas, George and Stephen Hazard, Sarah Watson, and Stephen Champlin all of South Kings Town; Jeremiah Hazard, Martha Wilcox and Jeffery Hazard all of North Kings Town; and Stephen Wilcox of Charlestown. It was debated whether they should divide the estate without proving the will of said Mary

Brownell Hazard. Thomas Hazard said he was very free to do it either way, and they all agreed the estate should be divided without proving the will. Robert Wilcox deposed that in said will, which was read, half of said Mary's estate within doors was given Martha Wilcox, and that the executor of the will was Thomas Hazard. Robert Hazard deposed that he read the will to Martha Wilcox, widow, daughter of Mary Brownell Hazard. The above depositions were brought in as evidence in the suit of Martha Wilcox against Thomas Hazard for concealing the will, and the Court of Common Pleas having decided against her she appealed the case to the Supreme Court.

Sarah Brownell Freeborn.

(12.)

Sarah Brownell, daughter of Thomas and Ann Brownell, died September 6, 1676; married June 1, 1658, Gideon Freeborn, son of William and Mary Freeborn, died February 28, 1720, and had six children. Mary, born February 12, 1664; died October 25, 1676. Sarah, born January 14, 1667; died July 10, 1739; married Joseph Wanton. Ann, born March 28, 1669; died 1729; married Thomas Durfee. Martha, born August 8, 1671; died November 15, 1748; married Thomas Cornell. Susanna, born March 24, 1674; died January 21, 1723. Patience, born March 4, 1676; died April 27, 1757; married William Anthony.

Her husband became a deputy in 1675-90-1703-4-13, and an Overseer of the Poor in 1687. On March 5, 1690, he bought of James Sweet and Jane, his wife, of Prudence Island, for twelve pounds, a quarter of twenty acres of land in Portsmouth, given by Jane's grandfather, William Freeborn, to the mother deceased of Jane. On September 27, 1697, he deeded to his son-in-law, (ie. stepson), George Lawton of Portsmouth, a quarter share in Misquanicut, for love, etc. In May, 1708, he and his wife Mary (second wife) deeded to daughter Mercy Coggeshall, wife of Thomas of Newport, and her child or children, a half share in East Greenwich. On August 1, 1709, he and his wife Mary deeded to daughter Mary Broyton, wife of Thomas of Portsmouth, a half share in East Greenwich, for love, etc., the whole of said tract being one hundred and eighty acres. On July 26, 1712, he deeded kinsman William Man-

chester, son of Thomas of Portsmouth, for love, etc., ten acres of land in Potonomut.

Her husband's will dated January 27, 1715, was proven March 14, 1720; the executor was his son Gideon, the overseers his sons-in-law, Joseph Wanton, and Thomas Cornell. He willed "to son Gideon all homestead farm for life, and at death half to male heir and other half to rest of son's children, (at disposal of said son Gideon) and whoever enjoys farm at death of Gideon shall pay their mother twenty pounds a year while widow. If son Gideon die without male issue then next male heir to have and to pay each female issue of son Gideon fifty pounds; and to grand-daughter Sarah, daughter of William deceased, fifty pounds; to wife Mary, fifteen pounds yearly while widow, use of great lower room in my new house and lodging room adjoining, firewood, fruit of orchard, use of riding horse, feather bed, etc., and to her a good bed at her disposal,—if she marries only ten pounds a year; to grandson Gideon Wanton, one hundred and twenty acres of land in Tiverton; to daughters, Sarah Wanton, Ann Durfee, Martha Cornell, Susanna Freeborn and Patience Anthony, five hundred acres of land in Pennsylvania equally; to daughter Comfort Freeborn, one hundred acres of land in Freehold, East New Jersey; to grandson, John Freeborn and his children, farm in Coweset, Warwick, of two hundred acres and negro boy Samson, when grandson is of age; to grandson, Gideon Durfee, one hundred acres of land in Coweset; to daughters, Mary Broyton, Mercy Coggeshall and Comfort Freeborn, each three acres of land in Coweset, etc.; to grand-daughters, Elizabeth Borden, Sarah Wanton, Mary Wanton, Ann, Sarah, Patience, Mary, Martha, Susanna and Elizabeth Durfee, Susanna and Sarah Cornell, Abigail and Susanna Anthony, Mary and Hannah Broyton, Elizabeth and Comfort Coggeshall, each forty shillings at eighteen; to grand-daughter, Sarah Freeborn, one hundred acres of land in Coweset; to grandsons, William, George and Gideon Cornell, each fifty acres of land in Coweset; to grandsons Gideon and David Anthony each fifty acres of land in Tiverton, and to grandson William Anthony, forty-five acres of land in Tiverton; to grandsons Thomas and Job Durfee, each fifty acres of land in Coweset; to grandson Edward Wanton, twenty-five acres of land in Tiverton; to grandsons Gideon and Thomas Freeborn, each fifty acres of land in Tiverton; to grandson William Freeborn, land in Portsmouth at decease of said William's father

and if he dies before his father, then to brother Thomas; to grand-daughter Susanna Freeborn, fifty acres of land in Coweset; to wife's two grand-daughters, the daughters of George Lawton, each twenty shillings at age; to wife's grandson, John Lawton, forty shillings; to my daughter Susanna Freeborn, twenty-five pounds; to daughter Ann Durfee, twenty-five pounds; son Gideon to care for negro woman Betty for life; to son Gideon, negro man Eben; to grandson Thomas Freeborn, one hundred acres of land in Coweset; to daughter Susanna Freeborn, twenty shillings a year while unmarried, paid her by son Gideon; to daughter Patience Anthony, ten pounds; to daughters Sarah Wanton and Martha Cornell, each ten pounds; to wife Mary, two cows and keep of same by son Gideon, who is to maintain his mother while widow; to Quakers, ten cords of wood delivered at meeting house, a cord each year for ten years; to grandson Gideon Freeborn, silver spoon and silver cup; to grandson William Freeborn, silver spoon; to son-in-law Joseph Wanton, land in Tiverton; to son Gideon, rest of real estate, two cows, a pair of oxen, black mare, fifty sheep, two swine, husbandry gear, bed, silver tankard, etc.; to daughters Susanna Freeborn, Comfort Freeborn and Mercy Coggeshall, each a share of personal; to son Gideon and daughters Sarah Wanton, Ann Durfee, Martha Cornell, Patience Anthony and Mary Broyton, rest of movables.

The inventory amounted to six hundred and seventy-six pounds, twelve shillings and two pence, viz: wearing apparel, bible, and spectacles, twenty-five pounds and one shilling; gun, silver money, thirty-five pounds, four shillings and four pence; plate, eleven pounds, twelve shillings and eight pence; warming pan, feather bed, pewter, cider, two pounds and fourteen shillings; pair of oxen, eight cows, five yearlings, a bull, four horses, sheep, lambs, seventy-eight pounds; swine, two pounds and five shillings; three negroes (man, woman and boy), one hundred and two pounds, etc.

Martha Brownell Wait Dyer.

(13).

Martha Brownell, daughter of Thomas and Ann Brownell, born May, 1643; died February 15, 1744; married Jeremiah Wait, son of Thomas Wait, died 1677. She married second Charles Dyer, son of William and Mary Dyer, born 1650; died May 15, 1709.

On May 10, 1677, she bought of Daniel and Elizabeth Wilcox

of Dartmouth, for sixteen pounds, an eighth of a share there. On March 8, 1690, she bought of Robert and Mary Brownell, for twenty pounds, thirty acres of land in Little Compton, they calling her sister.

Her will, dated January 29, 1734, was proven March 12, 1744. The executors were her nephews, Joseph and Stephen Brownell; the overseers, her cousins, John Reed and William Hall. She willed "to cousin George Borden, son of cousin Sarah Reed, twenty pounds; to three sisters, Mary Hazard, Ann Wilbur and Susanna Brownell, all wearing apparel; to cousins John Reed of Freetown and Willian Hall of Portsmouth, each three pounds; to cousins Joseph and Stephen Brownell, sons of brother George Brownell, late deceased, three pounds; to all my cousins, children of my brothers and sisters, balance of estate."

George Brownell.

(14).

George Brownell, son of Thomas and Ann Brownell, born 1646; died April 20, 1718; married December 4, 1673, Susanna Pearce, daughter of Richard and Susanna Wright Pearce, born 1652; died December 24, 1743, and had eight children. Susanna, born January 25, 1676; died August 25, 1735; married John Reed, Jr. Sarah, born June 14, 1681; married (given name unknown) Borden. Mary, born December 8, 1683; married William Hall. Martha, born February 18, 1685; married Samuel Forman. Thomas, born June 1, 1688. Joseph, born December 5, 1690; married Ruth Cornell. Waite, born October 3, 1693; married Joshua Sanford. Stephen, born December 3, 1695; married Martha Earle.

He was a deputy 1699-1702; and an Assistant Deputy 1706-7-8-9-10-11. In April, 1708, he was appointed on a committee in regard to vacant lands in Narragansett. His will, dated April 17, 1717, was proven May 12, 1718. His wife Susanna was named executrix. He willed "to son Joseph, all housing and lands where I dwell, except lower room, and that at death of wife; to son Stephen, land in Portsmouth and all my new house building thereon, except north end of house reserved for use of my sister, Martha Dyer, and my daughters Susanna and Waite Brownell; to sons Joseph and Stephen, land in Tiverton and Little Compton; to son Joseph, a pair of oxen; to

son Stephen, a pair of oxen and two cows; to daughter Susanna Brownell, fifty pounds; to daughter Sarah Borden, thirty pounds; to daughter Mary, wife of William Hall, thirty pounds; to daughter Martha, wife of Samuel Forman, thirty pounds; to daughter Waite Brownell, fifty pounds, a good feather bed, etc.; to my sister, Martha Dyer, and daughters Susanna and Waite Brownell, use of north end of new house while unmarried; to wife Susanna, the newest lower room in new dwelling for life, and the rest of movable estate to be at her disposal, she paying legacies."

The inventory amounted to nine hundred and sixty-one pounds, five shillings and ten pence, viz: wearing apparel, silver money, three hundred and forty-four pounds, sixteen shillings and four pence; plate, six pounds; tables, chairs, wheel, loom, weaving gear, one pound and ten shillings; carpenter's tools, etc., seven pounds; a horse, sheep, fifty pounds; two oxen, ten cows, nine two year olds, five yearlings, swine, geese, seven beds, warming pan, etc.

William Brownell.

(15.)

William Brownell, son of Thomas and Ann Brownell, died 1715; married Sarah Smiton, daughter of William and Sarah Smiton, and had eleven children. Thomas, born May 25, 1674; married Esther Taber. Sarah, born November 25, 1675. Martha, born May 24, 1678; married Jonathan Tripp, (2) Samuel Hart. Ann, born June 4, 1680. William, born August 11, 1682. Benjamin, born October 20, 1684. Robert, born April 11, 1688. Mary, born February 13, 1691. Smiton, born February 13, 1691. George, born April 13, 1693; married Elizabeth Davol. Alice, born December 3, 1695.

He became a Freeman in 1677. June 9, 1683, he became Surveyor of Highway at Little Compton. In 1684, he was a constable. On December 4, 1706, at Dartmouth, he took administration on his son-in-law, Jonathan Tripp's estate, the widow, Martha and her second husband, Samuel Hart, refusing.

November 6, 1714, he made his will which was proven August 1, 1715. The executrix was his wife Sarah; the overseers, his friend Nathaniel Soule and son Smiton Brownell; "to wife produce of all my land in Little Compton, and all movables for life, except a feather bed to daughter Alice; to son Smiton, all horsekind and

cattle, left at wife's decease, and half of household stuff; to son Smiton, all land in Little Compton at wife's decease; to four sons, Thomas, William, Benjamin and Robert, twenty shillings equally; to three daughters, Martha, Ann and Mary, fifteen shillings equally."

Inventory, sixty-eight pounds and five shillings, viz: ten acres of land, seven pounds; cow, five heifers, pair of steers, three yearlings, two horsekind, six swine, eight geese, four beds, warming pan, gun, sword, loom and cheesepress.

Thomas Brownell.

(16).

Thomas Brownell, son of Thomas and Ann Brownell, born 1650; died May 18, 1732; married 1678, to Mary Pearce, daughter of Richard and Susanna Wright Pearce, born May 6, 1654; died May 4, 1736, and had six children. Thomas, born February 16, 1679; died January, 1752; married Mary Crandall. John, born February 21, 1682; died March, 1759; married Mary Carr. George, born January 19, 1685; died September 22, 1756; married Mary Thurston. Jeremiah, born October 10, 1689; died June, 1756; married Deborah Burgess. Mary, born March 22, 1692; died July 31, 1717; married E. Carr. Charles, born December 23, 1694; died February, 1774; married Mary Wilbur.

His will, dated 1730, was proven June 20, 1732. Executors were wife Mary and son Thomas. He willed "to wife, half of dwelling house and half of orchard, for life, use of all bills and bonds, or forty pounds a year instead, all my negroes and half of chattels, for life, and use of household goods; to son Thomas, ten pounds at decease of wife, and confirmation of deed of gift formerly made, and like legacy to sons John, George and Jeremiah; to son Charles, all farming tools, and half of outdoor stock, ten pounds and confirmation of deed, he bringing his mother firewood for life, etc.; to grand-daughter Mary Carr, one hundred pounds, two feather beds, trunk, etc., and at death of grandmother, rest of household goods, but if said grand-daughter die before eighteen, then five sons of testator to have."

Inventory, one thousand eight hundred and seven pounds, one shilling and six pence, viz: wearing apparel and sword thirty-four pounds, fourteen shillings and six pence; five beds, churn, pair of cards, loom, shoemaker's tools, silver money fourteen shillings and eight pence; English half pence eleven pounds, twelve shillings and

five pence, (at two pence a piece); money scales, tankard, bonds one thousand and fifty-two pounds, twelve shillings and five pence; mare, pair of oxen, six cows, four young cattle, twenty-six sheep, twelve lambs, three calves, twenty-three geese, eleven swine, old negro man and woman ninety pounds; hives of bees, etc.

His wife's will, dated June 9, 1735, proven November 19, 1736. Executor, brother George Pearce. "To sons Thomas, George, Jeremiah and Charles, one shilling each; to grandson Samuel, son of Charles, a feather bed; to brother George Pearce, a mare, he paying eight pounds to son John Brownell; to grand-daughter Mary Carr, money, bills, bonds, etc.

Inventory, one hundred and seventy-five pounds, twelve shillings and four pence.

Article by Mrs. Marcia Brownell Bready.

In 1672, the Plymouth Colony obtained from the General Court of Plymouth a grant of that tract of land called by the Indians "Sogkonate" or the "Haunt of the Wild Goose," lying on the east side of Narragansett Bay and adjoining the ocean. This land was bought of Awashonks, the squaw sachem of the Sogkonate Indians, the latter remaining in the country. Colonel Benjamin Church was the first Englishman to build on this peninsula in 1674. The breaking out of Phillips' war, however, interrupted the settlement, and attention was given to defence until the ending of the war in 1676. Settlers then poured in, not only from Massachusetts, but from Rhode Island, which had been rapidly filling up for forty years.

In 1682, Little Compton became an organized township, the records of whose meetings are still preserved. The preponderance of Massachusetts settlers brought into existence a Congregational Church, and the proprietors granted one thirty-secondth of the township to the exclusive use of the ministry, but Rhode Island influence was shown by the vote that a minister be called "provided that he be content with voluntary offerings and the product of his land, without a rate or tax upon the people," thus comparatively separating Church from State.

The soil was fertile, the location beautiful, and Little Compton was known as the land of stone walls built by Indians, and with windmills on every eminence.

Among those attracted to Little Compton, was Thomas Brownell of Portsmouth, third son of Thomas Brownell the immigrant. His

wife, Mary Pearce, was the daughter of Richard Pearce of Portsmouth, who belonged to the twentieth generation of the Percy family of Northumberland England. (?? ?no - spurious)

Thomas Brownell held no public office, but he gathered the largest fortune, one thousand pounds in bonds, of any of the sons of Thomas Brownell the immigrant. Whether he made it by buying and selling land, or by means of his well stocked farm, is not known. Following the English law of primogeniture, his eldest son received the chief inheritance of land. An Englishman's weapon was the sword, found among his effects, while the chest of shoemaker's tools, suggest the means of earning a livelihood, supplied him in his youth. His two negro slaves were willed to his wife, with forty pounds per year, a home, etc.

It is stated that the Percy family of Northumberland, England, mentioned by Mrs. Bready, were originally of French stock from Percie a small place in France. Recently the statement has been made in print that "Richard Pearce was the son of Jeremiah the younger brother of Captain William Pearce or Pierce." It seems very probable that this is true, for Mary, his daughter, gave the name to her son and it was handed down for several generations and was perpetuated even in Nova Scotia. no! ??

Robert Brownell.

(17).

Robert Brownell, son of Thomas and Ann Brownell, born 1652; died July 22, 1728; married Mary (surname unknown), and had six children. Thomas, born 1687. Anna, born January 27, 1690. Benjamin, born April 11, 1697; married Hannah Manchester. Patience. Margaret. Mary.

He became a Freeman in 1673. In June, 1689, he was a Selectman of Little Compton, R. I. On December 25, 1689, he became Ensign. He and his wife Mary, sold his sister Martha Wait, of Portsmouth, R. I., thirty acres of land in Little Compton, for twenty pounds, on March 8, 1690.

His will was dated January 29, 1718 and was proven August 20, 1728. Executrix, wife Mary; overseers, Thomas Brownell, Jr., and Joseph Wilbur, Jr. "To son Thomas, land on west side of highway where I live, and forty-two acres of other land; to son

Benjamin, all housing and land where I live, east of highway, only wife to have one room in the house and income of half the lands, with firewood provided by son Benjamin; to son Benjamin, half of all stock, he paying legacies; to daughter Mary's three children, five pounds each; to three daughters Patience, Margaret and Anna, ten pounds each; to grandson Wilbur, five pounds; to wife Mary, the other half of stock, and all houshold goods for life, and at her death to be divided to daughters."

Inventory, two hundred and fifty-five pounds, eighteen shillings and six pence, viz: two beds, wearing apparel, broadsword, cheese-press, eighteen sheep, eleven lambs, pair of oxen, two cows, bull, heifer, two calves, colt, young horse, mare, five swine, churn, etc.

Ann Brownell Wilbur.

(18).

Ann Brownell, daughter of Thomas and Ann Brownell, born 1654; died April 2, 1747; married Joseph Wilbur, who died May 4, 1729, and had ten children. Martha, born August 20, 1684; married Timothy Closson. Ann, born May 8, 1686; married George Wood. William, born March 25, 1688; died, April 7, 1775; married Jane Crandall. Joseph, born December 30, 1689; died May, 1754; married Emeline Champlain. John, born December 15, 1691. Thomas, born January 14, 1694; died September, 1783; married Susanna Irish, (2) Susanna Carr. Mary, born January 4, 1696; married William Eldridge. Benjamin, born June 20, 1699; married Deborah Gifford. Stephen, born March 22, 1701; married Priscilla Irish. Abigail, born August 21, 1703; married Jonathan Hilliard. (2) Joseph Rathbone.

Her husband Joseph Wilbur, made a will dated June 11, 1728, which was proven June 5, 1729, with his son Joseph Wilbur as executor, which read as follows: "to wife Ann, all household stuff, money, debts, etc., improvements of big room for life ten pounds per annum paid by son Thomas Wilbur, victuals and drink provided by said son and ten cords of firewood provided yearly by son Joseph; to son William, certain land and building, he paying legacies of one hundred pounds; to son Joseph, certain land and buildings, he paying legacies of eighty pounds; to son John, twenty-five acres of land; to son Thomas, land and my dwelling house, etc., benefit of certain stock of creatures while wife lives, which then go equally to children;

to son Benjamin, five shillings; to son Stephen, five shillings; to daughter Ann Wood, fifty pounds; to daughters Mary Eldridge and Abigail Wilbur, fifty pounds; to grandson Joseph Closson, fifteen acres of land, forty pounds and a cow; to grandson Timothy Closson, twenty acres of land, forty pounds and a cow; to son-in-law Thomas Burgess, five shillings; to nine children the rest of estate."

Inventory, six hundred and forty-three pounds, five shillings and three pence, viz: wearing apparel, books, thirty shillings; beds, pewter, pair of cards, seventy sheep, twenty-four lambs, three mares, two colts, ten cows, two oxen, two heifers, three two-year olds, three yearlings, five hogs, three hives of bees, cider-mill.

Her will dated December 12, 1739, was proven April 7, 1747, with her son Joseph as executor. She willed "to six sons William, Joseph, John, Thomas, Benjamin and Stephen, five shillings, each; to daughter Ann, wife of George Wood, fifty pounds, feather bed and pair of blankets; to daughter Mary Eldirdge, widow of William, bond for fifty-one pounds; to daughter Abigail, wife of Joseph Rathbone, sixty pounds; to grandsons Joseph and Timothy Closson, ten shillings each; to five grandchildren, Joseph, John, Thomas and Jacob Burgess and Mary Wood, wife of John Wood, five shillings each; the rest of estate to go to grand-children, but none to great-grandchildren. Inventory, two hundred and seventy-one pounds, eleven shillings and eight pence."

Thomas Hazard.

(111).

Thomas Hazard, son of Robert and Mary Brownell Hazard, born 1660; died November, 1746; married Susanna (surname unknown), died 1746, and had ten children. Mary, born October 3, 1683. Hannah, born April 14, 1685. Sarah, born July 15, 1687. Robert, born May 23, 1689. Thomas, born May 11, 1691. Stephen,, born June 13, 1693. Jeremiah, born June 5, 1697. George, born January 18, 1699. Benjamin, born November 2 1702. Jonathan, born October 1, 1704.

On March 23, 1738, he testified calling himself aged 78 years and upwards, that his father was formerly a surveyor and was employed by the purchasers of Pallaquanscott, etc.

His will, dated November 12, 1746, was proven November 27 1746, his son Robert was appointed executor. He willed "to son

Our descent is through Lt George Brownell, son of Thomas #16 on Page 23/4. Will need to recheck this book to see if it mentions him.

c1662 Nichols (b.1683)

HUSBAND: Richard BOURNE

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: 18 Jun 1564 PLACE: St. Michael, Cornhill, London, Eng.
DIED: 11 Mar 1632 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
FATHER: William BOURNE
MOTHER: Margaret RYSE
OTHER WIVES:

LDS ORDINANCE DATA
B: 12 Nov 1940
E: 9 Apr 1941
SP: 30 Sep 1959
SS: 6 May 1957 SL

WIFE: Judith COWPER

BORN: Abt 1568 PLACE: St. Michaels, Cornhill, , Eng.
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: John COWPER
MOTHER: Elizabeth IRONSIDES
OTHER HUSBANDS:

B: 12 Nov 1940

Sex CHILDREN

1. NAME: Elizabeth BOURNE
---- BORN: PLACE:
F CHR.: 15 Jul 1600 PLACE: St. Michaels, Cornhill, Lon
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR.: PLACE:

2. NAME: William BOURNE
---- BORN: PLACE:
M CHR.: 12 Jul 1601 PLACE: "
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR.: PLACE:

3. NAME: Richard BOURNE
---- BORN: PLACE:
M CHR.: 11 Jul 1602 PLACE: "
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR.: PLACE:

4. NAME: Judith BOURNE
---- BORN: PLACE:
F CHR.: 24 Jul 1603 PLACE: Of Bobbington, Essex, Eng.
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR.: PLACE:

5. NAME: Katherine BOURNE
---- BORN: PLACE:
F CHR.: 9 Sep 1604 PLACE: "
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR.: PLACE:

6. NAME: Susan BOURNE
---- BORN: PLACE:
F CHR.: 6 Oct 1605 PLACE: "
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR.: PLACE:

7. NAME: Robert BOURNE
---- BORN: PLACE:
M CHR.: 21 Apr 1613 PLACE: "
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR.: PLACE:

8. NAME: Margaret BOURNE
---- BORN: PLACE:
M CHR.: 7 Jan 1615 PLACE: "
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR.: PLACE:

9. NAME: Ann BOURNE
---- BORN: 1616 PLACE: Of London, London, England
F CHR.: 15 Feb 1606 PLACE: St. Michael, Cornhill, London, Eng
DIED: 1665 PLACE: Portsmouth, Newport, RI
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Thomas BROWNELL
MAR.: 20 Mar 1638 PLACE: St. Benet, London, London, England

Codes: AFN=Ancestral File Number B=Baptized E=Endowed SS=Sealed to Spouse SP=Sealed to Parents

The Town Reservoir In Portsmouth, Rhode Island

When Thomas (1) came to Portsmouth, R.I. he was given a land grant of 40 acres, described in the grant as swampy land. The town reservoir now takes up part of this land. He also bought an additional 40 acres of higher land adjoining this property.

The Brownell House, Little Compton, R.I.

In 1914 Mr. Edmund Brownell Weston offered the house that belonged to his mother and aunt, Deborah and Eliza Brownell, to the Village Improvement Society to be used for the general good and benefit of the people of Little Compton.

Groups of every kind have met at the Brownell House. The Little Compton Historical Society started there, young people's organizations met in the building, Miss Bessie Gray left money to fit the north room for the Public health Nurse. The high school once conducted home economic classes at Brownell House. Lessons, lectures, exhibits, and clinics have been held there.

Fund raising activities to keep up the building included bridge parties, lobster suppers, clam bakes, and barbecues. The annual barbecue, now the main fund raiser, was started in 1954 to celebrate the 100th anniversary of the Rhode Island hen which was developed by Mr. William Tripp in Little Compton, Rhode Island in 1854.

(from B.G.P. see over)

Printout from the computer at Mormon Family History Center, Columbia, Mo. Ancestral File, I dont know how reliable it is - depends on the submitters, I typed in Mary Brownell and told it to print all.

①

Ancestral File (TM) - ver 4.01 PEDIGREE CHART (from Billie Pringle) 02 APR 1992 Chart _____

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. _____ on chart no. _____

1 Mary BROWNELL
BORN: 9 Nov 1709
MAR.: 31 Aug 1727
DIED: 6 Oct 1791

SPOUSE
Joseph WOOD
BORN: [1709]

2 George BROWNELL
BORN: 19 Jan 1685
L,, RI
MAR.: 6 Jul 1706
DIED: 12 Sep 1756

3 Mary THURSTON
BORN: 20 Mar 1685
DIED: 23 Feb 1740

4 Thomas BROWNELL
BORN: 1650
Little Compton,N, RI
MAR.: 1678
DIED: 18 May 1732

5 Mary PEARCE
BORN: 6 May 1654
Portsmouth,N, RI
DIED: 4 May 1736
Portsmouth,N, RI

6 Jonathan THURSTON
BORN: [1659]
MAR.:
DIED:

7 Sarah GILES
BORN: [1663]
DIED:

8 Thomas BROWNELL
BORN: 1615 bp 5 June 1648 Sheffield, Yorkshire
~~Of London,L~~, England
MAR.: 20 Mar 1638
St. Benet,L,, England St Bel
DIED: 2 4 Sep 1665 - injury improper horse race.
Portsmouth,N, RI

9 Ann BOURNE
BORN: 1616
Of London,L, England
DIED: 1665
Portsmouth,N, RI

10 Richard PEARCE
BORN: 1615
Of Bristol Sumerset,E
MAR.: 5 May 1642
W,, England
DIED: 1678
Portsmouth,N, RI

11 Susannah WRIGHT
BORN: 1620
England
DIED: Bef 1678

12
BORN:
MAR.:
DIED:

13
BORN:
DIED:

14
BORN:
MAR.:
DIED:

15
BORN:

16 Rowland BROWNELL (Robert of Rawmarsh)
BORN: 1578
DIED:

17 Dorothy GREENE (Mary Wilson)
BORN: C1582
DIED:

18 Richard BOURNE
BORN: 18 Jun 1564
DIED: 11 Mar 1632

19 Judith COWPER
BORN: Abt 1568
DIED:

20 Richard PEARCE
BORN: 1590
DIED: 7 Oct 1666

21 Martha
BORN: Abt 1585/1590
DIED:

22 John WRIGHT
BORN: C1600
DIED: Prob. 5 Jul 1643

23 Mary DELL
BORN: C1602
DIED: 23 Feb 1638

24
BORN:
DIED:

25
BORN:
DIED:

26
BORN:
DIED:

27
BORN:
DIED:

28
BORN:
DIED:

29
BORN:
DIED:

30
BORN:
DIED:

31

32 Thomas BROWNELL
33 GILBERTHOYSE OR GILBERTHORP
34
35
36 William BOURNE
37 Margaret RYSE
38 John COWPER
39 Elizabeth IRONSIDES
40 Richard PEARCE (?)
41 Mrs
42
43
44 John WRIGHT
45 Bennett GREENE
46 Ralph DELL
47 Mrs. Ralph (DELL)
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62

The attached family group sheets were thrown out to save space since all the info is already in this file

6 BROWNELL William, and Sarah Snitton, —— —, 1672.
6 " George, and Sarah Pearce, Dec. 4, 1673.
6 " Thomas, and Mary Pearce, —— —, 1678.
2 " Anna, and Joseph Wilbor, —— —, 1683.
15, 164 " Martha, and Jonathan Troop, Aug. 22, 1685.
164 " Mercy, and William Congdll, March 3, 1698.
83,164 " Thomas, and Esther Taber; m. by Joseph Church, Justice, Nov. 15, 1698.
34 " William, and Lydia ——, —— —, 1704.
35 " George, and Mary (Thurston), July 6, 1706.
37 " Thomas, and Grace ——, —— —, 1707.
36,165 " Jeremiah, and Deborah Burgess; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, Nov. 6, 1712.
35 " Thomas, and Mary Crandall, —— —, 1714.
35, 166 " John, and Mary Curr; m. by Richard Billings, Dec. 20, 1715.

54,166 BROWNELL Mary, and Ezek Carr, April 3, 1717.
36,166 " Charles, and Mary Wilbor, July 6, 1717.
75,167 " Anna, and William Joy, July 4, 1720.
37,167 " Benjamin, and Hannah Manchester; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, Dec. 27, 1721.
167 " Deborah, and Cyrus Tilman, April 27, 1724.
168 " Phebe, and Philip Taber, Oct. 1, 1724.
95,168 " Giles, and Elizabeth Shaw; m. by Sylvester Richmond, Justice, Int., Dec. 25, 1725; m. May 19, 1726.
42,169 " Mary, and Joseph Wood, Int., Aug. 12; m. —— 31, 1729.
123,171 " John, of Little Compton, and Mary Borden, of Rhode Island Int., April 3, 1730; m. same year.
95,172 " George, Jr., and Sarah Bailey; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, Int., Sept. 11; m. Oct. 21, 1731.
57,172 " Bridget, and Benjamin Shrieve, Int., Dec. 18, 1731; m. Jan. 13, 1732.
172 " Ichabod, and Rebecca Devol; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, Feb 21, 1732.
173 " John, and Mary Thurston; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, Int., June 10; m. July 2, 1733.
173 " Thomas, and Mary Blackmain; m. by Sylvester Richmond, Justice, Int., Dec. 30, 1733. m. Jan. 16, 1734.
121, 174 " Sarah, and Samuel Irish, Int. Feb. 8; m. March 5, 1735.
33, 175 " Mary, and Isaac Wilbor, Int., Jan. 24; m. March 10, 1736.
71, 176 " Elizabeth, and Israel Stoddard, Int., March 12; m. 31, 1737.
177 " Jeremiah, Jr., and Ruth Irish; m. by Thomas Church, Justice, Int., Nov. 17; m. Dec. 17, 1738, m. Dec. 17, 1738.
66,177 " Mary, and Peleg Simmons, Int., Nov. 17,; m. Dec. 19, 1739.
96,177 " Pearce, and Ruth Thurston; m. by Sylvester Richmond, Justice, Int., Oct. 13, 1739. m. Feb. 7, 1740.
94,178 " Richard, and Mary Wilbor; m. by Thomas Church, Justice, Int. Jan. 24; m. Feb. 24, 1741.
97,179 " Samuel, of Little Compton, and Anna Cook, of Tiverton, Int., Sept. 5, 1741; m. same month.
95,179 " Jonathan, and Elizabeth Richmond; m. by Richard Billings, Justice. Int., Dec. 19, 1741; m. Jan. 14, 1742.
179 " Thomas, and Eunice Taylor, Int., Sept. 18, 1742.
179 " Charles, of Little Compton, and Mary Wood, of Dartmouth, Mass., Int., Feb. 19, 1743.
180 " Mary, and John Manchester, Int., Nov. 19, 1743.
117,180 " Susanna, and William Shaw, Jr., Int., Nov. 26; m. Dec. 22, 1743.
181 " Aaron, and Alice Southworth, Int., Feb. 23, 1745.
181 " George, and Comfort Taylor; m. by William Hall, Justice, Int., March 1; m. April 18, 1745.
181 " Sarah, and Thomas Brownell, Int., March 2; m. —— 28, 1745.
181 " Thomas, and Sarah Brownell; m. by William Richmond, Justice, Int., March 2; m —— 28, 1745.
97 " Aaron, and Alice Southworth, March —, 1745.
36 " George, and Comfort Taylor, April 18, 1745.
181 " Paul, of Little Compton, and Deborah Dennis, of Tiverton; m. by William Hall, Justice, Int., Jan. 4; m. —— 6, 1746.
181 " Ruth, and Abner White, Int., Feb. 22; m. April 14, 1746.
182 " Joseph, of Little Compton, and Elizabeth Crandall, of South Kingstown, Int., Aug. 30, 1746.
96,182 " Stephen, and Edith Wilbor; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, Jan. 5, 1747.
98,182 " Job, and Ruth Manchester; m. by Samuel Wilbor, Justice, June 25, 1747.
97,183 " David, and Grace Church; m. by Joseph Wood, Justice, Oct. 22, 1748.
183 " Esther, and Samuel Howland, Oct. 27, 1748.
98 " Joseph, and Elizabeth ——, —— —, 1748.
184 " William, of Dartmouth, and Phillis Pearce, of Little Compton; m. by Joseph Wood, Justice, Feb. 15, 1750.
97,184 " Joshua, and Martha Peckham; m. by Joseph Wood, Justice, May 17, 1750.

1-32 BROWNELL Susanna W., of George and Susanna W., Jan. 25, 1675.
1-32 " Sarah, June 14, 1681.
1-32 " Mary, Dec. 8, 1683.
1-32 " Martha, Feb. 18, 1685.
1-32 " Thomas, June 1, 1688.
1-32 " Joseph, Dec. 5, 1690.
1-32 " Walt, Oct. 1, 1693.
1-32 " Stephen, Dec. 3, 1695.
1-32 " George, above, born ——— —, 1646.
1-32 " Thomas, Jr., born ———, 1650.
1-32 " Thomas, Jr., of Thomas and Mary (Pearce), Feb. 16, 1679.
1-32 " Thomas, d. ——— —, 1752.
1-32 " John, Feb. 21, 1682.
1-32 " John, d. ——— —, 1759.
1-32 " George, Jan. 19, 1685.
1-32 " Jeremiah, Oct. 10, 1689.
1-32 " Jeremiah, d. ——— —, 1756.
1-32 " Mary, March 22, 1692.
1-32 " Mary, d. ——— —, 1717.
1-32 " Charles, Dec. 23, 1694.
1-32 " Charles, d. ——— —, 1774.
1-51 " Samuel, of Abraham and Mary, Feb. 4, 1747-8.

June 3, 1992 — Rec'd 24 sheets LDS family group sheets, but 1 is just the Part #6 in Thomas file. Part #5 14 Hazard, 28 in Pearce file 23-26 in Pearce file

3-113 BROWNELL George, and Susannah W. Pearce, Dec. 4, 1673.
3-113 " Thomas, and Mary Pearce, ——, 1678.
3-110 " Martha, and Jonathan Troop, Aug. 22, 1695.
3-112 " Thomas, and Esther Taber, May —, 1696.
3-110 " Mary, and William Congdill, March 3, 1698.
3-112 " George, and Mary Thurston, ——, 1706.
3-112 " Jeremiah, and Deborah Burguess, Nov. 6, 1712.
3-112 " Thomas, and Mary Crandall, Dec. 15, 1714.
3-112 " John, and Mary Carr, Dec. 20, 1715.
3-111 " Mary, and Esek Carr, April 3, 1717.
3-112 " Charles, and Mary Wilbour, July 6, 1717.
3-101 " Phebe, and Phillip Taber, Oct. 1, 1724.
2-180 " Rejoice, and Benjamin Macomber (also 3-102); (Int.) April 18, 1730; m. May 25, 1730.
3-111 " Bridget, and Benjamin Shrieves, Jan. 13, 1732.
3-112 " Jonathan, and Elizabeth Richmond, Jan. 14, 1742.
2-175 " Paul, of Little Compton, and Deborah Dennis, of Tiverton; (int.) Jan. 6, 1745-6.
3-109 " Joseph, and Elizabeth Crandall; m. by Rev. William Billings, Aug. 30, 1746.

2-15 BROWNELL Abraham, and Mary Hicks; m. by Samuel Durfee, Justice, March 29, 1747.
3-112 " Job, and Ruth Manchester, June 25, 1747.
2-18 " Tabitha, and Joseph Lake, March 1, 1749-50.
2-22 " Judeth, and Ephraim Potter, Oct. 26, 1752.
2-34 " John, of Little Compton, and Susannah Borden of Tiverton; m. by Samuel Hicks, Justice, Nov. 15, 1753.
2-23 " Phebe, and Daniel Devol, Dec. 15, 1754.
2-34 " Benjamin, and Rebecca Durfee; m. by Samuel Hicks, Justice, March 14, 1756.
2-28 " Sarah, and William Macomber, March 23, 1760.
2-35 " Mercy, and Joseph Cundall, Oct. 23, 1760.
2-31 " Mercy, and Eber Crandall, Sept. 10, 1761.
2-41 " Patience, and Jacob Chase, 2d., May 27, 1762.
2-51 " Elizabeth, and Joseph Manchester, Feb. 13, 1765.
2-85 " Comfort, and Abner Wilcox, Nov. 17, 1779.
2-88 " Isreal, of Giles, dec., and Rachel Potter, of Dartmouth, widow, dau. of John Simmons; m. by Walter Cook, Justice, April ——, 1780.
2-87 " Ruth, and George Cook, ——, 1780.
5-18 " Capt. Pardon, of Little Compton, and Abby White, of Tiverton; m. by Rev. Jonathan King, Oct. 28, 1830.
5-57 " William, and Eliza Barden; m. by Rev. J. Kelly, May 19, 1846.
5-62 " Esek M., of Gideon, and Elizabeth L. Estes, of Job; m. by Rev. Jared Reed, Oct. 13, 1847.
5-67 " Esther F., and William M. Cook, Jan. 12, 1849.
5-74 " Gideon E., of Tiverton, son of Edward and Rebecca, and Ann Mariah Lake, of Tiverton, dau. of Hiram and Betsey; m. by Rev. Jared Reed, Nov. 25, 1849.
5-82 " George, of New Bedford, of Peleg B., and Hannah G., and Harriet Amanda Thatcher, of New Bedford, dau. of Lewis P. and Eliza; m. Rev. Jared Reed, Feb. 3, 1850.

5-72 HAMER Elizabeth M., and Richard Haughton, July 12, 1840.
5-69 HAMMOND Deborah, and Sylvanus Westgate, Jan. 11, 1780.
2-7 HAMMON Thomas, of Dartmouth, and Easther Howard, of Rochester; m. by Job Almy, Justice, Jan. 31, 1719-20,
2-20 HARRISON Francis, and Ruth Andrews, both of Portsmouth; m. by Joseph Anthony, Justice, Feb. 12, 1750.
5-24 " John, of New Bedford, and Lucy Wood, of do.; m. by Asa Gray, Justice, Oct. 21, 1832,
5-88 " Lemuel, of William, and Catherine Gardner, of Samuel B.; m. by Rev. J. Kelly, Sept. 6, 1841.
3-113 HART Alice, and George Pearce, —— —, 1687,
3-63 " Richard, and —— ——, —— —, 1695.
3-63 " Nicholas, and —— ——, —— —, 1699.
3-63 " Samuel, and Martha Troop, March 29, 1705.
3-114 " Richard, and Amey Globe, —— —, 1708.
3-109 " Abigail, and Daniel Ladd, May 7, 1712.
3-111 " Alice, and Nathan Coston, March 10, 1715, March 16, 1715.
3-109 " Sarah, and Daniel Wilcox, Feb. 21, 1723,
3-63, 114 " Richard, Jr., and Mary Taber, Feb. 4, 1725.
2-177 " Samuel, Jr., of Tiverton, and Priscilla Richmond, of Little Compton (int.) March 2; m. by Thomas Church, Justice, March 19, 1733.
3-109 " Samuel, of Tiverton, and Patience Richmond, of Little Compton; (int.) March 2, 1732-3.
2-177 " Jonathan, and Mercy Tripp; (int.) March 16, 1733; m. March 26, 1733.
3-114 " Stephen, and Sarah Taber, May 6, 1736.
3-110 " Hannah, and Jabez Wilcox, May 10, 1736.
3-63 " Stephen, and Sarah Taber, prob. 1738.
2-28 " Constant, of Little Compton, and Deborah Sanford of Tiverton; m. by Restcome Sanford, Justice, Feb. 4, 1760.
2-28 " Neckohace, of Little Compton, and Mary Manchester of Tiverton; m. by Restcome Sanford, Justice, March 13, 1760.
2-36 " Martha, and Thomas Simmons, Feb. 26, 1761.
2-36 " Capt. Richard, of Little Compton, and Abigail Taber, of Tiverton; m. by Restcome Sanford, Justice, Oct. 18, 1761.
2-42 " Susannah, and Philip Macomber, Jr., May 27, 1762.
2-55 " Joseph, of Sutton and Mary Dwelly, of Joshua; m. by Restcome Sanford, Justice, Aug. 23, 1767.
2-63 " Alse, and Ezekill Fish, July 2, 1770.
2-69 " Joseph, of Little Compton, son of Stephen, and Amea Taber, of Tiverton, dau. of John; m. by Walter Cook, Justice, Dec. 13, 1772.
2-72 " Rebecca, and Izreal Luther, Dec. 23, 1773.
2-80 " Sarah, and Ephraim Taber, June —, 1778.
2-81 " Eber, of William, of Tiverton, and Alice Deval, of William, dec., of Dartmouth; m. by Walter Cook, Justice, Dec. 20, 1778.
2-95 " Mary, and Abraham Hicks, Dec. —, 1781.
2-117 " Hannah, and Godfree Lake, April 13, 1793.
2-125 " Barsheba, and Daniel Durfee, Oct. 28, 1798.
2-132 " Mary, and Jeremiah Lake, (also 136). Oct. 13, 1800; Oct. 30, 1800.
2-130 " Lewis, of Constant and Deborah, and Mary Taber, of Moses and Jane; m. by Lemuel Taber, Justice, Jan. 1, 1801.
5-20 " Jonathan, of Isaac and Deborah, and Mariah Hart, of Ichabod and Mary; m. by Rev. Jonathan King, March 15, 1829.
5-20 " Mariah, and Jonathan Hart, March 15, 1829.
5-21 " Ruth, and Timothy Leary, July 10, 1831.
5-28 " Betsey, and Holder Wilcox, Sept. 13, 1835.

184 BROWNELL Joseph, and Anna Hix, both of Dartmouth; m. by Samuel Wilbor, Justice, May 10, 1751.
155,184 " Martha, and Daniel Ormsby, Sept. 19, 1751.
72,185 " Phebe, and Benjamin Stoddard, Oct. 5, 1752.
106,185 " Mary, and Gideon Taylor, Jan. 18, 1753.
186 " Margaret, and Champlain Potter, July 2-, 1754.
97 " John, and Susanna (Howen), —— —, 1754.
186 " Phebe, and Benjamin Mosby, May 25, 1755.
124,187 " Dorothy, and James Burgess, April 25, 1757.
142,191 " Samuel, of George and Sarah, of Dartmouth, Mass., and Ruth Briggs, of William and Abishag, of Little Compton; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Oct. 23, 1763.
188 " Susannah, and David Irish, Nov. 27, 1763.
143,195 " Pardon, of Jonathan and Elizabeth, and Prudence Shaw, of Jeremiah and Phebe; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Feb. 22, 1765.
146 " Mary, and Cornelius Briggs, —— —, 1765.
142,195 " Joseph, of Giles and Elizabeth, and Deborah Briggs, of Joseph and Ruth; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Feb. 11, 1766.
102,189 " Hope, and Restcome Palmer, June 19, 1766.
159 " Elizabeth, and Ichabod Wood, ——, 1769.
98,191 " Charles, of Charles, and Content Shaw, of Israel; m. by Aaron Wilbor, Justice, Feb. 22, 1770.
142,194 " George, of George and Sarah, and Lucy Richmond, of Perez and Deborah; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, June 17, 1770.
150,192 " Phebe, and Zerah Simmons, Nov. 1, 1770.
193 " Stephen, of Joseph, and Margaret Church, of Joseph; m. by Aaron Wilbor, Justice, Jan. 31, 1771.
96 " Stephen, and Mary Eldredge, Feb. 1, 1771.
143,193 " William, of Stephen, and Edith, dec., and Elizabeth Pearce, of Giles and Mercy; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Feb. 14, 1771.
193 " Stephen, of Little Compton, son of George, dec., of Dartmouth, Mass., and Mary Eldredge, of Dartmouth, dau. of William, dec., of North Kingston; m. by Aaron Wilbor, Justice, Feb. 21, 1771.
193 " Margaret, and James Manchester, April 7, 1771.
197 " Prescilla, and Charles Manchester, Sept. 9, 1773.
144,196 " James, of Samuel and Anna, and Mary Hilliard, of David and Ann Mercy; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Oct. 14, 1773.
151,197 " Abigail, and Reuben Wood, Dec. 30, 1773.
198 " Lois, and Seth Church, April 21, 1774.
100 " Ruth, and Walter Palmer, ——, 1774.
202 " Gideon, of Pearce and Ruth, and Phebe Brown, of Robert and Elizabeth; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, March 24, 1776.
201 " Edith, and William Earl, May 9, 1776.
202 " Rebecca, and John Potter, Oct. 3, 1776.
146,203 " Mary, and Reuse Pearce, Dec. 19, 1776.
143,205 " William, of Stephen, and Eunice Palmer, of Sylvester; m. by Enos Gifford, Justice, Jan. 8, 1778.
205 " James, of Richard, of Little Compton, and Hannah Manchester, of Dartmouth, dau. of Thomas; m. by Enos Gifford, Justice, Jan. 22, 1778.
4-40 " Sylvester, and Mercy Church, July 11, 1778.
2-— " Judith, and William Records, Dec. 12, 1779.
206 " Lydia, and Samuel Wilbor, Jan. 14, 1779.
2-— " Esther, and Lawrence Melock, Oct. 10, 1779.
2-— " George, of Stephen and Elizabeth, and Elizabeth Peckham, of John and Mary; m. by Adam Simmons, Justice, March 26, 1780.
2-— " Susannah, and Gamaliel Head, Aug. 31, 1780.
2-— " Prescilla, and William Woodman, Aug. 4, 1782.
90 " Ruth, and Joseph Wilbor, ——, 1782.
2-— " Gardiner, of William, and Ruth Palmer, of Phebe; m. by Enos Gifford, Justice, Jan. 11, 1784.
2-— " Jonathan, of William, of Little Compton, and Dorcas Manchester, of Dartmouth, dau. of Thomas; m. by Enos Gifford, Justice, Jan. 30, 1784.

2-— BROWNELL Stephen, of Stephen and Elcy, and Cynthia Wilbor, of Phebe; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, May 2, 1784.
2-— " Lucy, and Gilbert Tompkins, July 4, 1784.
2-— " Merebah and Sylvester Woodman, March 16, 1786.
2-— " Benjamin, of Pardon and Prudence, and Mary Grinnell, of William and ——, both dec.; m. by Adam Simmons, Justice, Nov. 12, 1786.
143, 2-— " William, of Stephen and Edith, both dec., and Betsey Grinnell, of Daniel and Grace; m. by Adam Simmons, Justice, Nov. 19, 1786.
2-— " Susannah, and Nathaniel Dring, Dec. 24, 1786.
2-— " Mary, and Gilbert Tompkins, Feb. 5, 1789.
145, 2-98 " Nathaniel, of George and Sarah, dec., of Westport, and Sarah Tompkins, of Michael, dec., and Sarah; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, March 25, 1790.
2-— " Cynthia, and Gideon Tompkins, June 2, 1791.
2-— " Jonathan, of Pardon and Prudence, of Westport, and Mary Briggs, of Cornelius and Mary, dec., of Little Compton; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, Dec. 25, 1791.
2-30 " Gamaliel, of Ruth, of Westport, and Mary Gifford, of Enos and Mary, of Little Compton; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, Sept. 23, 1792.
147, 2-30 " Fallee, and Capt. Cornelius Briggs, Dec. 9, 1792.
2-33 " Anna, and Samuel Durfee, June 6, 1793.
2-31 " Rhoda, and Thomas Gray, March 3, 1796.
2-46 " Mary, and John Taber, Jan. 7, 1796.
2-31 " Elizabeth, and Abraham Brown, Jan. 15, 1797.
2-33 " Anna, and Henry Chace, Dec. 2, 1798.
2-43 " Edmund, of Pardon, dec., and Prudence, and Polly Bailey, of Ephriam and Mary; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, Feb. 9, 1800.
2-35 " Henry, of Gideon and Phebe, and Ruth Shaw, of Peter, dec., and Lydia; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, Feb. 9, 1800.
2-36 " Isaac, of Joseph and Deborah, and Prescilla Tompkins, of Gamaliel and Mary; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, May 4, 1800.
2-56 " Isaac, of William and Elizabeth, dec., of Little Compton, and Betsey Wood, of Abner and Mary, of Tiverton; m. by Lemuel Taber, Justice, Sept. 28, 1800.
2-41 " Edmund, of Pardon, dec., and Prudence, and Prescilla Briggs, of Job and Sarah; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, Oct. 18, 1801.
2-39 " Elizabeth, and Samuel Church, June 5, 1803.
2-41 " Stephen, of Stephen, and Mary Coggeshall, of Daniel; m. by Enos Gifford, Justice, Dec. 11, 1803.
2-44 " Rhoda, and Christopher Taber, Feb. 25, 1805.
2-48 " Elias, of James and Hannah, and Hannah Palmer, of Joseph, dec., and Hannah; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, June 2, 1805.
2-48 " Christopher, of James and Hannah, and Sarah Taylor, of Jonathan and Martha; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, Jan. 11, 1808.
2-47 " Polly, and Isaiah Clapp, Dec. 15, 1808.
4-10 " Mary, and Joseph Cundell Snell, about 1809.
2-50 " Nathan Crary, of Westport, son of Abner, and Hannah Brown Wilbor, of Little Compton, dau. of Isaac; m. by Rev. Benjamin Peckham, Jan. 1, 1810.
2-47 " Prescilla and Cornelius Pearce, Dec. 10, 1810.
2-48 " Capt. Stephen, of Stephen and Margaret, and Abby Brown, of William and Abigail; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, Feb. 10, 1811.
2-80 " Sylvester, of Deacon Sylvester and Mary, of Westport, and Abby Taylor, of Capt. Andrew and Betsey, of Little Compton; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, Sept. 29, 1811.
2-54 " Clarke, of William, dec., and Betsey, and Hannah Hilard, of Samuel and Elizabeth; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, Nov. 5, 1812.
2-59 " Walter, of William, and Susanna Wilbor, of Thomas; m. at Tiverton, by Rev. Benjamin Peckham, Dec. 24, 1812.
2-51 " Elizabeth, and Owen Grinnell, Jan. 11, 1814.
2-51 " Ezra, of George, and Lucy Wilbor, of Jonathan, of Little Compton; m. by Rev. Benjamin Peckham, Feb. 8, 1814.

98	BROWNELL	Hannah, of Joseph and Elizabeth,	July 16, 1751.
123	"	John,	——.
123	"	Mary (Borden) his wife.	——.
123	"	Margaret, of John and Mary,	Oct. 25, 1733.
123	"	Sarah,	May 30, 1737.
123	"	Edward,	Oct. 11, 1740.
124	"	Abigail,	Feb. 12, 1745.
124	"	John,	March 4, 1750.
97	"	David,	Nov. 29, 1725.
97	"	Grace (Church), his wife,	Dec. 4, 1731.
97	"	Deborah, of David and Grace,	Oct. 8, 1749.
98	"	Job,	July —, 1717.
93	"	Ruth (Manchester) his wife,	July 20, 1726.
98	"	Susanna, of Job and Ruth,	Oct. 10, 1748.
98	"	Robert,	April 7, 1750.
98	"	Elizabeth,	April 6, 1753.
98	"	Grace,	March 26, 1757.
98	"	Thomas,	Jan. 6, 1760.
96	"	Stephen,	Nov. 29, 1726.
96	"	Edith (Wilbor) his wife,	April 22, 1727.
96	"	Phebe, of Stephen and Edith,	Sept. 4, 1747.
96	"	William,	July 17, 1749.
96	"	William,	d. (—— —, 1810.)
96	"	Abigail,	March 15, 1751.
96	"	Edith,	Nov 2, 1752.
96	"	Mary,	July 5, 1754
96	"	Mary,	d. April 6, 1854.
96	"	George,	Oct. 20, 1756.
96	"	Stephen,	March 18, 1762.
96	"	Stephen, d. March 12, 1855.	
96	"	Mary (Eldredge), his 2d wife.	——.
97	"	Joshua, Dec. 18, 1727.	
97	"	Martha (Peckham), his wife, May 28, 1730.	
97	"	Elizabeth, of Joshua and Martha,	April 2, 1751.
97	"	Lydia,	Feb. 2, 1753.
97	"	Aaron,	Dec. 24, 1754.
97	"	John, Oct. 10, 1729.	
97	"	Susanna (Bowen), his wife, ——.	
97	"	Patience, of John and Susanna,	March 25, 1755.
97	"	Hannah,	March 28, 1757.
97	"	Esther,	March 29, 1759.
97	"	(Susan),	——.
97	"	(Merebah),	——.
97	"	(Sarah),	——.
97	"	(Anna),	——.
97	"	(Amey, twin),	——.
97	"	(John, twin),	——.
97	"	(Charles),	——.
97	"	(Isaac),	——.
97	"	(John),	——.
97	"	(Robert),	——.
142	"	Samuel, July 18, 1738.	
142	"	Ruth (Briggs), his wife, June 2, 1746.	
142	"	Lucy, of Samuel and Ruth,	Feb. 6, 1766.
142	"	William,	April 12, 1768.
142	"	Mary,	July 8, 1770.
144	"	James, March 3, 1744.	
144	"	Mary (Hilliard), his wife, Oct. 17, 1752.	
144	"	Cook, of James and Mary,	Sept. 17, 1775.
144	"	Lydia,	Aug. 7, 1779.
144	"	Hannah,	July 23, 1785.
144	"	Anna,	April 16, 1789.
142	"	George, March 31, 1744.	
142	"	Lucy (Richmond), his wife, July 3, 1751.	

142	BROWNELL	Mary, of George and Lucy,	Feb. 16, 1773
142	"	Israel Putnam,	May 1, 1776
142	"	Parker,	Aug. 9, 1777
142	"	Charlotte,	Oct. 11, 1779
142	"	Richmond,	April 6, 1783
142	"	Loring,	——, 1771.
142	"	Joseph, July 15, 1744,	d. Feb. 24, 1824
142	"	Deborah (Briggs), his wife, Sept. 23, 1748,	Sept. 23, 1840
142	"	Cynthia, of Joseph and Deborah,	Dec. 14, 1769
142	"	Isaac,	d. Nov. 1, 1828
142	"	Roby,	April 17, 1772
142	"	Roby,	April 1, 1774
142	"	Elizabeth,	d. Feb. 22, 1824
142	"	Elizabeth, 2d,	Dec. 7, 1776
142	"	Joseph,	Feb. 25, 1779
142	"	Deborah,	March 6, 1781
142	"	Deborah,	June 19, 1783
142	"	Pardon,	d. June 23, 1848.
142	"	Pardon,	April 3, 1785
142	"	Lydia,	d. May 1, 1836.
142	"	James,	March 15, 1787.
142	"	Mary,	March 3, 1789.
142	"	Mary,	(Jan. 10, 1792)
98	"	Charles,	d. Sept. 19, 1826.
98	"	Content (Shaw), his wife,	April 13, 1715.
98	"	Thomas, of Charles and Content,	Feb. 6, 1751.
98	"	Phebe,	Jan. 2, 1771.
98	"	Jedidah,	Dec. 13, 1772.
98	"	Elizabeth,	Oct. 11, 1774.
98	"	Aaron,	March 28, 1776.
98	"	Aaron, 2d,	Jan. 27, 1778.
98	"	Ephraim,	March 27, 1779
98	"	Prescilla,	June 4, 1783.
98	"	Borden,	Dec. 18, 1787.
98	"	Charles,	Nov. 18, 1789.
143	"	Pardon, July 15, 1745.	April 24, 1792.
143	"	Prudence (Shaw), his wife, Sept. 15, 1744.	d. July 24, 1799.
143	"	Perez, of Pardon and Prudence,	d. Jan. 9, 1823.
143	"	Jonathan,	June 20, 1765.
143	"	Gilbert,	April 24, 1767
143	"	Anna,	May 7, 1770
143	"	Edmund,	Nov. 26, 1772.
143	"	Edmund,	Nov. 7, 1773
143	"	Thurston,	d. Feb. 1, 1840
143	"	Elizabeth,	——.
143	"	Lydia.	——.
143	"	Lydia,	Nov. 16, 1783.
143	"	William, July 17, 1749, died May —, 1810.	d. July 6, 1832.
143	"	Elizabeth (Pearce), his wife, Oct. 19, 1751.	
143	"	Edith, of William and Elizabeth,	March 1, 1772.
143	"	Isaac,	July, 1, 1774.
143	"	Eunice (Palmer), his 2d wife, 1756.	
143	"	Elizabeth, of William, of Eunice,	Feb. 13, 1779.
143	"	Sylvester,	July 31, 1782.
143	"	Humphrey,	July 10, 1785.
143	"	Humphrey,	d. Nov. 11, 1824.
143	"	Betsey (Grinnell), 3d wife,	March —, 1754.
143	"	Eunice, of William and Betsey,	Sept. 1, 1787.
144	"	William,	March 23, 1789.
144	"	Walter,	Sept. 3, 1790.
144	"	Clarke,	Oct. 16, 1793.
144	"	Betsey,	Dec. 16, 1795.
144	"	Stephen,	Jan. 2, 1798.
142	"	Nathaniel, Dec. 21, 1751, d. Dec. 30, 1825.	

2

Brownell

142 BROWNELL Sarah (Tompkins), his wife, April 14, 1763, d. March 24, 1856.
143 " Orinon, of Nathaniel and Sarah, Sept. 27, 1790.
143 " Orinon, d. April 25, 1851.
143 " Alfred, Sept. 24, 1792.
143 " Clarinda, May —, 1794.
143 " Clarinda, d. Jan. 10, 1798.
143 " Mary, Nov. 9, 1796.
143 " Samuel, May 25, 1798.
143 " Samuel, d. ——, 1826.
143 " Clarke, June 2, 1800.
143 " Clarke, d. ——, 1826.
143 " Lucy, March 31, 1802.
143 " David, Dec. 28, 1803.
4-40 " Sylvester (b. Westport), Nov. 20, 1757, died at Little Compton, March 21, 1840.
4-40 " Mercy (Church), b. and d. in Little Compton, March 3, 1756, died March 31, 1837.
4-40 " Their children all born in Westport.
4-40 " Thomas Church, of Sylvester and Mercy, Oct. 19, 1779.
4-40 " Thomas, died Hartford, Conn., Jan. 15, 1865.
4-40 " Ruth, Aug. 3, 1781.
4-40 " Ruth, died in Little Compton, Jan. 29, 1861.
4-40 " Mercy, July 28, 1783.
4-40 " Mercy, died at Westport, June 22, 1860.
4-40 " Sylvester, Aug. 12, 1785.
4-40 " Sylvester, died at Providence, June 12, 1863.
4-40 " Pardon, Jan. 13, 1788.
4-40 " Pardon, died at Hartford, Conn., March 10, 1846.
4-40 " Richmond, March 4, 1790.
4-40 " Richmond, died at Providence, Oct. 29, 1866.
4-40 " Jonathan, March 31, 1792.
4-40 " Jonathan, died at Little Compton, Aug. 29, 1877.
4-40 " Lydia, April 10, 1794.
4-40 " Lydia, died at Hartford, Conn., Sept. 17, 1882.
4-40 " Prudence, March 31, 1796.
4-40 " Prudence, died at Adamsville, June 21, 1878.
4-40 " Elizabeth, April 20, 1798.
4-40 " Elizabeth, died May —, 1892.
4-40 " Mary, Aug. 3, 1800.
4-40 " Mary, died at Little Compton, Sept. 28, 1852.
2-16 " Gardiner, of William, Nov. 11, 1758.
2-73 " Stephen, Jr., of Stephen and Margaret, Aug. 19, 1778.
2-73 " Abigail (——), wife of Stephen, Jr.
2-73 " Harriet, of Stephen, Jr., and Abigail, Nov. 9, 1811.
2-— " son, of James and Hannah, Nov. —, ——.
2-— " Asa, June 9, ——.
2-— " son, July 4, 1782.
2-— " Stephen, Nov. 18, ——.
2-— " son, May 23, ——.
2-— " son, March 6, ——.
2-— " son, ——.
2-— " dau., ——.
2-— " Rhoda, of George and Elizabeth, Jan. 6, 1781.
2-— " Daniel, March 14, 1782.
2-— " Rachel, Nov. 22, 1784.
2-— " Mary, July 29, 1786.
2-— " Lucilla, Oct. 22, 1788.
2-— " Ezra, Dec. 24, 1791.
2-— " Nancy, Aug. 31, 1793.
2-— " Sarah, Jan. 22, 1795.
2-— " Peleg, March 13, 1798.
2-— " Cook, Oct. 4, 1800.
2-— " Elizabeth, July 19, 1803.
2-75 " Alexander R., of James and Hannah July 4, 1782.
2-— " Lydia, of Jonathan and Dorcas, March 5, 1784.

2-— BROWNELL Thomas M., of Jonathan and Dorcas, Oct. 29, 1786.
2-— " Jonathan, Dec. 9, 1788.
2-— " James, Aug. 15, 1792.
2-— " Alice, March 31, 1795.
2-— " William, Sept. 23, 1797.
4-40 " Jonathan (b. Westport), March 31, 1792, d. Aug. 27, 1877.
4-40 " Elizabeth H. (Brownell, dau. of Davis Simmons), his wife (b. Newport), Sept. 21, 1796, d. May 4, 1862.
4-40 " Maria Louisa, of Jonathan and Elizabeth H., Jan. 1, 1817.
4-40 " Maria Louisa, d. Feb. 8, 1838.
4-40 " Walter Simmons, Sept. 30, 1820.
4-40 " Mary Elizabeth, Jan. 16, 1823.
4-40 " Mary Elizabeth, died at Lexington, Ky., Aug. 4, 1857.
4-40 " Sylvester, June 28, 1825.
4-40 " Sylvester, died at Lexington, Ky., April 24, 1834.
4-40 " Charlotte Dickinson, July 11, 1830.
4-40 " James F. Simmons, Oct. 3, 1833.
4-40 " James F. Simmons, died July 25, 1873.
4-40 " Frederick Richmond, Nov. 28, 1837.
4-9 " Peleg, March 13, 1798.
4-9 " Lydia K. (Church), his wife.
4-9 " Susanna, of Peleg and Lydia, April 7, 1821.
4-9 " Rachel, Jan. 9, 1823.
4-9 " Maria, May 26, 1825.
4-9 " Horatio Lorenzo, June 6, 1830.
4-9 " Esther Wilbur, April 17, 1832.
4-9 " Alvin Church, Sept. 28, 1834.
4-9 " Alvin Church, died Aug. 14, 1859.
2-74 " Joshua, of James and Hannah, March 28, 1799.
2-22 " Polly, of Edmund and Polly, May 10, 1800.
2-72 " Henry Sherbourne, of Henry and Ruth, June 6, 1801.
2-72 " Arinda, March 26, 1804.
2-72 " Edmund, March 1, 1807.
2-72 " Alfred, May 7, 1808.
2-72 " Emily, June 12, 1815.
2-72 " Rodolphus W., April 27, 1818.
2-26 " Henry S., June 6, 1801.
2-26 " Jane E. (Gallison), his wife b. Sandwich, Mass., Aug. 26, 1807, died at Little Compton, Sept. 29, 1825.
2-26 " Rebecca E., of Henry S. and Jane E., Dec. 28, 1827.
2-26 " Rebecca E., d. Nov. 17, 1841.
2-26 " Alvin E., April 12, 1830.
2-26 " Elizabeth F., Nov. 7, 1834.
2-26 " Maria M., June 22, 1837.
2-26 " Sophia A., May 15, 1839.
2-26 " Sophia A., d. Oct. 29, 1861.
2-26 " Rebecca E., May 13, 1842.
2-26 " Rebecca E., d. Oct. 13, 1843.
2-26 " James G., July 13, 1844.
2-26 " James G., d. July 20, 1844.
2-26 " Rebecca G., May 23, 1845.
2-26 " Franklin I. B., Sept. 30, 1849.
2-26 " Robert G., March 2, 1852
2-78 " Elisha, of Isaac and Elizabeth, Oct. 14, [illegible]
2-78 " Abner, Sept 18, 1803.
2-78 " Nancy, Dec. 8, 1805.
2-78 " Elizabeth, Aug. 15, 1808.
4-19 " Ephraim W. (b. Westport), June [illegible], 1802.
4-19 " Sarah (Hicks), his wife (b. Westport), May 31, 1818.
4-19 " Maria L., of Ephraim W. and Sarah, Oct. 7, 1838.
4-19 " Emma C., Aug. 28, 1843.
2-66 " ——, of Edmund and Prescilla, March 14, 1803.
2-72 " Jonathan, of Christopher and Sarah, Feb. 12, 1809.
2-72 " Charles, May 12, 1811.
2-72 " Elnathan, Aug. 29, 1[illegible]

BROWN, William (?1650-1705) & Margaret **STONE** (1653-1718), m/2 Joseph **FOSTER** 1714; 11 Jan 1675, 1675/6?; Sudbury

BROWN, William (-1724, ae 78) & 2/wf Mary **LATHROP** (?1660-1713); 21 May 1679; Charlestown

BROWN, William & Catherine _?_; ca 1683; Southold, LI

BROWN, William & Secunda _?_; b 1684; Boston

BROWN, William & Mary _?_ (-1741+); b 1688, b 1686; Boston

BROWN, William (-1716) & Rebecca **(FRIEND) BAILEY**, w Thomas; 26 Apr 1694; Salem/Boston/Watertown

BROWN, William & 2/wf Mary **JACKLIN**; 29 Oct 1694; Boston

BROWN, William & Hannah **JOY**; 6 Sep 1695, 23 Sep 1695; Salem/Marblehead

BROWN, William & Mary _?_; bef, b 1695/6, b 1696; Hadley

BROWN, William & Mary **BAKER**; at Lynn, 4 Nov 1696; Salem

BROWN, William & Ann **FROST**; m int 14 Dec 1696; Boston

BROWN, William & Sarah _?_; b 1697; Bristol, RI/Swansea

BROWN, William & Rebecca _?_; b 1697; Sherborn

BROWN, William & Joanna **TAYNOUR**; 11 Nov 1697; Marblehead

BROWN, William & Susannah [**HARDING**], w John; 27 Oct 1699; Eastham

BROWN, (?John) & Martha (**MATTHEWS**) [**SNELL**], wid; b 1678; Dover, NH

BROWN, _?_ & Elizabeth **NICHOLSON** (1616-), w Edward/Edmund

BROWNELL, George (1646-1718) & Susanna **PEARCE** (1652-1743); 4 Dec 1673; Portsmouth, RI/Tiverton, RI

BROWNELL, Robert (1652-1728) & Mary _?_ (-1728+); b 1687, b 1677?; Portsmouth, RI

BROWNELL, Thomas[1] (-1665±) & Ann [**BOURNE?**] (-1665+); 20 May 1637, ca 1638/44; Portsmouth, RI/Little Compton, RI

BROWNELL, Thomas (1650-1732) & Mary [**PEARCE**] (1654-1736); 1678?; Portsmouth, RI/Tiverton, RI/Little Compton, RI

BROWNELL, Thomas[3] & Esther **TABER**; May 1698, 15 Nov 1698; Tiverton, RI/Little Compton, RI

BROWNELL, William[2] (ca 1648-1715+) & Sarah [**SMITON**] (1654-1715+); b 1674, 1672?; Portsmouth, RI/Little Compton, RI

Tovey
P110

Kent, or of Richard and Judith (Cowper) Bourne of London.

While the Tenderton Bournes are mentioned in *Snow-Estes Genealogy* [1:434], no conclusive evidence is given. Charles L. Greenwood has contributed a note that Anne Bourne, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth, married 21 Jan. 1640 one Nehemiah Smith, but no further details have been forthcoming.

On the assumption, *which is not proven*, that Ann (Bourne) Brownell was a daughter of Richard and Judith (Cowper) Bourne, her tentative ancestry is given as follows.

1. JOHN$^{\gamma}$ BOURNE, born about 1514, married Margaret, and had, according to a chart originating with T. E. Collins, but not documented:

2. WILLIAM$^{\beta}$ BOURNE, born in 1539, died in 1581, married Margaret Ryse, and had:

3. RICHARD$^{\alpha}$ BOURNE, baptized in the parish of St. Michael's, Cornhill, London, 18 June 1564, and was perhaps the Richard Bourne who died 11 March 1632, according to Mr. Greenwood.

He married Judith$^{\alpha}$ Cowper [Howard ed. *Visit. London*, 197].

Children, baptized in St. Michael's, Cornhill, London:

i. Elizabeth, bapt. 15 June 1600 [Stratton's *Sherman*, 151].
ii. William, bapt. 12 July 1601.
iii. Katherine, bapt. 9 Sept. 1604.
* iv. Anne, bapt. 15 Feb. 1606; presumed to have married Thomas^{1} Brownell.
v. Margaret, bapt. 1 July 1614.

1. WILLIAM$^{\gamma}$ COWPER, who married Margaret Spencer, is given by T. E. Collins as the father of:

2. JOHN$^{\beta}$ COWPER, "of the Parish of St Michaels in Cornhill London Esq. died 1609."

The pedigree chart [Howard] shows he married Elizabeth Ironside, daughter of John Ironside of Lincoln, gentleman.

Children, in the order given in the *Visitation*, which lists sons before daughters:

i. William, m. Martha Masters, daughter of John Masters of East Langdon, Kent; he was Collector of the Impost of Strangers in the port of London in 1633.
ii. John.
iii. Edward.
iv. Richard, no issue.
v. Nicholas, "2 sonne."
* vi. Judeth, m. Richard Bourne of London.
vii. Katherine, m. John Tey of Essex.
viii. Elizabeth, m. John Jacques of London; had son "Sir John Jacques Baronett."

§ § §

Brownell (the)

TIVERTON—INTENTIONS AND MARRIAGES.

3-113 BROWNELL George, and Susannah W. Pearce, Dec. 4, 1673.
3-113 " Thomas, and Mary Pearce, ——, 1678.
3-110 " Martha, and Jonathan Troop, Aug. 22, 1695.
3-112 " Thomas, and Esther Taber, May —, 1698.
3-110 " Mary, and William Congdill, March 3, 1698.
3-112 " George, and Mary Thurston, ——, 1706.
3-112 " Jeremiah, and Deborah Burguess, Nov. 6, 1712.
3-112 " Thomas, and Mary Crandall, Dec. 15, 1714.
3-112 " John, and Mary Carr, Dec. 20, 1715.
3-111 " Mary, and Esek Carr, April 3, 1717.
3-112 " Charles, and Mary Wilbour, July 6, 1717.
3-101 " Phebe, and Phillip Taber, Oct. 1, 1724.
2-180 " Rejoice, and Benjamin Macomber (also 3-102); (int.) April 18, 1730; m. May 25, 1730.
3-111 " Bridget, and Benjamin Shrieves, Jan. 13, 1732.
3-112 " Jonathan, and Elizabeth Richmond, Jan. 14, 1742.
2-175 " Paul, of Little Compton, and Deborah Dennis, of Tiverton; (int.) Jan. 6, 1745-6.
3-109 " Joseph, and Elizabeth Crandall; m. by Rev. William Billings, Aug. 30, 1746.

2-15 BROWNELL Abraham, and Mary Hicks; m. by Samuel Durfee, Justice, March 29, 1747.
3-112 " Job, and Ruth Manchester, June 25, 1747.
2-18 " Tabitha, and Joseph Lake, March 1, 1749-50.
2-22 " Judeth, and Ephraim Potter, Oct. 26, 1752.
2-34 " John, of Little Compton, and Susannah Borden of Tiverton; m. by Samuel Hicks, Justice, Nov. 15, 1753.
2-23 " Phebe, and Daniel Devol, Dec. 15, 1754.
2-34 " Benjamin, and Rebecca Durfee; m. by Samuel Hicks, Justice, March 14, 1756.
2-28 " Sarah, and William Macomber, March 23, 1760.
2-35 " Mercy, and Joseph Cundall, Oct. 23, 1760.
2-31 " Mercy, and Eber Crandall, Sept. 10, 1761.
2-41 " Patience, and Jacob Chase, 2d., May 27, 1762.
2-51 " Elizabeth, and Joseph Manchester, Feb. 13, 1765.
2-85 " Comfort, and Abner Wilcox, Nov. 17, 1779.
2-88 " Isreal, of Giles, dec., and Rachel Potter, of Dartmouth, widow, dau. of John Simmons; m. by Walter Cook, Justice, April ——, 1780.
2-87 " Ruth, and George Cook, ——, 1780.
5-18 " Capt. Pardon, of Little Compton, and Abby White, of Tiverton; m. by Rev. Jonathan King, Oct. 28, 1830.
5-57 " William, and Eliza Barden; m. by Rev. J. Kelly, May 19, 1846.
5-62 " Esek M., of Gideon, and Elizabeth L. Estes, of Job; m. by Rev. Jared Reed, Oct. 13, 1847.
5-67 " Esther F., and William M. Cook, Jan. 12, 1849.
5-74 " Gideon E., of Tiverton, son of Edward and Rebecca, and Ann Mariah Lake, of Tiverton, dau. of Hiram and Betsey; m. by Rev. Jared Reed, Nov. 23, 1849.
5-82 " George, of New Bedford, of Peleg B., and Hannah G., and Harriet Amanda Thatcher, of New Bedford, dau. of Lewis P. and Eliza; m. Rev. Jared Reed, Feb. 3, 1850.

Brownell

3-113 BROWNELL George, and Susannah W. Pearce, Dec. 4, 1673.
3-113 " Thomas, and Mary Pearce, ——, 1678.
3-110 " Martha, and Jonathan Troop, Aug. 22, 1695.
3-112 " Thomas, and Esther Taber, May —, 1698.
3-110 " Mary, and William Congdill, March 3, 1698.
3-112 " George, and Mary Thurston, ——, 1706.
3-112 " Jeremiah, and Deborah Burguess, Nov. 6, 1712.
3-112 " Thomas, and Mary Crandall, Dec. 15, 1714.
3-112 " John, and Mary Carr, Dec. 20, 1715.
3-111 " Mary, and Esek Carr, April 3, 1717.
3-112 " Charles, and Mary Wilbour, July 6, 1717.
3-101 " Phebe, and Phillip Taber, Oct. 1, 1724.
2-180 " Rejoice, and Benjamin Macomber (also 3-102); (Int.) April 18, 1730; m. May 25, 1730.
3-111 " Bridget, and Benjamin Shrieves, Jan. 13, 1732.
3-112 " Jonathan, and Elizabeth Richmond, Jan. 14, 1743.
2-175 " Paul, of Little Compton, and Deborah Dennis, of Tiverton; (Int.) Jan. 6, 1745-6.
3-109 " Joseph, and Elizabeth Crandall; m. by Rev. William Billings, Aug. 30, 1746.

2-15 BROWNELL Abraham, and Mary Hicks; m. by Samuel Durfee, Justice, March 29, 1747.
3-112 " Job, and Ruth Manchester, June 25, 1747.
2-18 " Tabitha, and Joseph Lake, March 1, 1749-50.
2-22 " Judeth, and Ephraim Potter, Oct. 26, 1752.
2-34 " John, of Little Compton, and Susannah Borden of Tiverton; m. by Samuel Hicks, Justice, Nov. 15, 1753.
2-23 " Phebe, and Daniel Devol, Dec. 15, 1754.
2-34 " Benjamin, and Rebecca Durfee; m. by Samuel Hicks, Justice, March 14, 1756.
2-28 " Sarah, and William Macomber, March 23, 1760.
2-35 " Mercy, and Joseph Cundall, Oct. 23, 1760.
2-31 " Mercy, and Eber Crandall, Sept. 10, 1761.
2-41 " Patience, and Jacob Chase, 2d., May 27, 1762.
2-51 " Elizabeth, and Joseph Manchester, Feb. 13, 1765.
2-85 " Comfort, and Abner Wilcox, Nov. 17, 1779.
2-88 " Isreal, of Giles, dec., and Rachel Potter, of Dartmouth, widow, dau. of John Simmons; m. by Walter Cook, Justice, April ——, 1780.
2-87 " Ruth, and George Cook, ——, 1780.
5-18 " Capt. Pardon, of Little Compton, and Abby White, of Tiverton; m. by Rev. Jonathan King, Oct. 28, 1830.
5-57 " William, and Eliza Barden; m. by Rev. J. Kelly, May 19, 1846.
5-62 " Esek M., of Gideon, and Elizabeth L. Estes, of Job; m. by Rev. Jared Reed, Oct. 13, 1847.
5-67 " Esther F., and William M. Cook, Jan. 12, 1849.
5-74 " Gideon E., of Tiverton, son of Edward and Rebecca, and Ann Mariah Lake, of Tiverton, dau. of Hiram and Betsey; m. by Rev. Jared Reed, Nov. 23, 1849.
5-82 " George, of New Bedford, of Peleg B., and Hannah G., and Harriet Amanda Thatcher, of New Bedford, dau. of Lewis P. and Eliza; m. Rev. Jared Reed, Feb. 3, 1850.

Leeds, Yorkshire, extant, a study of them might provide further information on the ancestry of this line. Austin notes that Brownell descendants in America claimed to have plate with the coat of arms of the Derbyshire Brownells, but this grant was not made until 1682, so no descendant of the line below can claim the right to that coat of arms unless also a descendant of the Derbyshire line.

1. ROBERT[α] BROWNELL lived in Sheffield, Yorkshire, England.
He married in Sheffield, in 1605, Mary Wilson [Boyd's Marriage Index in the Society of Genealogists, London, cited by Sprague].
George Brownell of London and Thomas[1] Brownell of Portsmouth were mentioned as cousins, probably meaning nephews, by Thomas Wilson of Ryecroft, Rawmarsh, Yorkshire, in his will dated 25 Feb. 1657, proved 14 Feb. 1658 [Waters]. Thomas Wilson was a sometime citizen and clothmaker of London and a probable brother of Mary (Wilson) Brownell.
Children, baptized in Sheffield:
i. George, bapt. 23 March 1605; lived in London, 1657.
2. ii. Thomas[1], bapt. 5 June 1608; d. Rhode Island 24 Sept. 1665; m. London 20 March 1637/8 Ann Bourne.
iii. Ann, bapt. 28 July 1611.

2. THOMAS[1] BROWNELL, baptized in Sheffield, Yorkshire, England, 5 June 1608, died in (Portsmouth?) Rhode Island, 24 Sept. 1665, the result of having hit his head against a tree while engaged in an impromtu horse race with Daniel[2] Lawton [West, *RIHSC*, 25:77].
He married in the parish of St. Benet, Paul's Wharf, London, 20 March 1637/8, Ann Bourne [Littledale]. Her ancestry is discussed at some length immediately below. Apparently they lived for a time in the parish of St. Mary Cole, London [Banks' *Topo. Dict.*, 109].
He was in Braintree, Massachusetts Bay, by 1640, when as a planter he sold house and land there to Deodatus Curtis. He was in Portsmouth, R. I., by 1644 [Sprague], and witnessed the will of John Walker of Portsmouth on 10 March 1647 with his mark [G. G. Brownell]. He owned land on the west side of the northwest end of the island of Rhode Island next to William[1] Freeborne (q.v.). He served Portsmouth as Commissioner in 1655 and 1661 to 1663, and as Deputy in 1664.
Children, order of birth uncertain:
i. Mary[2], b. April 1639; m. Robert[2] Hazard.
* ii. Sarah, b. *ca.* 1641; m. Gideon[2] Freeborne.
iii. Martha, b. May 1643 (?1653); d. 15 Feb. 1743/4; m. (1) Jeremiah[2] Wait, m. (2) Charles[2] Dyer.
iv. George, b. May 1646; d. 20 April 1718; m. Susannah[2] Pearce.
v. William, b. *ca.* 1648; d. 1715; m. Sarah[2] Smiton.
vi. Thomas, d. 18 May 1732; m. Mary[2] Pearce.
vii. Robert, d. 12 July 1728; m. Mary Ladd.
viii. Ann, b. *ca.* 1656; d. 2 April 1747; m. Joseph[2] Wilbore.
ix. Susannah, m.

Ann Bourne, wife of Thomas[1] Brownell, has been identified variously as the daughter of Thomas Bourne of Tenderdon, location in England unknown, or of Thomas Bourne, born 1581, of Tenderton,

BROWNELL

There has been much speculation concerning the ancestry of Thomas[1] Brownell of Rhode Island. The parish registers of Rotherham, Yorkshire, England, contain many Brownells [Boston *Transcript*, 14 Nov. 1911:1849]; a copy appears in *Slade-Babcock Genealogy*, page 162. Clerkinwell records show a Margery, wife of Thomas Brownell, died 14 Oct. 1585 or 1586 [Stratton's *Sherman and Allied Families*, 151].

If there are records of the lands of Thomas Wilson in Hunslett,

Family Record

(Pearce Ancestors)

Family No.

Thurston

Surname

Father — Edward THURSTON

Event	Day	Month	Year	Town	County	State	Notes	Source No.
Birth			1617			England		
Death	1	Mar	1707	Newport		Rhode Island		
Buried								
Married		June	1647	Newport		Rhode Island	(3rd marriage on Friends records) Quaker Ceremony	

Occupation — Military — Church: Quaker

Places Lived: Freeman 1655, legislator, commissioner + asst + deputy gov, frequently 1663 - 1690

~~Other Wives~~ signed address to the King 26 Aug 1696

His Father's Name

His Mother's Maiden Name

Mother — Elizabeth MOTT

Event	Day	Month	Year	Town	County	State	Notes	Source No.
Birth			1629	Cambridge		England		
Death	2	Sep	1684	Newport		Rhode Island		
Buried				Coddington Burying grounds				

Occupation — Military — Church: Quaker

Places Lived

Other Husbands

Her Father's Name

Her Mother's Maiden Name

Children (Besides the following Sarah b 10 Nov 1648 + Elizabeth b Feb 1650)

Sex	Full Given Name	Event	Day	Month	Year	Town	County	State	Source No.
	1. Edward Thurston Jr.	Birth	1	Apr	1652	Newport		Rhode Island	
	Spouse - Susanna Jeffrey	Death			1690	"		"	
		Married		bef	1678	"		"	
	2. Eleanor Thurston	Birth		Mar	1655			"	
	Spouse - George Havens	Death			1724				
		Married			1674	Jamestown		"	
	3. Mary Thurston	Birth		Feb	1657				
	Spouse - (Rev) Ebenezer Slocum	Death	16	Nov	1732				
		Married		bef	1678				
	4. Jonathan Thurston	Birth	14	Jan	1659				
+	Spouse - Sarah (Giles?)	Death			1740	Little Compton			
		Married		ca	1678				
	5. David Thurston	Birth		Apr	1661				
	Spouse - Mary Easton	Death			1712				
		Married		bef	1687				
	6. Rebecca Thurston	Birth		Apr	1662				
	Spouse - ① Peter Easton	Death	16	Sep	1737				
	② Weston Clarke	Married	①	bef	1684	Newport			
			②	25	Nov 1691				
	7. John Thurston	Birth		Dec	1664				
	Spouse - Elizabeth ( )	Death	22	Oct	1690				
		Married		bef	1690				
	8. Content Thurston	Birth		Jan	1662				
	Spouse - ? Thomas Wood	Death							
		Married		bef	1692	Saccomnat			
	9. Samuel Thurston	Birth	24	Aug	1669				
	Spouse - Abigail Clarke	Death	26	Oct	1747				
		Married		bef	1686	Newport			
	10. Thomas Thurston	Birth	6	Oct	1671				
	Spouse - Mehitable Tripp	Death	22	Nov	1730				
		Married	23	July	1695	"			

In the circles, identify by number your sources of information — then list each on the reverse side.

☐ Additional children listed on the reverse side.

Family Record

(Pearce Ancestors)

Family No.

Thurston ②

Surname

Father — Jonathan THURSTON

Event	Day	Month	Year	Town	County	State	Notes	Source No.
Birth	14	Jan	1659/9	Newport ?		Rhode Island	Lived at Little Compton +	
Death			1740	Little Compton ?		"	Dartmouth	
Buried								
Married		ca	1678					

Occupation Yeoman Military Church Quaker

Places Lived Possibly there were two wives. Our Mary was from the first. (or confusion with son Jonathan's family)

Other Wives

The genealogy gives 18 children from 1679 to 1717 — at which time the mother would have been almost 60 — only oldest !! listed here

His Father's Name

His Mother's Maiden Name

Mother — ? Sarah GILES ?

Event	Day	Month	Year	Town	County	State	Notes	Source No.
Birth							Probably some of the children	
Death							(youngest) were of son Jonathan	
Buried							#4 below	

Occupation Military Church

Places Lived (John b 12 July 1695) (Hope 26 Nov 1698 – Feb 1716) (Amey 29 Jan 1705) + (Peleg 8 July 1706) evidently died young

Other Husbands

For children of Lt George & Mary (Thurston) Brownell See Brownell Family

Her Father's Name Giles ?

Her Mother's Maiden Name

Children All recorded in Little Compton

Sex	Full Given Name	Event	Day	Month	Year	Town	County	State	Source No.
	1. Edward Thurston	Birth	18	Oct	1679	Little Compton			
		Death			1738/9				
	Spouse - ① Susanna Pearce (1688-1711) ② Sarah Carr (1685-1739+)	Married	① 19 Dec ② 15 Oct		1706 1712				
	2. Elizabeth Thurston	Birth	29	Nov	1682	LC			
		Death	27	Aug	1717	LC			
	Spouse - Jonathan Wood (1681-1756)	Married	6	Jan	1706				
†	3. Mary Thurston	Birth	20	Mar	1685	L.C.			
		Death	23	Feb	1740	Westport Harbor		MA	
	Spouse - Lt. George Brownell	Married	6	July	1706				
	4. Jonathan Thurston	Birth	5	July	1687	LC			
		Death			1740				
	Spouse - Hannah (168--176-) age 88	Married							
	5. Rebecca Thurston	Birth	28	Nov	1689	LC			
		Death			17	Newport			
	Spouse - Edward 4 Richmond (1689-)	Married	6	May	1711				
	6. Content Thurston	Birth	18	Aug	1691	LC			
		Death							
	Spouse - Henry Wood (1696-1758)	Married	14	Sep	1715				
	7. Sarah Thurston	Birth	9	Nov	1693	LC			
		Death							
	Spouse - Benjamin Sawdy	Married	26	June	1712				
	8. Eleanor Thurston	Birth	26	Nov	1696	LC			
		Death							
	Spouse - Peters	Married			17				
	9. Abigail Thurston	Birth	7	May	1700	LC			
		Death							
	Spouse - William 4 White (169-1780+)	Married	2	Oct	1729				
	10. Patience Thurston	Birth	16	Feb	1702	LC			
		Death				lived in Bristol RI + Mansfield CT			
	Spouse - Thomas Southworth (1694-1719+)	Married	21	Feb	1723				

In the circles, identify by number your sources of information — then list each on the reverse side.

☐ Additional children listed on the reverse side.

According to the book Norman People, Thurston is a Norman name, originally Tustin, Geoffrey, Robert, Nigel & Unfrid Fitz-Testin in Normandy in 1180. Robert & Roger Testin 1188 and Robert Thurstein in England 1272

Mead

21 THURSTON Jonathan; m. 1678.
61, 164 " Elizabeth, and Jonathan Wood, Jan. 6, 1708.
35 " Mary, and George Brownell, July 6, 1706.
61, 164 " Edward and Susanna Pearce; m. by Joseph Church, Justice, Dec. 19, 1706.
45, 165 " Rebecca, and Edward Richmond, May 6, 1711.
61 " Jonathan; m. about 1711.
165 " Sarah, and Benjamin Sawdry, June 26, 1712.
61, 165 " Edward, and Sarah Carr; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, Oct. 15, 1712.
82, 166 " Content, and Henry Wood, Sept. 14, 1715.
167 " Patience, and Thomas Southworth, Feb. 21, 1723.

170 THURSTON Abigail, and William White; int. Aug. 22; m. Oct. 2, 1729.
170 " Kezia, and George Thurston; int. Nov. 8; m. Dec. 11, 1729.
120, 170 " George, and Kezia Thurston; m. by Thomas Church, Justice; int. Nov. 8; m. Dec. 11, 1729.
173 " Mary, and John Brownell; int. June 10; m. July 2, 1733.
121, 177 " Joseph, of Newport, and Mercy Burgess, of Little Compton; m. by Richard Billings, Justice; int. Aug. 27, 1737; m. June 1, 1738.
121, 177 " Elizabeth, and Christopher White; int. Dec. 24, 1738; m. March 4, 1739.
96, 177 " Ruth, and Pearce Brownell; int. Oct. 13, 1739; m. Feb. 7, 1740.
185 " Hope, and Ichabod Potter, Dec. 20, 1751.
2-— " Sarah, and Jonathan Davenport, May 16, 1780.
2-93 " Robert L., of Providence, and Harriet Taylor, of Little Compton, dau. of John and Betsey; m. by Rev. Joseph B. Brown, Jan. 6, 1839.

Thurston

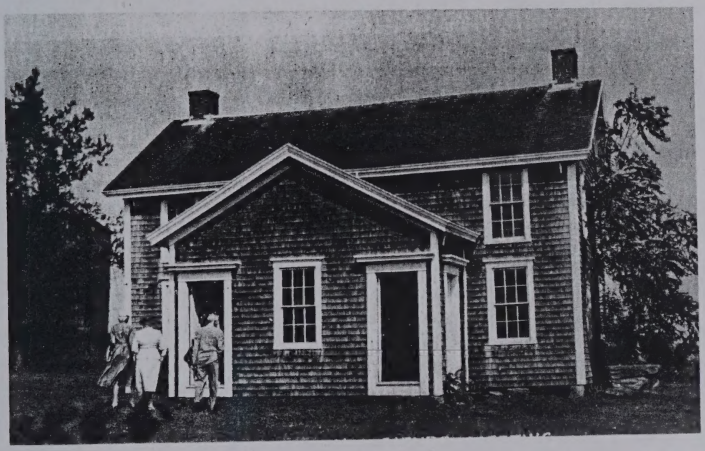
Mead

Duplicate our last Thurston was Mary of Jonathan
m. George Brownell
in 1706

21 THURSTON Jonathan; m. 1678.
81, 164 " Elizabeth, and Jonathan Wood, Jan. 6, 1703.
35 " Mary, and George Brownell, July 6, 1706.
61, 164 " Edward and Susanna Pearce; m. by Joseph Church, Justice, Dec. 19, 1706.
45, 165 " Rebecca, and Edward Richmond, May 6, 1711.
61 " Jonathan; m. about 1711.
165 " Sarah, and Benjamin Sawdry, June 26, 1712.
61, 165 " Edward, and Sarah Carr; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, Oct. 15, 1712.
82, 166 " Content, and Henry Wood, Sept. 14, 1715.
167 " Patience, and Thomas Southworth, Feb. 21, 1723.

170 THURSTON Abigail, and William White; int. Aug. 22; m. Oct. 2, 1729.
170 " Kezia, and George Thurston; int. Nov. 8; m. Dec. 11, 1729.
120, 170 " George, and Kezia Thurston; m. by Thomas Church, Justice; int. Nov. 8; m. Dec. 11, 1729.
173 " Mary, and John Brownell; int. June 10; m. July 2, 1733.
121, 177 " Joseph, of Newport, and Mercy Burgess, of Little Compton; m. by Richard Billings, Justice; int. Aug. 27, 1737; m. June 1, 1738.
121, 177 " Elizabeth, and Christopher White; int. Dec. 23, 1738; m. March 4, 1739.
96, 177 " Ruth, and Pearce Brownell; int. Oct. 13, 1739; m. Feb. 7, 1740.
185 " Hope, and Ichabod Potter, Dec. 26, 1751.
2-— " Sarah, and Jonathan Davenport, May 16, 1780.
2-98 " Robert L., of Providence, and Harriet Taylor, of Little Compton, dau. of John and Betsey; m. by Rev. Joseph B. Brown, Jan. 6, 1839.

Mead



FRIENDS MEETING HOUSE

THE THURSTON FAMILY

From the Thurston Genealogy by Brown Thurston.

1. EDWARD[1] THURSTON, born in 1617, died in Newport 1 March 1707. He married in June 1647 ELIZABETH MOTT, daughter of Adam Mott, born in 1629, died 2 Sept. 1694. Residence: Newport.

He must have come to this country some time previous to 1647, at least, in order to attend the preliminaries of his marriage, which is the third marriage on the record of the Society of Friends in Newport. He was a freeman in 1655, a commissioner and assistant deputy 1663 to 1690. On 26 Aug. 1686 he, with others, signed an address from the Quakers of Rhode Island to the King.

His will, made 11 Jan. 1704 and proved 12 March 1707, named a grandson, Edward, son of his son Edward; sons Jonathan, Daniel, Samuel and Thomas; a granddaughter, Elizabeth, daughter of Jonathan; sons-in-law Weston Clarke and Ebenezer Slocum. His will is in very bad condition and practically unreadable.

Children, born in Newport:

i. Sarah, b. 10 March 1648.
ii. Elizabeth, b. in February 1650.
iii. Edward, b. 1 April 1652; m. Susanna Jeffrey, daughter of William and Mary (Gould) Jeffrey. Residence: Newport.
iv. Eleanor, b. in March 1655; m. in 1674 George Havens, son of William and Dionis Havens.
v. Mary, b. in February 1657; m. the Rev. Ebenezer Slocum, son of Giles and Joan Slocum.
2. vi. Jonathan, b. 4 Jan. 1659.
vii. Daniel, b. in April 1661; d. in 1712; m. Mary Easton, daughter of John and Mehitable (Gaunt) Easton. Residence: Newport.
viii. Rebecca, b. in April 1662; d. 16 Sept. 1737; m. (1) Peter Easton, son of Peter and Ann (Coggeshalle) Easton; m. (2) 25 Nov. 1691 Weston Clarke, son of Jeremiah and Frances (Latham) Clarke.
ix. John, b. in December 1664; d. 22 Oct. 1690; m. Elizabeth (--). Residence: Newport. Both are buried in the Clifton burial ground. in Thomas lot?
x. Content, b. in June 1667.
xi. Samuel, b. 24 Aug. 1669; d. 26 Oct. 1747; m. Abigail Clarke, daughter of Latham and Hannah (Wilbor) Clarke. Residence: Newport.
xii. Thomas, b. 8 Oct. 1671; d. 22 March 1730; m. Mehitable Tripp, daughter of Peleg and Ann (Sisson) Tripp.

2. JONATHAN[2] THURSTON (Edward[1]), born in Newport 4 Jan. 1659, died in 1740. He married about 1678 SARAH (--).

Residence: First Newport, LC next, and finally Dartmouth. He lived on the Main Road of LC on the next place north of the Amasa Gray place. In 1870 it belonged to George Brown. He was the appraiser of the estate of John Dye in 1715, and took inventory of that estate in 1728. The Dye family lived directly south of him.

His will, recorded Taunton Probate, book 9, page 390, made 22 Aug. 1735 and proved 15 April 1740: ". . . Jonathan Thurston of LC, yeoman, now resident and living in Dartmouth. . . To son Edward 10 shillings. To son Jonathan 140 pounds and he to be sole executor. To son Joseph 150 pounds. To son Job 150 pounds. To daughter Mary

by Benjamin Franklin Wilbour

Brownell 30 pounds. To daughter Content Wood 30 pounds. To daughter Abigail White 30 pounds. To daughter Susannah Carr 30 pounds. To grandson Lovit Peters 30 pounds and that which belongs to his mother Eleanor. To granddaughter Rebecca Southworth 20 pounds and household stuff that belonged to Patience, her mother. Ten shillings each to all daughters of Elizabeth Wood's children. To daughter Sarah Sawday's children 10 shillings. To two youngest sons, Joseph and Job, all household goods not otherwise disposed of . . ."

Children, recorded in LC:

3. i. Edward, b. 18 Oct. 1679.
ii. Elizabeth, b. 29 Nov. 1682; m. in LC 6 Jan. 1703 Jonathan Wood, son of Col. Thomas and Rebecca Wood.
✓ iii. Mary, b. 20 March 1685; m. in LC 6 July 1706 Lt. George Brownell, son of Thomas and Mary (Pearce) Brownell of LC.
4. iv. Jonathan, b. 5 July 1687.
v. Rebecca, b. 28 Nov. 1689; m. 6 May 1711 Edward Richmond, grandson of John Richmond of Taunton and Newport, and son of Edward and Sarah Richmond.
vi. Content, b. 18 Aug. 1691; m. in LC 14 Sept. 1815 Henry Wood.
vii. Sarah, b. 9 Nov. 1693; m. in LC 26 June 1712 Benjamin Sawdy.
viii. John, b. 12 July 1695; d. before 1735.
ix. Eleanor, b. 26 Nov. 1696; m. (--) Peters.
x. Hope, b. 26 Nov. 1698; d. in February 1716.
xi. Abigail, b. 7 May 1700; m. in LC 2 Oct. 1729 William White.
xii. Patience, b. 16 Feb. 1702; m. 21 Feb. 1723 Thomas Southworth.
xiii. Amey, b. 29 Jan. 1705; d. before 1735.
xiv. Peleg, b. 8 July 1706; d. before 1735.
xv. Jeremiah, b. 8 Aug. 1710; d. before 1735.
xvi. Susannah, b. 20 Aug. 1712; m. (--) Carr. She was bapt. at Trinity church in Newport.
5. xvii. Joseph, b. 25 April 1714.
xviii. Job, b. 1 July 1717. ← 1717

15 children? She could have been about 58 when she had the daughter?

b. 1659
58
last child age 58?

3. EDWARD[3] THURSTON (Jonathan[2], Edward[1]), born in LC 18 Oct. 1679. Residence: LC.

He was married first in LC 19 Dec. 1706 by Joseph Church, justice, to SUSANNAH PEARCE, daughter of George and Alice (Hart) Pearce, born 21 Aug. 1688, died in LC 5 Aug. 1711. He was married second in LC 15 Oct. 1712 by Richard Billings, justice, to SARAH CARR, daughter of Ezek and Susanna Carr, born in LC 14 July 1685.

His will, recorded LC Probate, book 9, page 206, made 20 March 1738 and proved 15 Jan. 1739: ". . . To wife Sarah 140 pounds and all household goods, my Indian boy named Isaac. To son George 49 acres of land south side of my farm adjoining Samuel Gray's land in breadth to make 49 acres and the house he now dwells in, one acre more where house stands next to 49 acres. To five daughters, Mary Brownell, Elizabeth White, Ruth Thurston, Sarah Thurston

and Hope Thurston, all remaining part of my land and housing. To wife Sarah the use of farm tools and cart, use of my house where I now dwell and all land I gave to son George until youngest daughter comes of age. My wife and friend Samuel Gray executors. . ."

Children:

6. i. George, b. 4 Nov. 1709.
   ii. William, b. 13 April 1711; d. 13 March 1712.
   iii. Mary, b. 16 May 1714; m. in LC 2 July 1733 John Brownell (Margaret[3], Robert[2], Thomas[1]).
   iv. Elizabeth, b. 24 Sept. 1719; m. 4 March 1739 Christopher White, son of William and Sarah (Cadman) White.
   v. Ruth, b. 3 Oct. 1722; m. in LC 7 Feb. 1740 Pearce Brownell, son of Jeremiah and Deborah (Burgess) Brownell.
   vi. Sarah, b. 14 July 1725.
   vii. Hope, b. 8 Sept. 1727; m. in LC 26 Dec. 1751 Ichabod Potter, son of Ichabod and Eleanor Potter.

4. JONATHAN[3] THURSTON (Jonathan[2], Edward[1]), born in LC 5 July 1687, died in 1740. He married HANNAH (--), born 2 Oct. 176-, ae 88. Residence: LC.

Children:

i. Edward, b. in 1719; m. in Newport 8 April 1753 Elizabeth Crocum.
ii. Jonathan, b. about 1721.
iii. Mary, b. about 1723.
iv. Content, b. about 1727.
v. Abigail, b. about 1727.
vi. Susanna, b. about 1729.

5. JOSEPH[3] THURSTON (Jonathan[2], Edward[1]), born in LC 25 April 1714. He was married there 1 June 1738 by Richard Billings, justice, to MERCY BURGESS, daughter of Thomas and Patience Burgess, born in LC 22 Feb. 1722. Residence: LC and Newport.

Children, recorded in LC:

i. Mary, b. 2 Dec. 1741.

6. GEORGE[4] THURSTON (Edward[3], Jonathan[2], Edward[1]), born in LC 4 Nov. 1709. He was married first in LC 11 Dec. 1729 by Thomas Church, justice, to KEZIAH THURSTON. He married second (--) GREENE.

He lived on the place called the George Brown place, next north of the Amasa Gray place. He sold his farm in LC to John Brown, son of Tobias Brown, about 1740 and moved to Hopkinton, R.I. He may have been a doctor as the estate of Philip Taylor, husband of Comfort, mentions "for doctor's stuff from George Thurston".

Children, first five recorded in LC:

i. Susanna, b. in January 1730.
ii. William, b. 17 Jan. 1733; m. Ruth Stetson.
iii. Hannah, b. 10 Jan. 1735; m. (--) Greene.
iv. Mary, b. 27 Aug. 1737.
v. Edward, b. 16 May 1740; m. Thankful Main.
vi. George, b. in 1741; m. (1) Dolly Cottrell; m. (2) Sarah Rathbun.
vii. Nabby, b. in 1753; m. Nathaniel Main.

viii. Gardner, b. in 1760; m. Lydia Taylor.
ix. Joseph, m. Sarah Taylor.

Ancestral Lines - Carl Boyer III (1991)

(also a 1975 edition says same thing)

§ § §

THURSTON

Research into the Giles family might provide more information on the identity of the wife of Jonathan[2] Thurston, but a cursory search of printed materials has proven nothing at all.

1. EDWARD[1] THURSTON, born about 1618, died in Newport, Rhode Island, 1 March 1707, aged 90 [*Thurston Gen.*, 2nd ed., 518].

According to the Newport Friends' Records, he married, in June 1647, Elizabeth[3] Mott*, who died in Newport 2 Sept. 1694, aged 67, and was interred at the Coddington burying ground there. The marriage was the third on the record of the Friends at Newport.

He was on the list of freemen in 1655 and served as a legislator regularly, being a commissioner, Assistant and deputy variously from 1663 to 1690. He was one of the Quakers of Rhode Island who signed an address to the King on 26 August 1686.

His will, dated 11 Jan. 1704, was proved 12 March 1707.

Children, born in Newport:

i. Sarah[2], b. 10 March 1648.
ii. Elizabeth, b. Feb. 1650.
iii. Edward, b. 1 April 1652; d. 7 Dec. 1690; m. Susanna Jefferay.
iv. Ellen, b. March 1655; m. 1674 George Havens.
v. Mary, b. Feb. 1657; d. 16 Nov. 1732; m. Rev. Ebenezer Slocum.
2. vi. Jonathan, b. 4 Jan. 1659; d. 1740; m. 1678 Sarah.
vii. Daniel, b. April 1661; m. Mary Easton.
viii. Rebecca, b. April 1662; d. 16 Sept. 1737; m. (1) Peter Easton, m. (2) 25 Nov. 1691 Weston Clarke.
ix. John, b. Dec. 1664; d. 22 Oct. 1690; m. Elizabeth.
x. Content, b. June 1667.
xi. Samuel, b. 24 August 1669; d. 27 Oct. 1747; m. Abigail Clarke.
xii. Thomas, b. 8 Oct. 1671; d. 22 March 1730; m. 23 June 1695 Mehitabel[3] Tripp.

2. JONATHAN[2] THURSTON, born in Newport, Rhode Island, 4 Jan. 1659, died probably in what is now Little Compton, R. I., between the date of his will, 22 August 1735, and the date of probate at Taunton, Massachusetts, 15 April 1740.

He married his wife Sarah about 1678. It has been suggested that she was a member of the Giles family, but Vinton's work has disclosed no foundation for this idea.

He was a yeoman, that is, a landowning farmer.

Children, recorded in Little Compton:

i. Edward[3], b. 18 Oct. 1679; d. 1739; m. (1) 19 Dec. 1706 Susanna[3] Pearce, m. (2) 15 Oct. 1712 Sarah Carr.
ii. Elizabeth, b. 29 Nov. 1682; d. 27 August 1717; m. Little Compton 6 Jan. 1703 Jonathan[3] Wood.
✓ iii. Mary, b. 20 March 1685; m. 6 July 1706 George[3] Brownell.
iv. Jonathan, b. 5 July 1687; m. Hannah.
v. Rebecca, b. 28 Nov. 1689; m. 6 May 1711 Edward[4] Richmond [Wilbour's *Little Compton Families*, 515].
vi. Content, b. 18 August 1691; m. 14 Sept. 1715 Henry Wood [*Ibid.*, 787].
vii. Sarah, b. 9 Nov. 1693; m. 26 June 1712 Benjamin Sawdy.
viii. John, b. 12 July 1695; d. before 1735.
ix. Eleanor, b. 26 Nov. 1696; m. Peters.
x. Hope, b. 26 Nov. 1698; d. Feb. 1716.
* xi. Abigail, b. 7 May 1700; m. there 2 Oct. 1729 William[4] White.
xii. Patience, b. 16 Feb. 1702; m. 21 Feb. 1723 Thomas Southworth.
xiii. Amey, b. 29 Jan. 1705.
xiv. Peleg, b. 8 July 1706.
xv. Jeremiah, b. 8 May 1710.
xvi. Susanna, b. 20 August 1712; m. Carr.
xvii. Joseph, b. 25 April 1714; m. 1 June 1738 Mercy[4] Burgess.
xviii. Job, b. 1 July 1717.

§ § §

1st chil 1717 — mother ca 28? — age 58 when last child born?

1679 — 3 8

This does not make sense!

Jaffer Jr. b 1687 — 21

1708? — the last 3 or 4 children must have been his or someone elses.

mcc

Copied in a rush at Salt Lake City fall 1993 (October) (did not copy reference #) (Also got Mott, Wilbur, etc) Book: My Ancestors / My Wife's Ancestors by —— Paine

Edward Thurston was born in 1617. He was a quaker of Newport, R. I. He was a freeman in 1655, commissioner in 1663, deputy 12 times between 1667 and 1686, and Assistant in 1675, '86, '90 and '91. Aug. 26, 1686, he signed with other Quakers an address to the King in regard to the writ of Quo Warranto. They desired to be excused from bearing arms, being a peaceable people and "willing to pay all just rates and duties for carrying on the commonwealth's affairs, etc."

Jany. 30, 1690, he with five other Assistants and Deputy Gov. Greene wrote a letter to William and Mary congratulating them on their accession to the crown, and informing them that since the deposition of Sir Edmund Andros, the former government under the charter had been reassumed; mentioning also the seizure of Andros in R. I. on his flight from confinement in Mass., and his return to Mass. on demand of that colony. He married June, 1647, Elizabeth, dau. of Adam Mott. He died Mar. 1, 1707, leaving a will dated Jan'y 11, 1704, which was probated Mar. 12, 1707, and names his sons Jonathan, Daniel, Samuel and Thomas; gr. son Edward, son of Edward; gr. dau. Elizabeth; sons-in-law Weston Clark and Ebenezer Slocum, and two gr. daus. Slocum.

Children.

Sarah	b. 1648, Mar. 10		
Elizabeth	b. 1650, Feby.		
Edward	b. 1652, Apl. 1	d. 1690, Dec. 7	m. Susanna Jefferay
Eleanor	b. 1655, Mar. 1	d. 1724	m. George Harris
Mary	b. 1657, Feby.	d. 1732, Nov. 16	m. Ebenezer Slocum
Jonathan	b. 1659, Jany. 4	d. 1740	m. Sarah
Daniel	b. 1661, Apl.	d. 1712	m. Mary Easton
Rebecca	b. 1662, Apl.	d. 1737, Sept. 16	m. Peter Easton. 2d, Weston Clark.
John	b. 1664, Dec.	d. 1690, Oct. 22	m. Elizabeth
Content	b. 1667, June		
Samuel	b. 1669, Aug. 24	d. 1747, Oct. 27	m. Abigail Clarke
Thomas	b. 1671, Oct. 8	d. 1730, Mar. 22	m. Mehitable Tripp

Mary Thurston, dau. of Edward Thurston and Elizabeth Mott, was born in Rhode Island Feby. 1657. She married about 1677 Ebenezer Slocum of Jamestown, R. I., and died in Nov. 1732, having borne twelve children. Her will dated Nov. 5, 1729 with codicil dated Nov. 7, 1732 was probated Nov. 22, 1732 and names son-in-law Samuel Dyer as executor.

She gives to son Samuel five shillings; to dau. Desire Dyer my silver tankard, three silver porringers and a silver cordial cup; to son Giles two silver spoons; to son Joseph two silver spoons, a silk grass bed, two cows, twenty sheep, mare, sow, all tools and negro "Fortune"; to dau. Abigail Thomas my wearing apparel; to gr. dau. Patience Carr, dau. of Caleb and to gr. sons Caleb, Joseph and William Carr, to gr. son David Greene, gr. son Ebenezer Slocum, gr. daus. Mary and Ruth Slocum, gr. son Thomas Rogers, gr. ch. William, Rebecca, Benjamin, Hannah, Sarah, Ebenezer and Amy Burling, gr. daus. Mary Carr, Mercy Thomas, Elizabeth Thomas and Susanna Green, and to Susanna Thurston, dau. of my bro. Jonathan, each £5.

Clippings

Thurston

Directory of Ancestral Heads 1620-1700
page 238 by Frank R. Holmes

THURSTON, THIRSTON

The name derived from the hill or town where the Saxon god *Thor* was worshipped by the Anglo-Saxons.

CHARLES, at Plymouth, Mass., 1643.

DANIEL, granted land Newbury, Mass., 1638.

DANIEL, nephew of the preceding, married Newbury, Mass., 1655.

DANIEL, freeman, Medfield, Mass., 1678.

DANIEL, married Rehoboth, Mass., 1681.

EDWARD, Quaker, came to N. E., 1634. Name first appears in records 1647, at Newport, R. I.

JOHN, granted land Salem, Mass., 1638.

JOHN, carpenter, bapt. Eng., 1601, came from Wrentham, county of Suffolk, Eng., to Dedham, Mass., 1637.

JOHN, freeman Newport, R. I., 1655.

RICHARD, mariner at Salem, Mass., 1637, removed Boston, Mass.

THOMAS, b. Eng., 1649, swore allegiance Hampton, N. H., 1678.

MARGARET FISHBURNE THURSTON STEVENS 16914

Born in Beaufort, N. C.
Wife of Harold Runyon Stevens

Daughters of American Colonists
Lineage book V 18 page 364

Descendant of Edward Thurston, as follows:

1. Robert Thurston (1870–1921) m. 1898 Claudia Gervais Fishburne (1870–1935).
2. Edward North Thurston (1831–1920) m. 1865 Mrs. Sophia Elizabeth (Hill) Bee (1833–1920).
3. Robert Thurston (1801–41) m. 1830 Eliza Emily North.
4. Samuel Isaac Thurston (1756–1820) m. 1799 Mrsl Jane (Rawlins) Futhey (1760–1841).
5. Samuel Thurston (1724–60) m. 1744 Eunice Anthony (1721–77).
6. Edward Thurston (1696–1776) m. 1723 Elizabeth Norton (1707–83).
7. Samuel Thurston (1669–1747) m. 1695 Abigail Clarke (1675–1731).
8. Edward Thurston m. 1647 Elizabeth Mott (1628–94).

Edward Thurston (1617–1707) was Commissioner Assistant and Deputy from Newport, R. I., 1663–1690. He was born in England; died in Newport, R. I.

The above indicates the name was of Saxon origin. Another theory follows?

The Norman People published anonymously in London 1874. Reprint 1989 (GPC)

Page 426 says the Norman progenitors were: (Under Tustin - equated with Thurston, Turstan, Tutin, Tustain + Tustain - variant spellings

Geoffrey, Robert, Nigel and Unfrid Fitz - Tustin were in Normandy 1680-95, as well as Robert and Roger Tustin in 1198.

Robert Thurstein was in English rolls in 1272.

(This would coincide with the information in clipping (enclosed) from NEHGR 42:249-50 regarding Norman origin of Daniel Thurston of Newbury MA from Gloucestershire

Book "My Ancestors Came with the Conqueror"

Page 49-50 by Anthony J. Camp (London 1988, GPC reprint 1994)

Mentions many who did + some who are claimed but probably did not, say

Cl Fitz Rewes

1 (Fitz Rewes)

4 (Tustein fitz Rou li Blanc)

7 (Toustain Fitz-Rou)

8 (Turstain " fils de Rou)

Cleveland II 69 (= Fitz Rou)

Turstin Fitz Rou, mentioned by Orderic, was undoubtedly at the Battle, bearing the ducal banner. Subsequently he is found holding land on the Welsh Marches. Nothing is known of his father and he seems to have left no issue."

(This book is extremely critical - out of hundreds of claimants, only 15 are admitted as definitely having been there, and Turstin Fitz Rou is 13th on the list of 15. One can be sure he was in the Battle of Hastings, though I personally think they couldn't have won the battle without maybe a thousand troops! Note that Gloucestershire would have been in the Welsh Marches in the 11th, 12th + 13th centuries. He did have descendants - Robert Thurstein in 1272, for instance. Whether we could prove descent from him is another matter! njz.)

from BGP rec'd June 1992 - with Brownell data G.S.

HUSBAND: Jonathan THURSTON

BORN: [1659] PLACE: LDS ORDINANCE DATA
CHR.: PLACE: B:
DIED: PLACE: E:
BUR.: PLACE: SP:
MAR.: PLACE: SS:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
OTHER WIVES:

WIFE: Sarah GILES

BORN: [1663] PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE: B:
DIED: PLACE: E:
BUR.: PLACE: SP:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
OTHER HUSBANDS:

Sex CHILDREN

1. NAME: Mary THURSTON
---- BORN: 20 Mar 1685 PLACE: , Little Compton, Newport, Rhode Island B: 31 Oct 1882
F CHR.: PLACE: E: 24 Apr 1939
DIED: 23 Feb 1740 PLACE: , Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts SP:
BUR.: PLACE: Brownell Cem., Westport, Bristol, Massachusetts
SPOUSE: George BROWNELL
MAR.: 6 Jul 1706 PLACE: , Little Compton, Newport, Rhode Island SS: 15 Feb 1966 LA

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE: B:
CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: PLACE: SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR.: PLACE: SS:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE: B:
CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: PLACE: SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR.: PLACE: SS:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE: B:
CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: PLACE: SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR.: PLACE: SS:

Codes: AFN=Ancestral File Number B=Baptized E=Endowed SS=Sealed to Spouse SP=Sealed to Parents

Copyright © 1987, 1990 by Corporation of the President of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.

by Henry Alfred Long (1883) MDL R929.4 L848

THORGAR: Thor's spear, a good shot. TORSLEFF: loved of Thor, brave fighter.

THURSTAN: the stone whereon human victims were slain on Thursday, a priest, takes forms, TUNSTAN, DUNSTAN (St.), DUNSTONE.

TORQUIL: Thor's pledge to fight, *con.* guild.

TRUFITT (fid. wid.): Thor's wood, priest presiding over his grove = GROVES when not local.

ASTOR (library): Asir Thor, the divine Thor. Thursday born. In the symbolism of the Valhalla, Thorine, strength and fire (active principle), were intimated by placing a flint on a pedestal. In later ages, "The Flindt god was formed lyke the image of death (grim); and naked save only a sheet about him. In his right hand he held a torch, or as they termed it, a fyre blase. On his head a lion rested his two fore feet, standing with one of his hinder feet upon his left shoulder, and with the other in his hand, which to supporte, he lifted up as high as his shoulder."

FLINDT, FLINT: priests of that god. The Asir of judgment was Forceti, whence

FAWCETT, no connection with hawks. There was also a Frissian goddess, Foseta, from whom is derived

FOZIER: priest of Foseta. She it was who gave the primitive name of Heligoland: holy island, viz., Fosetisland: sacred to Foseta. Another member of the Caucasian Olympus was Baldur, the Apollo of the Asirs.

BALDUR: white, beautiful = FLINN, BAIN, BLAKE.

BELISARIUS: white prince (date oboli).

BALDWIN: loved of Baldur, wise. A delusive guess makes it *bold victor*.

BALDRED: counselling like Baldur, *con.* ALFRED: counselling like an elf.

BALDREY: ruling like Baldur, a wise monarch. Usually given by canting, as *bold king*, or soldier *girded* with *baldrick*. It is sometimes hard to tell whether certain names are from Bald: bold, *stripped* for battle, or from Baldur. Weland was the Asiric Vulcan, whence

WAYLAND: priest of Weland. Of the great Asir, called Will, we know little, his worship being confined to the prehistoric period, but we do know to him is due the world wide name,

WILLIAM: beloved of Will, *con.* over*whelm*, and Helmet: a head covering. The name is often given as a form of GILDHELM: a Teuton, who, slaying a legionary, received, medal fashion, a gilded helmet. That guess came of the Romans having no *w*, so that, when the name is Latinised, it stood Guellimus, suggesting gold, but the old Germans went in for isen (iron).

WILLIAM varies to WILLIS, WILES, ULLIN (lord), GUILLOTIN (whence Guillotine), WILKES (democrat), WILL, WILLET, WILLIMOT, WOOLCOCK, WILHELMINA, whence MINIE (rifle), MINNIE (Gray), MINA, WILLOX, WILLOCKS: little Will = the Irish *dim.* ULRIC.

WILLING is a name now in use meaning son of Will, heroic, courageous.

WILLFRITH: loved of Will, bold.

WILFRED (patron of Ripon): counselling like Will, advising to fight, and showing how.

WILLARD (tracts): of Will's nature, brave.

WILLIMAR, WILMER: famous as Will. From him we also have VILLAR, WELLER (when not local), and VILLIERS. Then there was a demi-Asir, like Hercules, known as

MANNUS: the man, by excellence. He had three sons—INGO, ISCO, HERMINO, whence the Ingœvones, Iscœvones, and Hermiones, ancient German tribes.

INGO: the son, first born = ELAM, gives

INGRAM: Ing's raven, Danish standard bearer.

INGLE: priest of Ingo, being quite unconnected with Ignis: fire.

ISCO: the ash, son of the first man, of the old stock.

HERMINO: man of heer, her, army, warrior = HERMAN.

IRMAN: man of battle fire = BROWN: burning to be at it. Irman was the German's marching god, receiving special honours when the braves began their line of march. To him we owe the name Erming (Street). Nor may we forget the terrible Asir known as Loki. He agrees in certain attributes with

APOLLYON, SIVA: destroyer, and SATAN: adversary. To him was committed the caverns of Mount Caucasus, where those who died of age, disease, or had fainted in battle, or were wounded behind, were confined. With him was associated dread

HELA: coverer, who cast perjurers and cowards into caverns where snakes ever spurted cold poison. Hence our word hell, and the noble name

ELGIN (marbles), for Helgyn, for Hela given. Loki teased gods and men. He was a combination of Mercury and "Jack the giant killer," which latter hero is none other than an embodiment of Lokian exploits made readable. From him we have LOXTON, LOCKSTON: town of Loki, where was his temple.

LOCKHART: Lok or Loki's nature. The legend of Douglas taking Bruce's *heart locked* in a casket is as true as that

GUTHRIE is *gut three* (fishes), or NAISMITH is nail smith, or equally wrong *nae smith* ava.

LOCKMAN is not lock maker, but very fierce.

See Pg 170 maintains that the name Thurston is derived from the stone altar of the Germanic God Thor.

"HISTORY OF RHODE ISLAND"

Colonel Ingalls resides in Providence, R. I. He is well known in club and military circles in Rhode Island. He is a member of the Loyal Legion, of the Order of Foreign Wars; and of the University, Chess and Rhode Island Churchman's clubs of Providence, and the Officers' clubs at Fort Monroe, Va., and Governor's Island, N. Y.

(The Thurston Line).

The Thurston family in Rhode Island dates from the second decade of the colony's history. Edward Thurston, in 1647, founded in Rhode Island a family which has ramified strongly and has produced in successive generations to the present date many men of wide reputation in professional and civic life. The line herein under consideration, that of the late Hon. Jeremiah Thurston, 1768-1830, Hon. Benjamin Babcock Thurston, 1804-18—, Benjamin F. Thurston, 1829-1890, and John Deshon Thurston, 1842-1909, has been represented in public and legal affairs in Rhode Island, by four of the most talented and brilliant men of the period of a century and a half, which their lives covered. The Thurston family coat-of-arms is as follows:

Arms—Sable a chevron between three bugle-horns stringed or.
Crest—Out of a plume of five ostrich feathers a demi-griffin segreant.
Motto—Thrust on.

(I) Edward Thurston, the founder of the family in America, is first of record in Rhode Island in the year 1647. It is possible that he was there before that date, at least long enough to attend to the preliminaries of his marriage to Elizabeth Mott, daughter of Adam Mott, who came from Cambridge, England, with his wife and several children, in the ship "Defence," in July, 1634. Elizabeth Mott, born in 1629, married Edward Thurston, and the stones of Elizabeth and their sons, Daniel, Samuel, and others, are still standing in the Coddington burying ground in Newport. Their marriage is the third of the record of the Society of Friends at Newport. Edward Thurston became a freeman in 1665, and subsequently rose to prominence in the affairs of the colony. He was commissioner, assistant and deputy to the General Court from Newport at different times between 1663 and 1690. On August 26, 1686, he, with others, signed an address from the Quakers of Rhode Island to the King. He died March 1, 1707, aged about ninety years.

(II) Jonathan Thurston, son of Edward and Elizabeth (Mott) Thurston, was born in Newport, R. I., January 4, 1659. He resided subsequently in Little Compton, R. I., and in Dartmouth, Mass. He married Sarah ———; and probably married a second time. He died in 1740.

(III) Edward (2) Thurston, son of Jonathan Thurston, was born in Little Compton, R. I., October 18, 1679. He married (first) December 19, 1706, Susanna Pearce, daughter of George and Alice (Hart) Pearce. He married (second) Sarah Carr. His will, dated March 20, 1739, was proved at Taunton, May 15, of that year.

(IV) George Thurston, son of Edward (2) and Susanna (Pearce) Thurston, was born at Little Compton, R. I., November 4, 1709. He married (first), December 11, 1729, Keziah ———, and (second) ——— Greene. George Thurston disposed of the Thurston homestead in Little Compton and removed to Hopkinton, R. I.

(V) General George (2) Thurston, son of George (1) and Keziah Thurston, was born in 1741. He was a merchant of note in Rhode Island, and was prominent in military circles. He was given a distinguished command in the American Revolution, with the "Sullivan Expedition." He married (first), February 22, 1766, Dolly Cottrell, who died October 21, 1789. He married (second) Mrs. Sarah Rathbun, who died September 19, 1817. He died November 30, 1827, aged eighty-six years.

(VI) Hon. Jeremiah Thurston, son of General George (2) and Dolly (Cottrell) Thurston, was born in Hopkinton, R. I., May 29, 1768. His early youth embraced the stirring period of the Revolution. He subsequently became a large land-owner and a prominent figure in politics. He was also a merchant in Hopkinton, and his mansion and store were near the then important inn, where stopped the numerous stages running between New London and Providence, on the routes between New York and Boston. He was of the old school of Jeffersonian Democrats, and a vital figure in public affairs in Hopkinton and the surrounding country. Hon. Jeremiah Thurston married, March 1, 1801, Sarah Babcock, daughter of Rowse Babcock (2), of Westerly, the first president of the Washington Bank, of which General George (2) Thurston was one of the founders. Hon. Jeremiah Thurston was elected Lieutenant-Governor of the State of Rhode Island in 1816, and again in 1817. He died March 21, 1830.

(VII) Hon. Benjamin Babcock Thurston, son of Hon. Jeremiah and Sarah (Babcock) Thurston, was born in Hopkinton, R. I., June 29, 1804. He grew to manhood in his father's mansion in Hopkinton, which was the center of a cultured and prominent society composed of many of the foremost men of Rhode Island of the time. The effect of this early environment on his subsequently political and public career was of great value. On the death of his father Benjamin B. Thurston succeeded to his property and mercantile interests in Hopkinton, and shortly afterward became active in public life. In 1838 he was elected Lieutenant-Governor of Rhode Island. He later was elected to Congress, serving from 1847 to 1849, and again from 1851 to 1857. After retiring from public life he devoted his time to the care of his extensive banking and maritime interests. The last years of his life were passed in New London, Conn., but he maintained always a deep interest in Rhode Island.

Hon. Benjamin B. Thurston married (first), March 5, 1828, Harriet E. Deshon, daughter of Daniel and Sarah Deshon, who died November 8, 1832. He married (second), March 12, 1834, Frances E. Deshon, daughter of John and Fanny Deshon, and a descendant of Elder William Brewster; she died May 11, 1865. He died May 17, 1886.

(VIII) Benjamin F. Thurston, son of Hon. Benjamin Babcock and Harriet E. (Deshon) Thurston, was born in Hopkinton, R. I., in 1829. He prepared for the legal profession, and was admitted to the bar in Rhode Island. Within a short period he rose to a place of indisputable leadership in legal circles in Rhode Island,

Savage Vol 4

Judith, again, 14 Apr. 1685. His w. d. 11 July 1689; and he d. 23 June 1713. He was, says the Diary of Sewall, one of two troopers impress. on the first outbreak of Philip's war late in June 1675.

THURSTON, or THIRSTON, BENJAMIN, Boston, weaver, perhaps s. of the first John, m. 12 Dec. 1660, Eliz. d. of Robert Walker, had Mary, and Eleazer, tw. b. 24 Apr. 1662; was freem. 1665, one of the founders of the 3d or O. S. ch. ar. co. 1675, in wh. yr. bef. Philip's war, the Gen. Ct. made him ens. and he d. 10 Nov. 1678, of smallpox, says his spec. frd. Ch. Just. Sewall. CHARLES, Plymouth 1643. DANIEL, Newbury, an early sett. hav. gr. of ld. Nov. 1638, whose first w. d. 25 May 1648, and he m. 29 Aug. foll. Ann Lightfoot, perhaps wid. of Francis of Lynn, d. 16 Feb. 1666, without ch. giv. his est. to Daniel T. a kinsman, wh. bef. was call. Daniel jr. DANIEL, Newbury, may have been short time at Ipswich in 1675, was perhaps the legatee of the preced. and may have come with him from Eng. m. 20 Oct. 1655, Ann Pell, perhaps d. of Joseph of Lynn, had Daniel, b. 2 July 1659, unless the yr. be too late by two, d. at 4 mos.; Hannah, 20 Jan. 1659, says Coffin; Daniel, again, 18 Jan. 1661; Sarah, 8 Jan. 1664; Stephen, 25 Oct. 1665; Joseph, 14 Sept. 1667; Ann, 6 Sept. 1669; James, 24 Sept. 1670; Stephen, again, 25 Oct. 1672, d. soon; Stephen, again, 5 Sept. 1674; and Abigail, 17 Mar. 1678; and he d. 19 Feb. 1693. DANIEL, Medfield, freem. 1678, may have been s. of John the first of Dedham. DANIEL, Rehoboth, m. 16 Dec. 1681, Hannah Miller, had Sarah, b. 2 Jan. 1683, posthum. tho. we kn. not the exact time of his d. DANIEL, Newbury, s. of the sec. Daniel, by w. Mary had Daniel, b. 26 June 1690; John, 12 June 1692; Mary, 7 Jan. 1694; Benjamin, 4 May 1695; Hannah, 26 Jan. 1698; Martha, 27 Nov. 1699; and Jonathan, 16 Mar. 1701. His will was pro. 27 Feb. 1637. * EDWARD, Newport, m. June 1647, Eliz. d. of the first Adam Mott, had Sarah, b. 10 Mar. 1648; Eliz. Feb. 1650; Edward, 1 Apr. 1652; Ellen, Apr. 1655; Mary, Feb. 1657; Jonathan, 4 Jan. 1659; Daniel, Apr. 1661; Rebecca, Apr. 1662; John, Dec. 1664; Content, June 1667; Thomas, 8 Oct. 1671. Perhaps his d. Rebecca bec. sec. w. of Weston Clark. He is on the list of freem. 1655, was rep. of Providence 1663, but ret. to N. His d. Elinor m. 1674, George Havens of Portsmouth, R. I. JAMES, Newbury, s. of Daniel the sec. by w. Mary, had Hannah, b. 15 Nov. 1694, d. at 7 yrs.; Dorcas, 20 Oct. 1696; Abner, 28 Feb. 1699; and Phebe, 20 June 1702. JOHN, Salem 1638, had gr. of ld. 1640, possib. but not prob. the same as JOHN, Dedham, wh. was of Wrentham in Co. Suffk. a carpenter, came in the Mary Ann of Yarmouth, 1637, aged, says my transcript of a rec. in Westminster Hall, 30, wh. should be 36, for by the parish reg. of Wrentham I find he was bapt. 13 Jan. 1601, and that would better agree with the age of

Thurston
~~THWAITS.~~

his w. Margaret, 32, wh. he brot. with two ch. Thomas, wh. was bapt. 4 Aug. 1633; and John, bapt. 13 Sept. 1635 in Eng.; had here Joseph; Benjamin, b. 8 July 1640, bapt. with Joseph, 13 Sept. foll.; Mary, b. 8 Mar. 1643; and Judith, 29 May 1648. He was freem. 10 May 1643; and his est. was part in Medfield, set off from D. 1651. His w. d. 9 May 1662. * JOHN, Medfield, s. prob. of the preced. brot. from Eng. by his f. 1637, was freem. 1663, and rep. 1683, of wh. we should gladly kn. more, than that he m. Mary, d. of Nicholas Wood. JOHN, Newport, was on the list of freem. 1655. JOSEPH, Newbury, s. of Daniel the sec. m. 1695, Mehitable Kimball. RICHARD, Salem 1637, rem. to Boston, was a mariner, by w. Martha, d. of Christopher Stanley, as we may infer from the will of Susanna Phillips, wh. had been w. of S. had Samuel, b. 11 July 1652, and perhaps others. We may obs. the want of precise use of words, when T. in convey. of part of ship to William Phillips, Sept. 1650, calls him f.-in-law, only bec. he (Phillips) had m. the wid. mo. of vendor's w. * THOMAS, prob. s. of the first John, bapt. in Eng. was of Medfield, m. 13 Dec. 1655, Sarah Thaxter, d. prob. of Thomas of Hingham, had John, b. 4 Mar. 1657; Thomas, 11 Feb. 1659; Nathaniel, 24 Jan. 1661; and others, whose names are not kn. He was a man of much usefuln. serg. in 1675, bef. the war, made lieut. in 1678, and rep. 1686, in the last Ct. bef. the abolit. of the good old Chart. Farmer, MS. thinks he must have been the person, wh. had in Apr. of that yr. some votes for Assist. as in Hutch. Coll. 544. THOMAS, a quaker, aged 34, wh. came from London in the Speedwell, 1656, and was sent away in the same sh. THOMAS, Hampton, sw. alleg. 1678, and mark. by Dr. Belkn. 1681, as hav. been b. 1649, wh. was slight ground for fear that he might be the Quaker, wh. emb. 30 May 1656, aged 34, at London, in the Speedwell, and arr. at Boston, 27 July. But this passeng. was prob. ret. by the same vessel; and Belkn. and Farmer, and Geneal. Reg. VII. 203, 4, all spell without *s* the name of this Hampton man, wh. authority united does not prevail with me. He was Provost marshall in 1684, employ. by the Ct. THOMAS, Wrentham, perhaps s. of the first Thomas, by w. Mehitable, had Mehitable, b. 1 Aug. 1686; Mary, 16 Mar. 1688, d. soon; Thomas, 2 Nov. 1689; Ichabod, 9 Aug. 1692, d. soon; as his mo. had 2 days aft. bring. him into the world; and by w. Esther had David, 20 Nov. 1693; and Daniel, 25 Sept. 1695, perhaps more; and d. 15 Dec. 1704. Five of this name at Harv. and two at Yale had been gr. in 1851.

THURTON. See Thurston.

THWAITS, ALEXANDER, Concord, came in the Hopewell from London, 1635, aged 20, perhaps d. or rem. early, or the giv. of his corn to Rev. P. Bulkley, by our Gen. Ct. in May 1640, is dark. At the East he may be seen sw. alleg. to Charles II. 8 Sept. 1665.

Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England
Vol IV - by James Savage

THURSTON OF NEWBURY.

Communicated by the Hon. ARIEL S. THURSTON, of Elmira, N. Y.

I HAVE received a letter from Sir John Bates Thurston touching the birth-place in England of Daniel Thurston, who had a grant of a "house lott" in Newbury on November 24, 1638.

Considerable effort has been made in endeavoring to trace the birth-place of this Daniel, one of the earliest of the settlers in Newbury. In a letter to myself in September, 1858, James Savage says: "As yet nobody can answer your two points as to the *place* in England from which your progenitor came, or the *ship* that brought him."

Joshua Coffin, in 1859, having been requested to give such information as he could touching the *birth-place* of Daniel, and the *ship* in which he came, closes a letter by saying, "I have thus filled almost three pages, and have not answered your questions. I wish I could do it."

Two Thurstons by the name of Daniel came to Newbury and settled there. It must have been between the settlement of Newbury in 1635 and the grant of the "house lott" in 1638. These two, we have reason to believe, were uncle and nephew, as in vol. VIII. of the REGISTER, on page 274, it is stated in an ancient Newbury document, as a reason for his incompetency to sign some petition, that "young Daniel Thurston is under his uncle." The uncle had no children, and died in 1666, having made his will in 1665, and given all his estate, after the death of his wife Ann, to his "kinsman Daniel Thurston." Richard Dole was one of the witnesses to the will. Daniel the uncle's "house lott," of which he had a grant, was on Newbury Neck over the Parker River, and next door to John Poor, whose house, built in 1640, is still standing.

The letter of Sir John B. Thurston, of Hants, England, takes the ground, from Richard Dole's being a witness to Thurston's will, and John Poor's being his next-door neighbor, both being from Thornbury in Gloucestershire, that Daniel came from Thornbury. We give such extracts from Sir John's letter as we have space to publish. But it is too long to be inserted at length.

He says, writing from England, October 10, 1887: "Touching your Daniel Thurston, neither I nor any of my family entertain a doubt that he emigrated from our old home at Thornbury, via Bristol. . . . We have held 'Kington' for over 500 years; and it is family history, and part of its religion, that we descend from Turston filz Rose le Blanc Bell crispin Normandy, who carried the standard at Hastings, and was under the conqueror tenant in chief of the lands where we still live."

See "clippings" page

NEHGR 42: 249-250

In the letter of Sir John, of which we have a copy under date of December 4, 1887, after stating that he had been examining the records, he says: "I still adhere to the opinion already expressed, that Daniel Thurston of Newbury was a Gloucestershire man and a collateral member of the Thornbury family. My opinion is founded upon the following considerations:

1. Daniel, or Daniell, was at the period in question and later, a family name.
2. Dole, his friend, was a Thornbury man.
3. Poor, his next neighbor, was, I have the strongest reason to believe, a Thornbury man.

"In examining the ancient Church Register of Thornbury, I find the names of both Dole and Poore, and it is worthy of note that in the beginning and middle of the 17th century, the Poores were a family of Thornbury.

4. Daniel, 'the kinsman,' gave to his son Stephen a 'p^r of looms.'—(Brown Thurston's history of the family, page 34.)

"Now at the period under notice, Berkley, Thornbury, and other spots in their neighborhood, were famous for the cloth made there. It was just the part of England from which a person emigrating would take 'looms.'"

Sir John, who had just crossed the continent of America, on his way to England from the Fiji Islands, of which he is governor, thus closes his very beautiful and interesting letter to me, received just after my return from England:

"I am glad you so like this dear old country of ours. During my recent political visit to Washington and my run over Wilmington, Philadelphia, New York, Saratoga, the Lakes, Boston, &c., I have learned to know the *real* American men and women. The hospitality and friendship shown me I can never forget. I trust that the real, true native-born American will ever dominate in American politics; and that the time will come when, one with us in language, and all the higher aspirations of civilization, we may keep the peace of the world, or at least so much of it as is possessed by English speaking peoples."

There is no known connection between these Thurstons & ours, but save a while just in case — (we don't know where in England ours came from. This example is of Norman descent, in Gloucestershire.

The family must have been widespread. A Quaker would not ~~[illegible]~~ have been from the Yorkshire vicinity!

NATIONAL INSERTABLE-TAB INDEXES ENABLE YOU TO MAKE YOUR OWN SUBJECT ARRANGEMENT, USING PLAIN INSERTS ON WHICH TO WRITE YOUR OWN CAPTIONS.

The Beaded edge on tab makes it easy to insert captions

Made in U. S. A.

NATIONAL

23-680

(Pearce Ancestors)

Family Record

Family No.

Mott ①

Surname

Father — John MOTT

Inhabitant of Portsmouth RI by 1638

Event	Day	Month	Year	Town	County	State	Notes	Source No.
Birth		ca	1570	? Saffron Walden	Essex	England	? on that date 1656 the town ordered Adam to provide him a cow & some corn. He was an invalid cared for but loved by the town from Aug 1644 on (In 1654 they offered to send him to Barbadoes.)	
Death	shortly after 3	July	1656	Portsmouth		Rhode Island		
Buried	(about 86 years old)							
Married		by	1595					

Occupation Military Church

Places Lived

Other Wives ② Catharine ( ) Mott buried 4 May 1619 ③ Mary ( ) Mott - d after 1625

His Father's Name

His Mother's Maiden Name

Mother — Elizabeth ~~CACCL~~

Event	Day	Month	Year	Town	County	State	Notes	Source No.
Birth			15		? Essex	England		
Death								
Buried	2	Jan	1610/1	Saffron Walden	Essex	England		

Occupation Military Church

Places Lived

Other Husbands

Her Father's Name

Her Mother's Maiden Name

Children of all 3 wives — there probably were others — perhaps recorded in another parish or town

Sex	Full Given Name	Event	Day	Month	Year	Town	County	State	Source No.
†	1. Adam Mott Spouse - ① Elizabeth Cecil ② Sarah ( ) widow Lott	Birth			1596	? Saffron Waldon	Essex	England	
		Death		Summer	1661	Portsmouth		Rhode Island	
		Married	① 28 Oct 1616 ② 11 May 1635			Saffron Walden Horseheath		Cambridgeshire England	
	2. Ann Mott Spouse -	Birth		?					
		Death	2	Jan	1616/7				
		Married							
	3. Esther Mott (dau. of 3rd wife) Spouse -	Birth	bp	29	Sep	1625			
		Death							
		Married							
	4. ? Perhaps son or dau in Barbadoes (see note) Spouse -	Birth							
		Death							
		Married							
	5. ?? Perhaps a daughter Elizabeth who Spouse - m. William Baulstone ? (speculation only) see note	Birth							
		Death							
		Married							
	6. Spouse -	Birth							
		Death							
		Married							
	7. Spouse -	Birth							
		Death							
		Married							
	8. Spouse -	Birth							
		Death							
		Married							
	9. Spouse -	Birth							
		Death							
		Married							
	10. Spouse -	Birth							
		Death							
		Married							

Here is a bit of pure speculation:
Re "Mr Baulstone" who cared for John Mott for £4 per year. Who was he? CA Torrey "New England Marriages" has the following entries: (P38) Baulston, William (~1679? age 78) + ① wf Elizabeth (?) had child 1630; Boston/Portsmouth.
Balston, William + ② wf Elizabeth (?) (d 1683 age 86) had child 1633; of Boston.
(P166) Coggeshall, John (1618 or 1620-1708) + ① wf Elizabeth Baulstone - m 17 June 1647, Portsmouth RI, divorced 25 May 1655. She m ② Thomas Gould ca 1655.
That's all the "Baulstones"!
Is it possible William B's wife Elizabeth was Adam Mott's sister + that he was thus caring for his father-in-law?? John Mott's first wife was Elizabeth; did she have a daughter Elizabeth? Was Elizabeth Baulstone her grand-daughter? That was the old naming pattern.

In the circles, identify by number your sources of information — then list each on the reverse side.

☐ Additional children listed on the reverse side.

researches who tired hard might discover some Adam Mott bcc 1500 to 1550 from whom they all descended.

MARCH A141
ELY A10
ELY A142
SWAFFHAM A1065
THETFORD A11
The Mott family of Saffron Walden was also associated with Horseheath & Cambridge
Cambridge
Horseheath
Saffron Walden

Family Record

(Pearce Ancestors)

Family No.

Mott ②

Surname

Father — Adam MOTT

Ship "Defense" 2 July 1635 to Roxbury from Cambridge Eng.

Event	Day	Month	Year	Town	County	State	Notes	Source No.
Birth			1596	? Saffron Walden	Essex	England	with ② wife in church of Roxbury / freeman	
Death	between 2 Apl + 31 Aug		1661	Portsmouth		Rhode Island	25 May 1636 Got land at Hingham same year,	
Buried							They escaped Sept 1638 for religious	
Married	28	Oct	1616	Saffron Walden	Essex	England	reasons (sheriff had writ) to Portsmouth RI	

Occupation tailor — Military Clerk of military Co in 1642 — Church became Quaker (a crime in Mass)

Places Lived England Essex & Cambs; Roxbury, MA Hingham, MA (Portsmouth RI — "West side of the spring" — last homestead)

Other Wives ② 11 May 1635 Horseheath, Cambridgeshire, widow Sarah Lott (1604 - after 1661)
(Her only daughter Mary Lott b 1631 came with them on ship)

His Father's Name John Mott

His Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth

Mother — Elizabeth CREEL

Event	Day	Month	Year	Town	County	State	Notes	Source No.
Birth		ca	1595?	Saffron Walden vicinity?		England		
Death		ca	1633		Essex or Cambridgeshire "			
Buried								

Occupation — Military — Church ? Quaker

Places Lived

Other Husbands

Her Father's Name Creel

Her Mother's Maiden Name

In children of Edward and Elizabeth (Mott) Thurston, see Thurston family

Children

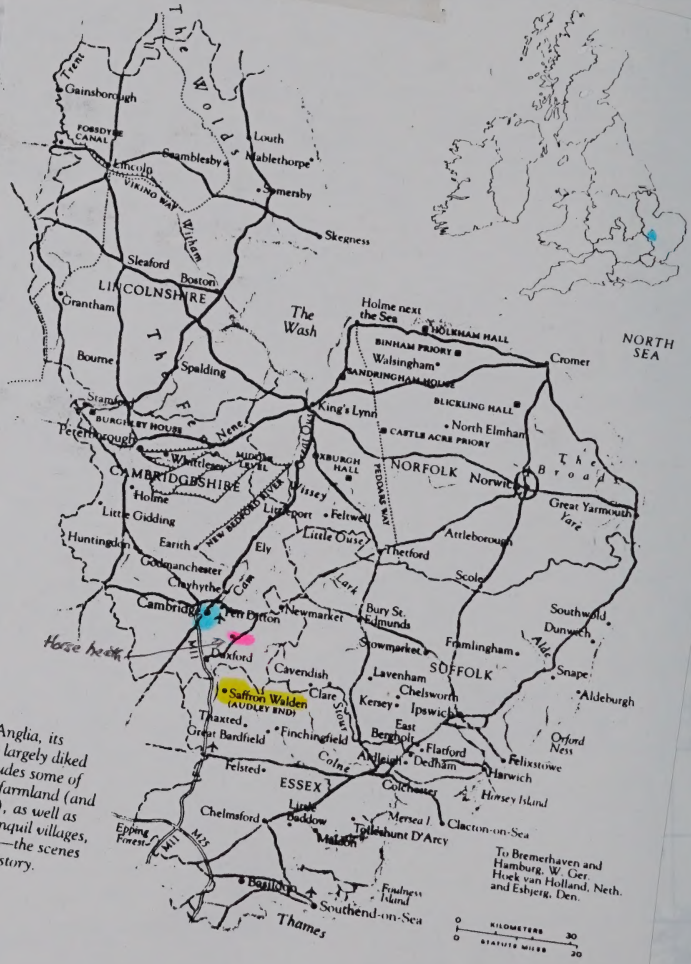
Sex	Full Given Name	Event	Day	Month	Year	Town	County	State	Source No.
	1. John Mott	Birth	6	Sep	1618	Saffron Walden,	Essex	England	
		Death		after	1661	? Block Island		RI	
	Spouse - ( )	Married			16				
	2. Adam Mott	Birth			1623	? Saffron Walden			
		Death		after	1673				
	Spouse - Mary Lott, his stepsister (1631 - 1712)	Married		Oct	1647	Portsmouth		RI	
	3. Jonathan Mott - (freeman 17 May 1633)	Birth			1626	? Saffron Walden			
		Death		before	1661?	? Portsmouth			
	Spouse - ?	Married		?					
+	4. Elizabeth Mott	Birth			1629		(Esx or Cambs.)	England	
		Death	2	Sep	1694				
	Spouse - Edward Thurston (1617 - 1707)	Married		June	1647		(Quaker ceremony)	RI	

Children of Adam and second wife, Sarah Mott: (Also see Savage Dict pg 247 enclosed for some of Adam's grandchildren. Though they may have been called sons in his will, I wonder if Eleazer and/or Gershom were actually grandsons, or namesakes of previously deceased relatives. Jacob was their son.)

Sex	Full Given Name	Event	Day	Month	Year	Town	County	State	Source No.
	7. Jacob Mott	Birth			1638	Portsmouth RI or Hingham MA Bay Col.			
		Death	15	Nov	1711	Newport		RI	
	Spouse - Joanna Slocum (dau. Giles?)	Married		ca	1660/1	"		"	
	8. Eleazer Mott mentioned in will	Birth							
		Death		after	1661				
	Spouse - No further record	Married							
	9. Gershom Mott (Either namesake of earlier man or a late marriage)	Birth							
		Death			1698	? Portsmouth			
	Spouse - Sarah ? Clayton	Married			1696	Portsmouth			

Note: Mott family research is very confusing - not just because of paucity of early RI records but because other Motts came from the same vicinity in England, had the same given names (Adam, John, etc) and settled in Rhode Island as well as Long Island (close to a seafaring people such as they were). I feel that some English researcher who tried hard might discover some Adam Mott b ca 1500 or 1550 from whom they all descended.

In the circles, identify by number your sources of information — then list each on the reverse side.



To Bremerhaven and Hamburg, W. Ger. Hoek van Holland, Neth. and Esbjerg, Den.

Low-lying East Anglia, its watery Fens now largely diked and drained, includes some of England's richest farmland (and jolliest scarecrows), as well as sandy beaches, tranquil villages, and fine cathedrals—the scenes of Britain's early history.

Get a RI or NE color map to go with this

WISHS CS69 B73

"Ancestral Lines Revised" - Carl Boyer III p305-6 (1981)

MOTT

The earliest generations of this family have been dealt with effectively in Austin's *Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island*, with additions and corrections by Moriarty.

1. JOHN[1] MOTT, born possibly in the village of Saffron Walden, Essex, England, about 1570, died no doubt in Portsmouth, Rhode Island, shortly after 3 July 1656, when the last record of the town providing his keep was dated, with an order requiring his son Adam to provide him a cow and some corn.

It is not known who his wife was. The parish records of Saffron Walden contain entries for the burial of Elizabeth, wife of John Mott, 2 Jan. 1610/1, burial of Catherine, wife of John Mott, 4 May 1619, burial of Ann, daughter of John Mott, 2 Jan. 1616/7, and baptism of Esther, daughter of John and Mary Mott, 29 Sept. 1625. His son Adam had a daughter Elizabeth, but this is a most common name.

The town records of Portsmouth reflect his need for care, off and on, over a period of years from 29 August 1644, when the Assembly ordered that Mr. Baulstone should have £9. per year for his washing and diet, with bedding to be furnished by the town. One of the earliest residents of the town, as he was admitted as an inhabitant in 1638 and his land was mentioned Eighth Month 1639, he was well loved apparently, for a 9 June 1652 the people voted to provide him with a stone house so he could be warmer in the winter. Yet on 23 Jan. 1654/5 the town agreed to pay the passage of "ould John Mott to Barbados Iland and back again if he cannot be received there, if he live to it, if the shipp owners will carrie him."

Child, known from Portsmouth records:

2. i. Adam[2], b. 1596; d. Portsmouth 1661; m. (1) Saffron Walden 28 Oct. 1616 Elizabeth Creel, m. (2) Horseheath, Cambridgeshire, 11 May 1635, Mrs. Sarah Lott.

2. ADAM[2] MOTT, born probably in Saffron Walden, Essex, England, about 1596, died in Portsmouth, Rhode Island, in 1661, after he made his will on the 2nd of April and before it was proven on the 31st of August.

He married first, in Saffron Walden, 28 Oct. 1616, Elizabeth Creel, and married second, in Horseheath, Cambridgeshire, 11 May 1635, Mrs. Sarah (--) Lott, whose daughter Mary, born in 1631, came with them to America. Sarah was born about 1604 and survived her husband.

A tailor, he bought testimony from the Justices of the Peace, and a minister in Cambridge, of his conformity, and took the oaths of allegiance and supremacy necessary to embarking on the *Defence* 2 July 1635 for Massachusetts Bay, less than two months after his second marriage. Ages of the family are given in these papers.

He was a freeman in Roxbury, Mass., on 25 May 1636, where he and Sarah were members of the First Church, but he soon moved to Hingham where he had been granted land. With the developing conflict over religion he moved to Portsmouth, R. I., and was admitted as an inhabitant the first year of that settlement, 1638. On the 23rd of June he was granted land on the west side of the spring in Portsmouth, and on 6 Sept. the Hingham constable was directed to bring him before the governor of Massachusetts Bay.

On 12 June 1640 he and others were chosen to lay out lands at Portsmouth. In 1642 he was clerk of the military company. He was deeded an addition to his lot on 27 May 1644, and he granted his son Adam twelve acres 20 Sept. 1652.

The inventory of his estate totaled £372.6s., including house and land, four oxen, five cows, a bull, a horse, one mare, a colt, two calves, thirty ewe sheep, two rams, six swine, £3. in wampum peage, clothes, books, two feather beds, two flock beds, six pewter platters, a wine pot, warming pan, seven pair of sheets, six napkins, two tables, a joint stool, and one and one-half acres of wheat, two of oats, two of peas, and three acres of Indian corn.

Children, by first wife:

i. John[3], bapt. Saffron Walden 6 Sept. 1618; provided 20/- in father's will "if he demand it."
ii. Adam, m. Oct. 1647 Mary Lott, his stepsister.
iii. Jonathan, b. 1626; freeman 17 May 1653.
* iv. Elizabeth, b. 1629; d. 2 Sept. 1694; m. June 1647 Edward[1] Thurston.

Children, by second wife:

v. Jacob, d. 15 Nov. 1711; m. Joanna Slocum.
vi. Eleazer.
vii. Gershom.

§ § §

Ancestral Lines Revised - by Carl Boyer (duplicate)

MOTT

The earliest generations of this family have been dealt with effectively in Austin's *Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island*, with additions and corrections by Moriarty.

1. JOHN[1] MOTT, born possibly in the village of Saffron Walden, Essex, England, about 1570, died no doubt in Portsmouth, Rhode Island, shortly after 3 July 1656, when the last record of the town providing his keep was dated, with an order requiring his son Adam to provide him a cow and some corn.

It is not known who his wife was. The parish records of Saffron Walden contain entries for the burial of Elizabeth, wife of John Mott, 2 Jan. 1610/1, burial of Catherine, wife of John Mott, 4 May 1619, burial of Ann, daughter of John Mott, 2 Jan. 1616/7, and baptism of Esther, daughter of John and Mary Mott, 29 Sept. 1625. His son Adam had a daughter Elizabeth, but this is a most common name.

The town records of Portsmouth reflect his need for care, off and on, over a period of years from 29 August 1644, when the Assembly ordered that Mr. Baulstone should have £9. per year for his washing and diet, with bedding to be furnished by the town. One of the earliest residents of the town, as he was admitted as an inhabitant in 1638 and his land was mentioned Eighth Month 1639, he was well loved apparently, for a 9 June 1652 the people voted to provide him with a stone house so he could be warmer in the winter. Yet on 23 Jan. 1654/5 the town agreed to pay the passage of "ould John Mott to Barbados Iland and back again if he cannot be received there, if he live to it, if the shipp owners will carrie him."

Child, known from Portsmouth records:

2. i. Adam[2], b. 1596; d. Portsmouth 1661; m. (1) Saffron Walden 28 Oct. 1616 Elizabeth Creel, m. (2) Horseheath, Cambridgeshire, 11 May 1635, Mrs. Sarah Lott.

2. ADAM[2] MOTT, born probably in Saffron Walden, Essex, England, about 1596, died in Portsmouth, Rhode Island, in 1661, after he made his will on the 2nd of April and before it was proven on the 31st of August.

He married first, in Saffron Walden, 28 Oct. 1616, Elizabeth Creel, and married second, in Horseheath, Cambridgeshire, 11 May 1635, Mrs. Sarah (--) Lott, whose daughter Mary, born in 1631, came with them to America. Sarah was born about 1604 and survived her husband.

A tailor, he bought testimony from the Justices of the Peace, and a minister in Cambridge, of his conformity, and took the oaths of allegiance and supremacy necessary to embarking on the *Defence* 2 July 1635 for Massachusetts Bay, less than two months after his second marriage. Ages of the family are given in these papers.

He was a freeman in Roxbury, Mass., on 25 May 1636, where he and Sarah were members of the First Church, but he soon moved to Hingham where he had been granted land. With the developing conflict over religion he moved to Portsmouth, R. I., and was admitted as an inhabitant the first year of that settlement, 1638. On the 23rd of June he was granted land on the west side of the spring in Portsmouth, and on 6 Sept. the Hingham constable was directed to bring him before the governor of Massachusetts Bay.

On 12 June 1640 he and others were chosen to lay out lands at Portsmouth. In 1642 he was clerk of the military company. He was deeded an addition to his lot on 27 May 1644, and he granted his son Adam twelve acres 20 Sept. 1652.

The inventory of his estate totaled £372.6s., including house and land, four oxen, five cows, a bull, a horse, one mare, a colt, two calves, thirty ewe sheep, two rams, six swine, £3. in wampum peage, clothes, books, two feather beds, two flock beds, six pewter platters, a wine pot, warming pan, seven pair of sheets, six napkins, two tables, a joint stool, and one and one-half acres of wheat, two of oats, two of peas, and three acres of Indian corn.

Children, by first wife:

i. John[3], bapt. Saffron Walden 6 Sept. 1618; provided 20/- in father's will "if he demand it."
ii. Adam, m. Oct. 1647 Mary Lott, his stepsister.
iii. Jonathan, b. 1626; freeman 17 May 1653.
* iv. Elizabeth, b. 1629; d. 2 Sept. 1694; m. June 1647 Edward[1] Thurston.

Children, by second wife:

v. Jacob, d. 15 Nov. 1711; m. Joanna Slocum.
vi. Eleazer.
vii. Gershom.

the first settlers of Hingham, with the year in which lands were granted them in the town:

1635.
Joseph Andrews,
Thomas Chubbuck,
Henry Gibbs,
Edmund Hobart, sen.
Edmund Hobart, jr.,
Joshua Hobart,
Rev. Peter Hobart,
Thomas Hobart,
Nicholas Jacob,
Thos. Lincoln, weav.
Ralph Smith,
Jonas Austin,
Nicholas Baker,
Clement Bates,
Richard Betscome,
Benjamin Bozworth,
William Buckland,
James Cade,
Anthony Cooper,
John Cutler,
John Farrow,
Daniel Fop,
Jarvice Gould,
Wm. Hersey,
Nicholas Hodskin,
Thomas Johnson,
Andrew Lane,
Wm. Large,
Thomas Loring,
George Ludkin,
Jeremy Morse,
William Nowlton,
John Otis,
David Phippeny,
John Palmer,
John Porter,
Henry Rust,
John Smart,
Francis Smith,
John Strong,
Henry Tuttil,
William Walton,
Thomas Andrews,
William Arnall,
George Bacon,
Nathaniel Baker,
Thomas Collier,
George Lane,
George Marsh,
Abraham Martin,
Nathaniel Peck,
Richard Osborn,
Thomas Wakely,
Thomas Gill,
Richard Ibrook,
William Cockerum,
William Cockerill,
John Fearing,
John Tucker.

1636.
John Beal, senr.,
Anthony Eames,
Thomas Hammond,
Joseph Hull,
Richard Jones,
Nicholas Lobdin,
Richard Langer,
John Leavitt,
Thomas Lincoln,
Adam Mott,
Thomas Minard,
John Parker,
George Russell,
William Sprague,
George Sprague,
Thomas Underwood,
Samuel Ward,
Ralph Woodward,
John Winchester,
William Walker.

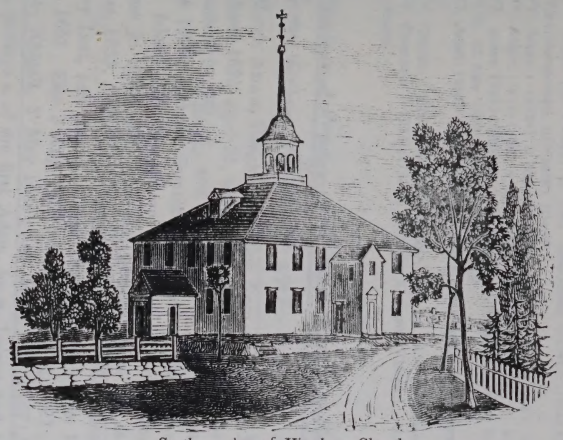
1637.
Thomas Barnes,
Josiah Cobbit,
Thomas Chafle,
Thomas Clapp.
William Carlslye,
Thomas Dimock,
Vinton Drence,
Thomas Hett,
Thomas Joshlin,
Aaron Ludkin,
John Morrick,
Thomas Nichols,
Thomas Paynter,
Edmund Pitts,
Joseph Phippeny,
Thomas Shave,
Ralph Smith,
Thomas Turner,
John Tower,
Joseph Underwood,
William Ludkin,
Jonathan Bozworth.

1638.
Mr. Robert Peck,
Joseph Peck,
Edward Gilman,
John Foulsham,
Henry Chamberlin,
Stephen Gates,
George Knights,
Thomas Cooper,
Matthew Cushing,
John Beal, jr.,
Francis James,
Philip James,
James Buck,
Stephen Payne,
William Pitts,
Edward Mitchell,
John Sutton.
Stephen Lincoln,
Samuel Parker,
Thos. Lincoln, farm.,
Jeremiah Moore,
Mr. Henry Smith,
Bozoan Allen,
Matthew Hawke,
William Ripley,
John Buck,
Thomas Jones,
Thomas Lawrence,
John Stephens,
John Stoddard,
Wid. Martha Wilder,
Thomas Thaxter.

1639.
Anthony Hilliard,
John Prince.

In 1635, Rev. Peter Hobart and his associates from Hingham, in the county of Norfolk, in England, began a settlement in this town at a place called *Bear Cove*, which was afterwards called Hingham. "The house-lots of the settlers, as already stated, were drawn 18 September, 1635. The Rev. Peter Hobart was there on that day, and drew a lot with the twenty-nine." Mr. Hobart continued to discharge the duties of his office till his death, in 1679, at the age of seventy-five. He was a man of piety and talents, and had four sons, who all became respectable ministers. Rev. John Norton was ordained colleague pastor with Mr. Hobart a few months before his decease. Mr. Norton died in 1716, and was succeeded by Rev. Ebenezer Gay, who continued in the ministry nearly sixty-nine years, and died in 1787, at the age of nearly ninety-one years. Rev. Henry Ware, D. D., the successor of Mr. Gay, was ordained about seven months of his decease, and continued about eighteen years, when he resigned to accept the Hollis professorship of divinity in Harvard University. Rev. Joseph Richardson, his successor, was settled in 1806. The *Second* church in Hingham was formed in 1745; Rev. Daniel Shute, D. D., their first minister, was ordained the next year. He was pastor here more than fifty-five years. His sight failing him, he ceased from his public labors in 1799, and died in 1802. Dr. Shute had a seat in the convention which formed the Constitution of the United States. Rev. Nicholas B. Whitney succeeded Dr. Shute in 1800. The *Third* church was formed in 1807, and Rev. Henry Colman, the first minister, was ordained the same year. Rev. Charles Brooks, the next minister, was ordained in 1821.

The following is a representation of the ancient Congregational church in the village of Hingham, the oldest house of worship now



Southern view of Hingham Church.

standing in New England. It was erected in 1680, was 55 feet in length, 45 in breadth, and the height of the posts was 20 feet. It cost the town the sum of £430 and the old house. Two additions have been made to the building; the first about the year 1730, and the second in 1755. These additions were made, however, without materially altering the external appearance and form of the house. It is yet in a good state of preservation, and its frame of oak bears no mark of dilapidation or decay. It cannot now be ascertained at what particular time the first meeting-house was erected; it was, however, a small building, surrounded by a palisado, for the protection of the worshippers from Indian assault. Its situation was very near, if not the spot, on which the post-office now stands, near the academy. Around it, upon the declivities of the hill, the dead were buried, where, after a repose of nearly two centuries, they were disturbed by the march of improvement. "The meeting-house is gone—the soil upon which it rested is gone—the worshippers are gone. Not a solitary monument points out the spot where were deposited the remains of the brave, the virtuous, the learned, who laid the foundation of our social improvements and religious blessings."

The village of Hingham is built at the head of a bay, which is an arm of the great bay of Massachusetts. Owing to its situation, it is rather irregularly built, embracing within its limits a number of sandy elevations. The township is seven miles in length, and about five in breadth. The soil in many parts of the town is rich and fertile. There are in Hingham 1 woollen factory, an iron foundry, a brass foundry, and salt works. In addition to these there is the usual variety of mechanical works, as is found in most

Note: The Hobarts were our Dodge family relatives. Adam Mott soon (1638) escaped from Hingham — the sheriff was after him — religious reasons!

Mott

Clarence Almon Torrey

NEW ENGLAND MARRIAGES PRIOR TO 1700 523

MOTT, Adam (1596-1661) & 1/wf Elizabeth CREEL; 28 Oct 1616, in Eng, b 1621; Roxbury/Hingham/Portsmouth, RI

MOTT, Adam (1596-1661) & 2/wf Sarah [LOTT] (1604-), wid; in Eng, b 1633, 11 May 1635, ?Oct 1647; Roxbury/Hingham/Portsmouth, RI

MOTT, Adam (1619-1686) & 1/wf Jane/Jenne HEWLET/HALLET/HULET?; 28 Jul 1647; New York/Hempstead, LI/Staten Island

MOTT, Adam (-1673+) & Mary LOTT (1631-1712); Oct 1647; ?Portsmouth, RI

MOTT, Adam (1619-1686) & 2/wf __?__ [BOWNE]; ca 1667?; NY

MOTT, Adam (1619-1686) & 3/wf Elizabeth ?REDMAN, m/2 Robert HUBS/HOBBS bef 1691; b 1670, 22 Nov 1667?; ?Mamaroneck, NY

MOTT, Adam (1649-), Hempstead & Mary STILLWELL, Gravesend; m lic 9 Jul 1678; ?Hempstead, LI

MOTT, Charles (1676-1740) & Elizabeth __?__; ca 1694-5; Hempstead, LI/(Cow Neck)

MOTT, Ebenezer (-1713, 1736?), Scituate & Grace VINALL, Scituate; 19 Feb 1700, 1699-1700 Scituate

Genealogical Directory of the First Settlers of New England
James Savage Vol III pg 247

MOTT, ADAM, Hingham, a tailor, from Cambridge, Eng. came in the Defence 1635, aged 39, with w. Sarah, 31, and ch. John, 14; Adam, 12; Jonathan, 9; Eliz. 6; and Mary, 4; was first of Roxbury, freem. 25 May 1636; perhaps dissatisf. as a friend of Hutchinson, went 1638 to Rh. Island with fam. there had, perhaps, more ch. and was with Adam jr. John, and Jonathan, perhaps his s. liv. at Portsmouth, as freem. 1655. ADAM, Portsmouth, R. I. s. of the preced. m. Oct. 1647, Mary Lott, had Adam, b. Sept. 1650; Mary, 1 Jan. 1656; Sarah, 11 Oct. 1657; Eliz. 9 Aug. 1659; Phebe, 20 Aug. 1661; Bethia, 1 Apr. 1664; Abigail, 3 May 1666; and John, 1 Jan. 1671. JACOB, Newport, perhaps s. of the first Adam, by w. Joanna had Hannah, b. Nov. 1663; Mercy, 8 Jan. 1666; Sarah, 3 Feb. 1670; Eliz. 12 Sept. 1672; and Samuel, 4 Sept. 1678. JOHN, Newport, perhaps br. of the first Adam, sign. the compact at the same time with him, July 1638, was of Block isl. or one of the same name, 1684. NATHANIEL, Scituate, able to bear arms 1643, rem. to Braintree, m. 1656, Hannah Shooter, had Nathaniel, b. 28 Dec. 1657. A Margaret M. came in the Speedwell, 1656, aged 12.

Pioneers of American Families - Meredith Colket

MOTT

ADAM Came over with family on "Defence" 1635. Newbury (Mass.) 638, New Amsterdam 1647, Hempstead 1657, d. by 9 Apr 1690. Tailor on list. Not of Rhode Island. *Adam and Anne Mott* 1890.** *Descendants of Adam Mott of Hempstead* (pamph.) 1906; Stillwell, *Miscellany* 4:71; *Record* 45:117 (caveat); tag 5:108 (clue).

JOHN Born ca 1570, Saffron Walden, co. Essex, Eng., 1611, Portsmouth R.I.) 1638. Living 3 July 1656. tag 20:227 n; 35:107 (n, caveat son Adam).

NATHANIEL Scituate (Mass.) 1643, Braintree 1656. Killed Braintree by ndians 23 Feb 1675/6. *Register* 67:24 (desc).

Directory of Ancestral Heads 1600-1700
by Frank R Holmes - page clxix

MOTT

French word signifying a round artificial hill.

ADAM, tailor, b. Eng. 1596, admitted freeman Roxbury, Mass., 1636; later at Hingham, Mass.; at Portsmouth, R. I., 1638.

NATHANIEL, able to bear arms at Scituate, Mass., 1643; removed Braintree, Mass., 1656.

(Clippings)

The NORMAN PEOPLE - publ. anon London 1874 - Reprint GPC 1989
(Regarding origins of Norman families in Eng and -)

Mott. *See* MOUAT.

Motte, for MOUAT.

Mouat. Philip Moaz or Moats, Normandy 1180-95 (MRS). The fief of Mouet at Apreville mentioned t. Philip Augustus.

Pioneers of Massachusetts
by Charles H. Pope

MOTT, MOTE,

Adam, tailor, ae. 39, with wife Sarah, ae. 31, and children John, ae. 14, Adam, ae. 12, Jonathan, ae. 9, Elizabeth, ae. 6, and Mary, ae. 4, came in the Defence in July, 1635. Settled at Roxbury; frm. May 25, 1636. Rem. to Hingham; called to Gen. Court 6 (7) 1638.

Nathaniel, Scituate, atba. 1643; served against the Narragansetts in 1645. He m. at Braintree 25 (10) 1656, Hannah, widow of Peter Shooter; ch. Nathaniel b. 28 (10) 1657, d. 13 (1) 1660, John b. 19 (6) 1659, Mary b. 15 (10) 1664, a dau. b. 5 (12) 1666, Elizabeth b. 17 (3) 1671, Experience d. 24 (10) 1672, Edward b. 11 (3) 1673, Ebenezer b. 7 (10) 1675.

He was killed by the Indians Feb. 23, 1675.

American Ancestry Vol 10: 196

Refers to a Quaker, Joseph Mott (1661-1735) one of the petitioners of St George Church, of Hempstead LI in 1735. m. Marian ( ). He was son of Adam Mott of Hempstead, b Essex Co England 1621, d NB. Hempstead LI 1688.

Note by N2 - Torrey says that Adam b 1619 d 1686 had 3 wives whom he names. This Joseph evidently was from the first Jane Hewlet or Hallet, and he had a brother Adam. This makes 4 Quaker Adam Motts

1. Our Adam Mott (1596-1661) b Essex Co Eng.
2. His son Adam Mott, Jr (1622 - d after 1672) b. Essex Co Eng.
3. Their Adam Mott (1619-1686) b. Essex Co Eng
4. His son Adam Mott, Jr (1649-) b. Hempstead LI

The similarity is eerie unless there was a grandfather or great grandfather of them all, back in Co. Essex Eng.

These Motts were very alike. In those days the sea was the highway. There was much sailing between RI, CT & Long Island (claimed by both English & Dutch).

Mott

Clippings

MOTT

Coat of Arms at left copied from plate in Burke — "The Landed Gentry — American Families"
It is purported to be of our Mott family but no authority cited. This type of crescent on a shield was worn by the old battled Saracens. — Moors tried to invade France and were defeated in battle by Charles Martel. Was there Mott in France that early?

(Colonial Dames of America) Vol 1

Elizabeth (Mott) Thurston, born February 1, 1657, and died November 16, 1752. Their son:

SAMUEL SLOCUM, born March 2, 1684, and died in 1741, married January, 1708, *Hannah,* daughter of Edward and Hannah (Stanton) Carr, who was born October 13, 1691. (She married second, Samuel Watson). Their daughter, *Hannah,* married THOMAS HAZARD.

THURSTON-MOTT

EDWARD THURSTON, born 1617, in England, and died at Newport, R. I., March 1, 1707, was a Freeman 1655, Deputy for Newport and Governor's Assistant, holding each office several years, in the period between 1667 and 1691. He signed an address, with others, from the Quakers of Rhode Island to the King, on August 26, 1686. His marriage to Elizabeth, daughter of Adam Mott, took place in June, 1647. She was born 1629, in Newport, R. I., and died September 2, 1694. Adam Mott was born in Cambridge, Eng., 1596, and his will was dated and proved 1661. He was a sailor and came as a passenger in the ship *Defense,* July 2, 1635. Became a Freeman and a member of the First Church in Roxbury, and then removed to Hingham, where he had a grant of land. In 1638 he was in Portsmouth, R. I., and a Freeman there 1641. He was clerk of the Military Company 1642. *Mary,* daughter of Edward and Elizabeth (Mott) Thurston, married EBENEZER SLOCUM.

Mg Ancestors – Mg Wife's Ancestors by —— Paine. (Copied 1993 at Salt Lake City. I failed to get all #, etc)

MOTT

Adam Mott came from Cambridge, Eng., July 2, 1635 in the ship "Defense", aged 39, with his wife Sarah, aged 31, and ch. John 14, Adam 12, Jonathan 9, Elizabeth 6 and Mary Lott 4, dau. of his wife by her former husband. He brought testimony from a Justice of the Peace and from a minister in Cambridge of conformity to orders and discipline of Church of England, and that he had taken oath of allegiance and supremacy. He and his wife were members of the First Church of Roxbury, and he was made freeman May 25, 1636. He soon moved to Hingham, where he had a grant of land. He prepared to move to Portsmouth, R. I. in 1638, probably for religious reasons, and so escaped the constable of Hingham who had a writ Sept. 6, 1638 to attach him and bring him before the Gov. or some one of the Council.

Jany. 12, 1640 he was chosen with others to lay out land at Portsmouth. He was freeman in 1641, and Clerk of the Military Company in 1642. He died in 1661. His will dated Apl. 2, 1661 was probated Aug. 31, 1661, and names wife Sarah as executrix and Edward Thurston and Richard Tew as overseers; mentions sons Jacob, Eleazer and Gershom. Those who enjoy the land are to pay son John twenty shillings. He gives to son Adam an ewe lamb; to Elizabeth Thurston, wife of Edward Thurston, an ewe lamb; to Edward Thurston and Richard Tew, an ewe lamb each.

Inventory, £372: 6, viz., house and land, £150; 4 oxen, 5 cows, bull, horse, mare, colt, 2 calves, 30 ewe sheep, 2 rams, 6 swine, wampum peage £3, wearing clothes, books, 2 feather beds. 2 flock beds, 6 pewter platters, wine pot, warming pan, 7 pair sheets, 6 napkins, 2 tables, joint stool, 1½ ac. wheat, 2 ac. oats, 2 ac. peas, 3 ac. Indian corn.

Children.

John	b. 1621		
Adam	b. 1623	d. 1673	m. Mary Lott, his step sister.
Jonathan	b. 1626		
Elizabeth	b. 1629	d. 1694, Sept. 2,	m. Edward Thurston.
		By second wife	
Jacob	b. 1638	d. 1711 Nov. 15,	m. Johanna Slocum
Eleazer			
Gershom		d. 1698	

Elizabeth Mott was born in England in 1629. She was married in June, 1647 to Edward Thurston of Newport, R. I. and died Sept. 2, 1694, having borne twelve children.

The house and barn that was in partnership between my father and my uncle Wadsworth at Farmington was finished in the year 1642.

"The hay Barn standing on the north end of the great Barn next Capt. Allyn's garden was built in the year 1644. The west end of that house we live in which was belonging to my honored deceased Father Talcott was built in the year 1645.

"My Oncle Mr. Mott sold my Hon^d Father Talcott his house that he lived in in Braintry in old England per order in the year 1644, my Father Talcott then living in this house in Hartford.

"The prison house or common Goal for the Colony was built in Hartford in the year 1641.

"The meeting house or first Church built in Hartford was in the year 1638.

"The Pequot war was in the year 1637 at the English's almost first coming to Connecticut."

Mr. Savage, in his Genealogical Dictionary, says of the family of Talcott:—"John of Cambridge 1632 came that year in the Lion," &c. . . . . "is said to have m. *Dorothy, daughter of Benjamin Smith,*" &c.

I believe that Mr. Savage is mistaken in regard to the name of the person John Talcott married, for these reasons:

There is no evidence that I am aware of, to prove that his wife's maiden name was Smith.

Dorothy his wife, in her will, says, "I do give and bequeath unto my son Samuel a pair of Holland pillow beers and a pair of sheets belonging to the bed his father gave him, marked with M in blue." From this I judged that her maiden name began with an "M," but could find nothing to corroborate the supposition, till I discovered the above memorandum by her son John relative to "My Oncle Mr. Mott."

As John Talcott came from Braintree, and as I find Mark Mott lived there about the time John Talcott left that place, and had a daughter *Dorothy*, the presumption is pretty strong that her maiden name was Mott, and that she was the daughter of Mark Mott, D.D., and Mercy his wife.

In Wright's History of the County of Essex, England, will be found, in substance, the following genealogy of the Motts of that county:

John Mott had lands in Shalford in 1375.

Thomas Mott, of Braintree, married Alice Mead, and had sons John (1), Mark (2).

1. John Mott married in 1557, Catharine Roke, who died in 1571, and he then married Joan, sister of Sir Robert Gardiner, President of Ireland in the time of Queen Elizabeth. By this wife he had a daughter Mary, who married a son of Judge Clench, of Hollbrook, in Suffolk. They had a son Captain Robert Clench. John Mott died 1595; Joan his wife, 1602.
2. Mark married Frances ———, by whom he had six sons and three daughters: *John* (3), Adrian (4), Mark (5), Mark (6), Joseph (7), and Edward; Mary, d. young: a second Mary, who died in 1610, and Sarah who married, first, Robert Tasborough. 1614, and second, Sir John Henley He was the ultimate heir of his father, Thomas Mott, and purchased Sheme Hall, Lexden Hundred, in 1599. Mark Mott died in 1637, and was buried at Braintree. Frances his wife died in 1615.
3. John Mott, the eldest son of Mark, married Alice Harrington, and had six children, viz.: Thomas, who married Sarah Brand, no issue; Mark, who had a son John; Alice; Mary; John and James.
4. Adrian Mott, second son of Mark, married Jane Wade, and had Adrian and John. He married in 1604, for his second wife, Katharine Kemp, and had Mark, who married Ann, daughter of Robert Dove; Frances, who married John Clopton; Mary, who married Thos. Kemp, and Adrian Mott, of Braintree, buried there in 1662.
6. Mark Mott, the fourth son of Mark, was a D.D., and Rector of Rayne. He married Mercy, daughter and heir of William Tichbourne, of Hampshire, Minister of Romford, and had Mercy; Frances; Henry, buried at Braintree in 1634; *Dorothy*; Ann; Mark; Mary; and Sarah, who only lived a few days. Mercy, the wife of Dr. Mark Mott, died in 1627. Dr. Mark Mott died 1630. He possessed large estates in Essex, and left by will that of "Great Birch," Lexden Hundreds, a very valuable and large property, and of great antiquity and celebrity, to his three youngest daughters, Dorothy, Ann, and Mary, who were possessed of it in 1635. In 1669 these estates belonged to Thomas Kemp, clerk.

Mott

Clippings

I don't know whether these Motts are Eng, but they came from the same part of England as our Motts

---

NEHGR 112 April 1958

Infant born July the 3 day died 8 of the same 1802
Charity Hathaway born November the 4d 1804
Tabby Hathaway born November 3 day 1806
Abigail Hathaway born December 25 day 1807
Infant born Janary 31 day died 1809
Infant born Jenary 1 day died 1811
Infant born february the 27 died 1812
Lemuel W Hathaway born the 5 August 1813
Infant born the 19 day of october 1815
James E. Hathaway born the 20 d of Eight Month 1817

later

[Lemuel Hathaway, a Quaker, b. in Dartmouth, Mass., 25 April 1777, d. in Temple, Maine, 26 Dec. 1862, aged 85, bur. there in the Hill Cemetery, son of Edward and Tabitha (Bardin) Hathaway, and a descendant of Francis Cooke and Richard Warren of the *Mayflower*. He m. in Dartmouth, 10 Aug. 1794, Abigail Mott, b. there 3 July 1774, d. in Temple 26 Aug. 1874, aged 100 years 1 month 23 days, bur. in said Cemetery, daughter of Adam and Rachel (Rider) Mott. Their daughter, Sally Hathaway (1795-1855), m. (1), Capt. Jethro Mosher, who was lost at sea (*vide* the Mosher and the Hathaway Notes recently presented by Mrs. Clark to the Society).]

← Great grandson of Adam ?

Births

Reuben Jones Was Born 12th 19th 1787
Livinia Jones Was Born 12mo 22d 1789
Their Childrens Births
Mary Jones Was Born 12th 27d 1811
Lydia Jones Was Born 3mo 21st 1813
Betey Jones Was Born 10mo 8th 1814
Levi Jones Was Born 9th mo 8th 1816
Reuben Jones Was Born 3mo 23 1819

*Deaths**

Abigail Farmer died February 4 1846
Isaac Hathaway December 11, 1847
Abram Farmer Died April 12th 1851
Sally Moore Died July 6th 1855 Aged 60 years 2 months 4 days
Lemuel W. Hathaway Died 11th mth 17, 1856, Aged 43 yrs 3 mth 12 dys
Martin J. B. Farmer Died Dec 30 1857 Aged 23 yrs
Lemuel Hathaway Died Dec 26 1862 Aged 84 years 8 months
Abigail Hathaway died Aug 26 1874 Aged 100 years 1 month 23 days
Herbert Ellsworth Farmer died Dec. 6, 1932
Abram Farmer married Charity Hathaway [*no date*]
Son
John Farmer dead
married
Emily J (Farmer) [?] Dascombe died [*blurred*] 1922

Mott Street by Jordan Lawrence Mott VI pages 2-3-5 copied
USCAN 929.273 M 858 mj Salt Lake City (copied about 1993)

Mott Crest

(This a different man with the same name as our Adam Mott — but notice the similar English background! I think the author confused the two men!)

When Adam Mott and Jane Hulet decided tie on the matrimonial bonds, it is doubtful that the had any idea as to the future of their many descen Adam was a tailor by trade, and had arrived in Ne Amsterdam in 1635 from Essex, England on the good ship "Defence". Jane, also English, had hailed fro Buckingham.

He was the progenitor of the American li of Motts and what biblical comparisons to the begir of humankind and the start of a notable American will be left to the imagination of the reader!

His forefathers had come from France wl their name was De La Motte as far back as the 11th century. The name was Anglicized to Mott shortly thereafter; the reason being that some of the men not like being referred to as "the dweller at the m mound" as it was then translated!

In the 13th and 14th centuries, Adam's cestors had made their home at Barningham Hall i Essex and later on, moved to the Sussex-Walron a of England.

Adam was a landowner before he marrie Jane. The Dutch government had granted him 25

gans (50 acres) of land out at Maspeth Kill, later known as Newton Creek. They stayed there for about eight years before moving out to Hempstead, Long Island. Believing that Adam was a good risk and a man of sound character, his neighbors voted him in as a townsman in charge of the village Commons. No doubt they had little choice as the Mott homestead sat on the same section of land where the Commons was located! No slouches, these Colonials!

But Adam pitched in and did his part for the town. He got involved as a juror in a particularly explosive trial involving the theft of some chickens! In those days, when there was a town meeting or a fire drill or general call to arms, a bell was rung to alert the local populace. Hempstead didn't have a bell so they bought a drum and certain of the village leaders assumed the responsibility for it.

It must have been a busy few days in 1659 when the town shelled out 6 shillings to Adam for four days of drum beating!

Most of Adam's neighbors were Dutch and it was felt that there was some difficult days ahead for the two nationalities. It wasn't any secret that the English regarded the Dutch as trespassers and fe the latter's days in the area were numbered.

Things were heating up between the t groups and Adam was chosen as one of the Deputi meet with a committee from the Dutch towns to de mine the future of contact between the nationaliti

The meeting convened at Hempstead. Mott, Daniel Denton and John Underhill represent English, while Van Cortlandt, Her Bacher and Jol Lawrence stood for the Dutch.

Both sides agreed not to exercise juri for at least one year until the King and the State eral hammered out a way to keep the two groups killing each other!

So, in April, 1664, there was convene great "Landtag" or convention regarding the lanc most political conventions go, it was a bust and c solved without doing anything to avert the impen fate of the colonies.

This meeting gave truth to the old ad "A conference is a gathering of important people singly, can do nothing but together can decide tl nothing can be done!"

CS71 W875 (1966) W1 S45

WOOD FAMILY INDEX

JOHN SUMNER WOOD, SR.

A Given Name Index

1966

Maybe this could be thrown out. There is no evidence in the literature that our John Wood was of Anthony and the Westhope England line. It's come up a lot. It's been here forever. The Anthony Wood line is closer to the others and they are clearly wrong.

tucket; M. (1), Jan. 16, 1824, Polly Southworth, d. 1839, Apr. 21, age 37; M. (2), 1842, May 9, Phebe H. Hamilton; Ch: Susan (159); Deborah (48)
(3) Son of ---------; B. 1---; Of New Sharon & Easton, Me.; M. 18--, Sarah Cochran, b. 1804, Jan. 30
(4) Son of Ebenezer (39) & Sarah (------); B. 1787, Mar. 10; Of Pelham, Mass., 1790; Homer, Cortland Co., N.Y., 1826, grantee
(5) Son of ---------; B. 18--; Of Guyandotte, W. Va. & Lawrence Co., Ohio; M. 1863, Oct., Harriet N. Trowbridge, b. 1838, Dec. 15, dau. of Nathaniel & Zelda (Miller) Trowbridge
(6) Son of Elijah (39) & Lucinda (------); B. 18--; Of Murray, N.Y.; D. bef. 1864
(7) Dau. of ---------; B. 1800-1810; Of Homer, N.Y., 1830, with wife, 20-30

ANSELM WOOD
(1) Son of Amos (30) & Sarah (Sadler); B. 1780, Aug. 4; Of Upton, Mass.

ANSON WOOD
(1)
(2) Son of Orrin (5) & Bethiah (------); B. 18--; Of Catskill & Webster, N.Y.
(3) Son of Ebenezer (58) & ------; B. 17-- (after 1775); Of Pompey, N.Y., 1810, 1-1-0-1-0; M. 18--, Elizabeth
(4)
(5) Son of John (565) & ------; B. 17--; Of New Windsor, N.Y.
(6) Son of Alvin (4) & Fanny (Woodworth); B. 1834, Oct. 2; "Anson S."; Of Wolcott, N.Y.; Lawyer, Mem. Assembly; Civil War; M. 185-, Maria S. Vickery, b. 1838, Sept. 18; Ch: William (462); Robert (83); Fanny. 1866-1874; Fred G., 1873-77
(7) Son of Ephraim (4) & Ruth (Palmer); B. 1793, Jan. 31; Of Bennington, Vt.; M. 18--, Electa; Ch: Ruth (73); Truman (5); George (204)

ANSTIS WOOD
(1) Dau. of William (57) & Hannah (Shaw); B. 1723, Sept. 9; Of Dartmouth, Mass. & Dutchess Co., N.Y.; M. 1741, May 7, Abraham Wing

ANTHONY WOOD
(1) Son of --------; B. 16--; D. 1684, bef. June 20; Of Ipswich & Beverly, Mass.; M. 1666, Apr. 11, Mary Grover, b. abt. 1644, dau. of Edmund & Margaret (-----) Grover; Ch: William (8); Anthony (2); Mary (236); Nehemiah (2); Israel (1); Anna (3)
(2) Son of Anthony (1) & Mary (Grover); B. 1668, Dec. 17; Of Beverly & Lynn, Mass.; M. 1692, Mary Pack
(3) Son of -------; B. 16--; Of Leicestershire, Eng. to L. Compton, R.I., 1654; M. 16--; Ch: John (3)
(4) Son of --------; B. 18--; "Anthony W."; Of Marcy, Oneida Co., N.Y., 1853 grantor with wife Laura, Jas. W. Hannah & W. Pamela, & Wm. Wolcott & W. Olive, Mch. 1; M. 18--, Laura S.
(5) Son of William (8) & Elizabeth (-----); B. 1695-5, Jan. 7; D. 1774, May 15; Of Beverly, Mass.; M. 1721-2, Jan. 3, Elizabeth Bisson, b. 1688, Mar. 31, d. 1777, Aug. 16; Ch: William (489); Elizabeth (321)
(6) Son of ---------; B. 18--; Of Harrison Co., Ohio; M. 1839, Oct. 23, Jane Petty
(7)
(8)
(9) Son of ---------; B. 17--; D. bef. 1831, Aug. 22; Of Greene Co., N.Y.; Landowner, Athens; M. 1---, Anna; Ch: Anthony (10); Rebecca (71); Eliza (51)
(10) Son of Anthony (9) & Anna (-----); B. 17--; Of Ballston, N.Y., 1831
(11) Son of Olney (2) & --------; B. 17--; D. bef. Dec. 13, 1834; Of Warwick & Scituate, R.I., Grantee, Warwick, 1818; M. 18--, Lydia Barnes, Liv. 1845; Ch: William (61); Harriet (11); Roba (11)

ANTIPAS WOOD
(1) Son of William (148) & Elizabeth (Gale)l B. 1789, May 27; Westboro, Mass.

ANTOINETTE WOOD
(1) Dau. of James (63) & Anna (Greenleaf); B. 18--; Of Starks, Me., 1895; M. 18--, Smith Norton
(2) Dau. of David (13) & Rebecca (King); B. 1817, June 24; D.A.R. 1890-1902

APOLLONIA WOOD
(1) Dau. of Abner (18) & Cynthia (Gustin); B. 1831, Oct. 4; D. 1893, Mar. 21; Of Antwerp, N.Y. & So. Milwaukee, Wis.; M. 1851, July 30, Henry Towle

APPHIA WOOD
(1) Dau. of Amos (23) & Susanna (Bailey); B. 1798; Of Rowley, Mass. & Jacksonville, Ohio, 1846.

ARABELLA WOOD
(1) Dau. of ---------; B. 17--; Of Hempstead, N.Y.; M. 1734, Oct. 5, Joseph Shelley
(2) Dau. of Thomas (253) & Susan E. (Buchanan); B. 18--; Of Camden, Me., D.A.R. 105976; M. 18--, Frank E. Wilson

ARAD WOOD
(1) Son of ---------; B. 18--; "Arad T."; 3

Anthony Generation NOT OURS. Anthony Wood, This is confusing

Wood Family Index

Ruth Wood

(11) Son of Nathan (77) & --------; B. 1837, Mar. 8; "Russell G."; Of Westport, Mass. Rec.
(12) Son of David (108) & --------; B. 17--; Of Springfield & Holyoke, Mass. (Cutter, 1908); M. 18--, Eunice Boyd; Ch: Edwin (19); John (685); Amos (44); Norris (1); Eliza (48); Harriet (49)
(13) Son of Jesse (47) & Mary (Wells); B. 18--; Of Jeff. Co., N.Y.; M. 18--, Sarah Pool

RUTH WOOD
(1) Dau. of Obadiah (1) & Margaret (Slu); B. 16--; D. 16--; Of Ipswich, Mass. - d. bef. 1694. Left Ch. (Pope's Pioneers). M. 16--, -------- Robbins
(2) Dau. of --------; B. 1---; "Widow of Wm. (6)?"; Of Ipswich & Boxford, Mass. & Preston, Conn. (Essex Antiq.); M. 1736, Nov. 16, Jacob Browne
(3) Dau. of Simon (2) & Ruth (Howard); Bapt. 1740, Feb. 13; Of Ipswich, Mass. Rec.
(4) Dau. of Josiah (9) & Mary (Felt); B. 1704, June 4; Of Milford, Mass. & Somers, Conn. (Hist. of Milford, Mass.); M. 1722, Apr. 9, Edmund Evens
(5) Dau. of --------; B. 1---; Of Ipswich, Mass. Rec.; M. 1730, Jan. 3, David Burnum
(6) Dau. of Thomas (1) & Ann (Hunt); B. 1662, July 21; D. 1734, Nov. 29; Of Rowley, Mass. Rec.; M. 1680-81, Jan. 16, Joseph Jewett, 1656-1694; M. (2), 1696, Oct. 26, John Lunt, b. 1669
(7) Dau. of David (21) & Ruth (Hopkins); B. 1733, Mar. 14; D. 1753, Sept. 25; Of Charlestown, Mass. (N. E. Regis.)
(8) Dau. of Thomas (6) & Abigail (Hartshorne); B. 1718, Oct. 24; Of Mansfield, Conn. (Dimock - Bailey); M. 1756, July 14, Perez Anderson
(9) Dau. of --------; B. 1---; Of Sherborn, Mass. Rec.; M. 1819, Nov. 29, Richard Sanger
(10) Dau. of William (2) & Margaret (--------); B. 16--; Of Concord, Mass. (Probate); M. 16--, Thomas Wheeler, 1618-1676
(11) Dau. of --------; B. 17--; Of Newton, Mass. (B.T. #3.21, #7.14-21, #4.109); M. 1778, Phineas Jackson, b. 1755
(12) Dau. of Edward (2) & Ruth (Monsail); B. 1636-7; D. 1696-7, Jan. 18, age 60; Of Charlestown & Malden, Mass. (N.E. Reg. 1869); M. 1658, Feb. 14, Phineas Upham, 1635-1676
(13) Dau. of --------; B. 17--; Of Milford & Northbridge, Mass. (D.A.R. Mag. Sept. 1916); M. 1783, Jan. 16, Abner Adams
(14) Dau. of Josiah (1) & Lydia (Bacon); Bapt. 1676, April 4; Of Charlestown, Mass.; Perhaps d.y.
(15) Dau. of Abraham (2) & Hannah (Brown); B. 1716, May 6; Of Concord & Sudbury, Mass. Rec.; M. 1737, Dec. 22, Daniel Goodnow, 1707-1777
(16) Dau. of --------; B. 17--; Of Acton & Marlboro, Mass. Rec.; M. 1740, May 26, David Forbush
(17) Dau. of William (20) & Mary (Clark); B. 17--; Of Dartmouth, Mass. (Leonard Fam. Hist.); M. 1739, July 13, Abram Stafford
(18) Dau. of Israel (2) & Phebe (Holt); B. 1779, Nov. 15, D. 1865, Nov. 28; Of Blue Hill, Me. (N.E. Reg. 1910); M. 1811, Mar. 7, James Savage, 1789-1847
(19) Dau. of Thomas (5) & Experience (Abell); B. 1730, Jan. 19; Of Norwalk, Conn. Rec.; M. 17--, "Lawyer Hide"
(20) Dau. of John (100) & Lucy (Avery-Leffingwell); B. 1749, Dec. 3; D. 1825, Aug. 4; Of Groton, Conn. & Galway, N.Y. (B.T. #25.225-31 - #20.88); M. 1767, Apr. 23, Arthur Starkweather, 1739-1799
(21) Dau. of James (19) & Esther (Keith); B. 1745, Aug. 26; Of Uxbridge, Mass. & Douglas (Amidown Gen. 1904); M. 1768, Mar. 3, Samuel Amidown, b. 1742
(22) Dau. of --------; B. 17--; Of Somers, Conn. Rec.; M. 1749, Jan. 9, Chadwell Parsons
(23) Dau. of Daniel (23) & Mary (--------); B. 1757, Apr. 20; Of Norwalk, Conn. (Selleck's)
(24) Dau. of John (139) & Sarah (-------); B. 17--; Of Sherman, Conn. & Pawling, N.Y. (Friends Rec.); M. 1819, May 6, Jonathan Irish
(25) Dau. of John (95) & Susanna (Picket); B. 17-- (33?); Of Norwalk, Conn. (Selleck)
(26) Dau. of Jonathan (23) & Elizabeth (Thurston); B. 1710, Aug. 7; Of L. Compton, R.I. & Dartmouth, Mass. (Arnold)
(27) Dau. of Joseph (19) & Mary (Brownell); B. 1743, Sept. 25; Liv. 1783; Of L. Compton, R.I., 1783 (Newport Co. Probate - Arnold); M. (1), 186-, -------- Brownell; M. (2), bef. 1783, -------- Cook
(28) Dau. of David (32) & Rest (Macomber); B. 1789, Apr. 15, Of Westport, Mass., De Ruyter & Scipio, N.Y. (Friends Rec. N.Y.); M. bef. 1806, Gershom Mosher
(29) Dau. of George (6) & Desire (Gray); B. 1771, Mar. 20; Prob. d. bef. Dec. 13, 1815; Of L. Compton, R.I. (Arnold); M. 1791, Aug. 29, Abel Simmons
(30) Dau. of Gray (1) & Hannah (Hunt); B. 1801, Aug. 14; Of L. Compton, R.I. - bapt. 1808, liv. 1815 (Arnold)
(31) Dau. of Abner (2) & Phebe (Potter); B. 1790, Mar. 25; Of L. Compton, R.I. -

6 gen

Sarah Wood

B. 1741, June 28; D. June 29, 1761; Of Bradford & Andover, Mass.

(43) Dau. of Thomas (21) & Rebecca (-------); B. 1687, Mar. 1; Of Swansea, Mass.; Twin (B.T. #14.90); M. 1714, Nov., John Baker

(44) Dau. of John (10) & Bethia (Mason); B. 1695; Sept. 15; Of Swansea, Mass., 1727; Unmarried (B.T. #14.90)

(45) Dau. of William (23) and Susanna (-------); B. 1696, Mar. 30; Of Swansea, Mass. - d. bef. Dec., 1734

(46) Dau. of Luther (1) & Susanna (Wing); B. 1776, May 15; Of Dartmouth, Mass. (Leonard Fam. Hist.); M. 1795, Jan. 24, Abner Potter

(47) Dau. of George (4) & Sarah (Devol); B. 1749, Mar. 3; Of Dartmouth, Mass.; M. 1769, Nov. 24, Wanton Case

(48) Dau. of Daniel (16) & Rebecca (Ingalls); B. 17--; "Sally"; Of Cheshire, Mass. (L. Bk. 21); M. 1805, July 27, Wigglesworth Burdick

(49) Dau. of --------; B. 18--; Of Lanesborough, Mass. (Cooke Mss.); M. 1857, Oct. 1, Edward J. Tower

(50) Dau. of --------; B. 17--; Of Newburyport, Mass. (Rec.); M. 1795, Apr. 5, Theophilus Jacques (int. has "Mrs. Sarah")

(51) Dau. of Alba (1) & Sally (Pierce); B. 18-- (bef. 1847); Of Swansea, Mass. (Coll. M.S. Lewis); M. 18--, Allen Bowen

(52) Dau. of Nathan (1) & Rhobe (Mason); B. 1754, Sept. 15; Of Dartmouth, or Rehoboth, Mass. & Wash. Co., N.Y. (Slocum Gen.); M. 1778, Mar. 22, Ebenezer Slocum, b. 1756, (he m. a 2d. wife)

(53) Dau. of Noah (1) & Elizabeth (Mason-Hale); B. 1738, Jan. 30; Of Swansea & Rehoboth, Mass.; M. 1754, July 3, Peleg Kingsley

(54) Dau. of David (35) & Mary (Baker); B. 1766, Dec. 5; Of Swansea, Mass.; M. 1789, Aug. 9, Squire Bullock

(55) Dau. of Henry (6) & Content (Thurston); B. 1726, June 4; Of L. Compton, R.I. (Arnold); M. 1771, July 31, James Chase

(56) Dau. of Jonathan (23) & Anna (Carr); B. 1725, Jan. 31; Of L. Compton, R.I. - prob. of Cambridge, N.Y., 1790 Census (Arnold); M. 1746, Feb. 5, Samuel Almy

(57) Dau. of Joseph (19) & Mary (Brownell); B. 1737, July 16; D. 1819, Dec. 30; Of L. Compton, R.I. (Family Rec.); M. 1752, Nov. 30, Nathaniel Church, 1732-1825

(58) Dau. of John (4) & Eunice (Shaw); B. 1768, May 6; Of L. Compton, R.I. & Dartmouth (Arnold - Dartm. Rec.); M. 1788, Feb. 10, Daniel Howland, Jr.

(59) Dau. of William (149) & --------; B. 17--; Of Warwick, R.I. (Arnold Vol. 1); M. 1739, Oct. 14, John Blanchard, b. 1697

(60) Dau. of Abner (17) & Mary (Brightman); B. 1776, Mar. 16; Of Dartmouth & Tiverton, Mass. (Leonard & Arnold); M. 1797 (or '99), Dec. 17, Thomas Stoddard

(61) Dau. of Reuben (3) & Ruth (Wilbur); B. 1784, Nov. 16; D. 1857, Oct. 31; Of L. Compton, R.I. (Arnold); M. 1809, Oct. 28, Walter Greenhill

(62) Dau. of George (6) & Desire (Gray); B. 1764, Dec. 30; Of L. Compton, R.I. (Arnold); M. 1783, Nov. 27, Hezekiah Barker — Sarah 6 Gen

(63) Dau. of Gray (1) & Hannah (Hart); B. 1803, Apr. 19; D. Sept. 9, 1855; Of L. Compton, R.I. (Arnold - Church Fam.); M. 18--, Nathaniel Church, 1801-1882 — niece

(64) Dau. of William ( ) & ---------; Bapt. 1790, Tiverton; Sarah S. Wood, bur. Tiverton, d. 1864, June 7, age 86 (Ch. Rec. - Arnold)

(65) Dau. of John (21) & Alice (Holmes); B. 1698, Aug. 17; Of E. Greenwich, R.I. (Arnold)

(66) Dau. of William (27) & Mary (Budlong); B. 1700 (abt. 1772?); Of Warwick, R.I., 1826; Single

(67) Dau. of William (50) & Ann (Collins); B. 1743, Dec. 28; D. 17--; Of Warwick, R.I. (Arnold); D. bef. 1793; M. 17--, William Merrihew

(68) Dau. of Thomas (35) & Sarah (Wells); B. 1756, Oct. 13; Of Glocester, R.I., 1807 (Arnold)

(69) Dau. of John (33) & Mary (Shaw); B. 1753, Jan. 22; Of Middletown, R.I.; M. 1787, Mar. 8, John Manchester

(70) Dau. of Silas (1) & Jane (Capwell); B. 1751, July 22; Of Coventry, R.I. (Arnold)

(71) Dau. of Josiah (19) & Hannah (Tucker); B. 1772, Nov. 8; D. 1849, Dec.; Of Dartmouth, Mass. (B.T. #9.39.61); M. 17--, Nathaniel Potter

(72) Dau. of Otis (1) & Lydia (Anthony); B. 18-- (after 1807); Of Swansea, Mass. (Coll. M.S. Lewis)

(73) Dau. of Benj. (2) & Priscilla (Rickard); B. 1752, May 2; Of Ashford, Conn.; M. 1773, Aug. 12, Nehemiah Dodge

(74) Dau. of --------; B. 16--; "Sally"; Of Voluntown, Conn. (B.T. #7.39); M. 17--, Daniel Harris

(75) Dau. of James (8) & Bridget (Jones); B. 1718, Jan. 14; Of Enfield & Somers, Conn. (Allen's Enfield); M. 1734, Apr. 8, Joseph Jones; M. (2) (2d. w.), 1750, Nov. 18, Samuel Stebbins

(76) Dau. of John (110) & Mary (Chapin); B. 1770, Nov. 20; Of Somers, Conn. & Middlefield, Mass. (Bailey - Chapin Book);

page 43

ANNETTE WOOD
(1) Dau. of Timothy (55) & Mary H. (Richardson); B. 1849, Jan. 31; D. 1874, Apr. 9; Of Boxboro, Mass.; M. 18--, Henry Howard

ANNIS WOOD
(1) Dau. of Jesse (20) & Dorcas (Griffin); B. 1823, July 22; Of Coventry, R.I.; M. (1), 18--, ----- Lakewood; M. (2), 18--, ------ Greene
(2) Dau. of Daniel (142) & Sukey (Staples); B. 1804, Nov. 10; Of Mendon, Mass.
(3) Dau. of William (578) & Annis (Pierce); B. 1830, July 26; "Anice S."; Of Elizabethtown, Ill.

ANSEL WOOD
(1) Son of Francis (3) & Elizabeth (Howland); B. 1765, May 5; D. 1834, Dec. 15, age 67; Of Barnstable & Middleboro, Mass.; "Lt. Ansel"; M. 1791, Nov. 10, Elizabeth Thomas, d. 1842, Sept. 13, age 72; Ch: Ransom (3); Elizabeth (412); Ansel (2); Jeremiah (20); Hannah (24;); Lois (42)
(2) Son of Ansel (1) & Elizabeth (Thomas); B. 1798, Nov. 18; D. 1863, July 6; Of Middleboro, Mass., 1844 - Wife of Paw-

1-1-0-1-0; M. 18--, Elizabeth
(4)
(5) Son of John (565) & ------; B. 17--; Of New Windsor, N.Y.
(6) Son of Alvin (4) & Fanny (Woodworth); B. 1834, Oct. 2; "Anson S."; Of Wolcott, N.Y.; Lawyer, Mem. Assembly; Civil War; M. 185-, Maria S. Vickery, b. 1838, Sept. 18; Ch: William (462); Robert (83); Fanny. 1866-1874; Fred G., 1873-77
(7) Son of Ephraim (4) & Ruth (Palmer); B. 1793, Jan. 31; Of Bennington, Vt.; M. 18--, Electa; Ch: Ruth (73); Truman (5); George (204)

ANSTIS WOOD
(1) Dau. of William (57) & Hannah (Shaw); B. 1723, Sept. 9; Of Dartmouth, Mass. & Dutchess Co., N.Y.; M. 1741, May 7, Abraham Wing

ANTHONY WOOD
(1) Son of --------; B. 16--; D. 1684, bef. June 20; Of Ipswich & Beverly, Mass.; M. 1666, Apr. 11, Mary Grover, b. abt. 1644, dau. of Edmund & Margaret (-----) Grover; Ch: William (8); Anthony (2); Mary (236); Nehemiah (2); Israel (1); Anna (3)
(2) Son of Anthony (1) & Mary (Grover); B. 1668, Dec. 17; Of Beverly & Lynn,

p43

p44 Anthony Cont'd

THE WOOD FAMILY INDEX

Mass.; M. 1692, Mary Pack
(3) Son of -------; B. 16--; Of Leicestershire, Eng. to L. Compton, R.I., 1654; M. 16--; Ch: John (3)
(4) Son of --------; B. 18--; "Anthony W."; Of Marcy, Oneida Co., N.Y., 1853 grantor with wife Laura, Jas. W. Hannah & W. Pamela, & Wm. Wolcott & W. Olive, Mch. 1; M. 18--, Laura S.
(5) Son of William (8) & Elizabeth (-----); B. 1695-5, Jan. 7; D. 1774, May 15; Of Beverly, Mass.; M. 1721-2, Jan. 3, Elizabeth Bisson, b. 1688, Mar. 31, d. 1777, Aug. 16; Ch: William (489); Elizabeth (321)
(6) Son of ---------; B. 18--; Of Harrison Co., Ohio; M. 1839, Oct. 23, Jane Petty
(7)
(8)
(9) Son of ---------; B. 17--; D. bef. 1831, Aug. 22; Of Greene Co., N.Y.; Landowner, Athens; M. 1---, Anna; Ch: Anthony (10); Rebecca (71); Eliza (51)
(10) Son of Anthony (9) & Anna (-----); B. 17--; Of Ballston, N.Y., 1831
(11) Son of Olney (2) & --------; B. 17--; D. bef. Dec. 13, 1834; Of Warwick & Scituate, R.I., Grantee, Warwick, 1818;

#1

Of Jamaica, Vt., Wife d. Camp Griffin, Va.; M. 18--, Lydia A., d. 1861, Nov. 7, age 26; Ch: Lillian, 1856-58
(2) Son of Ziba (1) & Abigail (Shaw); B. 1804, Nov. 3; Of Pepperell, Mass., from Cohasset; M. 1865, Eusebia Gould
(3) Son of Levi (18) & Temperence (Burgess); B. 1822, Mar. 29; Of Middleboro, Mass.

ARAMINTA WOOD
(1) Dau. of Benj. (21) & Austress (Beach); B. 1828; D. 1910; "Araminta M."; Of W. Bloomfield, N.Y., d. E. Bloomfield; M. 1847, Wm. Douglass
(2) Dau. of Benj. (20) & Thankful (Holland); B. 1797, Aug. 22; Of Ionia, N.Y.; M. 18--, Miller

ARBA WOOD
(1) Son of Elijah (26) & Eliza (Morse); B. 1823; D. 1872; "Arba T."; Of Upton, Mass.; M. 1847, Ann M. Stearns, b. 1827, d. 1910, dau. of Alanson & Maria (Gipson) Stearns; Ch: Henry (137); Rosa (2); George (244); Nettie (4); Ten Children

P43

Apr. 9; Of Boxboro, Mass.; M. 18--, Henry Howard

ANNIS WOOD
(1) Dau. of Jesse (20) & Dorcas (Griffin); B. 1823, July 22; Of Coventry, R.I.; M. (1), 18--, ----- Lakewood; M. (2), 18--, ------ Greene
(2) Dau. of Daniel (142) & Sukey (Staples); B. 1804, Nov. 10; Of Mendon, Mass.
(3) Dau. of William (578) & Annis (Pierce); B. 1830, July 26; "Anice S."; Of Elizabethtown, Ill.

ANSEL WOOD
(1) Son of Francis (3) & Elizabeth (Howland); B. 1765, May 5; D. 1834, Dec. 15, age 67; Of Barnstable & Middleboro, Mass.; "Lt. Ansel"; M. 1791, Nov. 10, Elizabeth Thomas, d. 1842, Sept. 13, age 72; Ch: Ransom (3); Elizabeth (412); Ansel (2); Jeremiah (20); Hannah (24;); Lois (42)
(2) Son of Ansel (1) & Elizabeth (Thomas); B. 1798, Nov. 18; D. 1863, July 6; Of Middleboro, Mass., 1844 - Wife of Paw-

(6) Son of Alvin (4) & Fanny (Woodworth); B. 1834, Oct. 2; "Anson S."; Of Wolcott, N.Y.; Lawyer, Mem. Assembly; Civil War; M. 185-, Maria S. Vickery, b. 1838, Sept. 18; Ch: William (462); Robert (83); Fanny. 1866-1874; Fred G., 1873-77
(7) Son of Ephraim (4) & Ruth (Palmer); B. 1793, Jan. 31; Of Bennington, Vt.; M. 18--, Electa; Ch: Ruth (73); Truman (5); George (204)

ANSTIS WOOD
(1) Dau. of William (57) & Hannah (Shaw); B. 1723, Sept. 9; Of Dartmouth, Mass. & Dutchess Co., N.Y.; M. 1741, May 7, Abraham Wing

ANTHONY WOOD ✓
(1) Son of --------; B. 16--; D. 1684, bef. June 20; Of Ipswich & Beverly, Mass.; M. 1666, Apr. 11, Mary Grover, b. abt. 1644, dau. of Edmund & Margaret (-----) Grover; Ch: William (8); Anthony (2); Mary (236); Nehemiah (2); Israel (1); Anna (3)
(2) Son of Anthony (1) & Mary (Grover); B. 1668, Dec. 17; Of Beverly & Lynn,

---

Anthony Wood, Cont'd

P44

Anthony #1

Mass.; M. 1692, Mary Pack
(3) Son of -------; B. 16--; Of Leicestershire, Eng. to L. Compton, R.I., 1654; M. 16--; Ch: John (3)
(4) Son of --------; B. 18--; "Anthony W."; Of Marcy, Oneida Co., N.Y., 1853 grantor with wife Laura, Jas. W. Hannah & W. Pamela, & Wm. Wolcott & W. Olive, Mch. 1; M. 18--, Laura S.
(5) Son of William (8) & Elizabeth (-----); B. 1695-5, Jan. 7; D. 1774, May 15; Of Beverly, Mass.; M. 1721-2, Jan. 3, Elizabeth Bisson, b. 1688, Mar. 31, d. 1777, Aug. 16; Ch: William (489); Elizabeth (321)
(6) Son of ---------; B. 18--; Of Harrison Co., Ohio; M. 1839, Oct. 23, Jane Petty
(7)
(8)
(9) Son of ---------; B. 17--; D. bef. 1831, Aug. 22; Of Greene Co., N.Y.; Landowner, Athens; M. 1---, Anna; Ch: Anthony (10); Rebecca (71); Eliza (51)
(10) Son of Anthony (9) & Anna (-----); B. 17--; Of Ballston, N.Y., 1831
(11) Son of Olney (2) & --------; B. 17--; D. bef. Dec. 13, 1834; Of Warwick & Scituate, R.I., Grantee, Warwick, 1818; M. 18--, Lydia Barnes, Liv. 1845; Ch: William (61); Harriet (11); Roba (11)

ANTIPAS WOOD
(1) Son of William (148) & Elizabeth (Gale)l B. 1789, May 27; Westboro, Mass.

Of Jamaica, Vt., Wife d. Camp Griff Va.; M. 18--, Lydia A., d. 1861, Nov. age 26; Ch: Lillian, 1856-58
(2) Son of Ziba (1) & Abigail (Shaw); 1804, Nov. 3; Of Pepperell, Mass., fr Cohasset; M. 1865, Eusebia Gould
(3) Son of Levi (18) & Temperence (Bu gess); B. 1822, Mar. 29; Of Middlebor Mass.

ARAMINTA WOOD
(1) Dau. of Benj. (21) & Austress (Beac B. 1828; D. 1910; "Araminta M."; Of Bloomfield, N.Y., d. E. Bloomfield; 1847, Wm. Douglass
(2) Dau. of Benj. (20) & Thankful (Ho land); B. 1797, Aug. 22; Of Ionia, N.Y M. 18--, Miller

ARBA WOOD
(1) Son of Elijah (26) & Eliza (Morse); 1823; D. 1872; "Arba T."; Of Upto Mass.; M. 1847, Ann M. Stearns, b. 182 d. 1910, dau. of Alanson & Maria (Gipso Stearns; Ch: Henry (137); Rosa (2); Geor (244); Nettie (4); Ten Children

ARCHIBALD WOOD
(1) Son of William (16) & Susanna (Wa lace); B. 1749; D. 1827; Of Albemarle Co Va. to Madison Co., Ky.; Am. Rev. Ca tain; M. 17--, Mounring (Harris) Shelde

COLONEL WOOD
(1) Son of Edson (1) & Elizabeth (Doane); B. 1846; Of Niles, Mich., 1904

COMFORT WOOD
(1) Dau. of John (7) & Mary (Burgess); B. 1734, Oct. 15; Of L. Compton, R.I.; prob. d. bef. 1785
(2) Dau. of Geo. (6) & Comford (Taylor); B. 1755, Aug. 20; Of L. Compton, R.I.; M. 1775, Mar. 2, Billings Grinnell
(3) Dau. of Isaac (16) & Susanna (Taylor); B. 1775, May 1; D. 1806, Mar. 15; Of L. Compton, R.I. & Pleasant Valley, N.Y.; M. 17--, Nathaniel Wood (21)
(4) Dau. of Thomas (28) & Lucy (Winslow); B. 1771, July 17; D. 1797, Of L. Compton & Scituate, R.I.; Unmarried
(5) Ch. of John (727) & Hannah (-------); B. 1751; Of Oxford, N.H., 1765
(6) Dau. of John (6) & Lydia (Woodman); B. 1802; D. 1894, Of L. Compton, R.I. & Hamilton, N.Y.; M. 18--, Uriah Denton, 1803-1888
(7)
(8)
(9) Son of Ichabod (4) & Christian (Wheaton); B. 1743, Oct. 14; D. 1817, Mar. 14; Of Rehoboth & Richmond, Mass., 1790, 2-0-3; M. 17--, Huldah -------, d. 1813, Aug. 2, age 66; Ch: Dennis (1); Clarinda (2)
(10) Son of Thomas (24) & Molly (Tillson); B. 1776, Mar. 18; Of Cumberland, R.I. & Mendon, Mass., 1825; M. 1802, Mar. 26, Sylvia Wilcox, b. 1786, Mar. 13, dau. of Stephen & Susanna (Tillson) Wilcox

CONLEY WOOD
(1) Son of Samuel (284) & Jane A. (------); B. 1844; Of Cattaraugus Co. - Lyndon, 1855

CONSIDER WOOD
(1) Son of ---------; B. 16--; Of New London, Conn., 1660, Hempstead, 1674, One of the 36 first rec. house lots, N.H.; Ferryman; Of Westchester, 1670, took inv. . . Palmer; Sold out bef. 1680 (See Richard (30) who was called "Alias Consider".
(2) Son of Josiah (6) & Mary (Sproat-Holmes); B. 1757; Of Middleboro, Mass., Washington, N.Y., 1790, 1-1-3; Am. Rev. War; M. 1785, Jan. 26, Mary Adams; Ch: Mary (235)

CONSTANT WOOD
(1) Son of ----------; B. 1623; Eng. to America, 1635, age 12, from "Thisleworth" or Isleworth, Eng.
(2) Son of John (7) & Mary (Burgess); B. 1737, July 4; Of L. Compton, R.I., 1790. 3-0-1; M. 1766, Oct. 3, Eleanor Ellis; Ch: Mordecai (1); Elnathan (6); John (9)
(3) Son of --------; B. 17--; Of L. Compton, R.I.; M. 1762, Oct. 25, Thankful Taber, dau. of Elnathan & Dorothy (Ellis) Taber
(4) Dau. of William (566) & Catherine E. (Stewart); B. 1881, Jan. 7; "Constance"; Of Meadowbrook, Penn.; M. 1910, Apr. 18, Allen R. Evans

CONSTANTINE WOOD
(1) Son of John (338) & --------; B. 16--; D. 1735, - w. cods. inv.; Of Bury, Lancashire, Eng. to Woodbury, N.Y., 1664; M. 16--; Ch: Constantine (2)
(2) Son of Constantine (1); B. 16--; Of Woodbury, N.J., 1735
(3) Son of Reuben (4) & Anna (Demming); B. 1790, July 12; D. 1828, Oct. 20; Of Plainfield, N.H., Perinton, N.Y., Farmington, Mich.; M. 1819, Dec. 3, Lucy Clark, b. 1799, Oct., d. 1891, Jan. 27 (she M. (2), 1836, Abijah Wixon); 3 ch., Reuben (20)

CONTENT WOOD
(1) Dau. of Ichabod (6) & Elizabeth (Brownell); B. 1770, Oct. 3; Of L. Compton, R.I. M. 1791, Dec. 18, Samuel Gray
(2) Dau. of John (230) & Rebecca (Howland); B. 1797, Feb. 25; D. bef. July, 182 Of Dartmouth, Mass.; M. 1820, June 2 Luke Davis
(3) Dau. of Nathan (13) & Betty (Shaw); 17--; Of Middleboro, Mass.
(4) Dau. of John (282) & Hannah (Win B. 17--; Of Dartmouth, Mass. & Dan Vt., liv. 1776; M. (2d. w.); 1772, July Joseph Soule
(5) Dau. of Abner (2) & Phebe (Pott B. 1784, Jan. 3; Of L. Compton, R.I.; 1803, Aug. 21, Hezekiah Irish
(6) Dau. of Wm. (57) & Hannah (Shaw) 1726, Jan. 10; D. 1754; Of L. Compton, & Nine Partner, N.Y.; M. 17--, Edw T. Wing
(7) Dau. of Zeruiah (4) & Rhoda (Eldri B. 1756; D. 1801, Nov. 7; Of Dartm Mass.; M. 1777, June 5, Amos Kel 1749-1805
(8) Dau. of Thomas (26) & Content (-- B. 1694, June 15; Of L. Compton, M. 17--; ------ Shaw
(9) Dau. of John (283) & Dinah (Hu B. 17--; Of White Creek, N.Y.

COOLIDGE WOOD
(1) Son of ---------; B. 17--; Of bridge, Mass., 1790, 1-3-4; Am. Re
(2) Son of ---------; B. 17--; Of W town, Mass.; "Coolidge P."; M. May 31, Mary Harris

Gray Wood

M. 1763, Jan. 18, William Wheeler, Jr.
(9) Dau. of Henry (102) & Mary E. (Burke); B. 18--; Of Providence, R.I., 1900 (Gorton Gen.)
(10) Dau. of Charles (110) & Clara G. (Hazard); B. 1879, Oct. 23; "Grace S."; Of Merchantville, N.J. (M.A. Cole); M. 1---, Alexander Henderson
(11) Dau. of Harvey (8) & Grezil O. (Donaldson); B. 1833; D. 1901; "Grace A."; Of Peru, Ill. (L. Bk. 51); M. 1857, Dudley W. Mattock
(12) Dau. of William (154) & Susanna (Wright); B. 1796, Oct. 21; Of Hollis, N.H. (Hist. Hollis 1879)
(13) Dau. of Albert (23) & Emily (Gale); B. 18--; Of Dorchester, Mass.; M. 18--, Clark
(14) Dau. of Benj. (59) & Elizabeth (Swallow); B. 1765, July 17; Of Chelmsford, Mass. (Chelsea, Rec.)
(15) Dau. of Aaron (2) & Rebecca (Wheeler); B. 1772, Mar. 25; Of Pepperell, Mass. (Spalding Gen.); M. 1796, Aug. 11, Zedekiah Spaulding
(16) Dau. of John (702) & Carrie (Hoover); B. 18--; Of Wales, N.Y.; M. 18--, ------ Wilson
(17) Dau. of Allen (18) & Emily F. (Chandler); B. 18--; Of Hopkintown, N.Y.

GRANVILLE WOOD
(1) Son of Samuel (239) & Harriet (Ansart); B. 1812, Feb. 9; Of Dracut, Mass.
(2) Son of Simeon (19) & Polly (Sparrow); B. 1812, June 28; Of Middleboro, Mass.

GRAY WOOD
(1) Son of George (6) & Desire (Gray); B. 1775, Mar. 29; D. 1808, Jan. 17; Of L. Compton, R.I.; M. 1799, Dec. 15, Hannah Hart, b. 1780, Mar. 22, d. 1820, Aug. 31, dau. of Joseph & Almy (------) Hart; Ch: Ruth (30); Sarah (63); Mary (76); Hannah (34) } 6 gen

GREENOUGH WOOD
(1) Son of -------; B. 18--; Of Bridgewater, Mass.; M. 18--, Nancy A. V. Washburn, dau. of Calvin Jr. & ------ Washburn

GRENVILLE WOOD
(1) Son of Preserve (3) & Eunice (Merwin); B. 18--; Of Brookfield, Mass. (B.T. May 21, 1930)

GRIFFIN WOOD
(1) Son of Benj. (49) & Andrit (Duboice); B. 1803, July 22; Of Schodac, N.Y.; M. 18--; Ch: William (126); John (275); An-

---

Lydia Wood

(10) Dau. of Eliab (1) & Persis (Rickard); B. 18--; Of Carver, Mass.; M. 18--, Bradford Faunce
(11) Dau. of Simeon (6) & Lydia (Washburn); B. 1786, July 10; Of Bridgewater, Mass.; M. 1806, Aug. 7, Cyrus Benson
(12) Dau. of David (66) & ---------; B. 18--; Of Nantucket, Mass. (N. E. Regis. 1885); M. 1853, Sept. 13, Reuben R. Dodge
(13) Dau. of Joseph (55) & Mary (Blaney); B. 1713, May 21; Of Charlestown, Mass.; M. 17--, William Teel
(14) Dau. of John (543) & Ruth (Peabody); B. 1715, Apr. 29; Of Boxford, Mass.; M. 1741, Aug. 20, Benj. Titcomb
(15) Dau. of --------; B. 16--; Of Boston, Mass. (N. E. Reg. 1904); M. 1714, Mar. 3, Edward Vail, 1695-1749
(31) Dau. of George (6) & Desire (Gray); B. 1768, Dec. 12; D. 1858, July 27; Of L. Compton, R.I. & Knox, N.Y.; M. 1790, Nov. 7, David Seabury, 1767-1845 } 6 gen
(32) Dau. of Titus (2) & Susanna (-------); B. 1787, July 8; Twin; Of Lanesboro, Mass. & Trenton, N.Y. (Sampson Gen. - Berks. Co. Deeds); M. 1807, June 30, Isaac Powell
(33) Dau. of Samuel (87) & Mary (Parker) B. 1732-3, Jan. 21; "Woods"; Of Chelmsford & Westford, Mass.; M. 1767, June 22, Rogers King
(34) Dau. of Daniel (36) & Lydia (Dorchester); B. 1744, Mar. 19; Of Somers, Conn.
(35) Dau. of Ezra (7) & Anna (Chapin); B. 1756, Aug. 1; D. 1824, Feb. 11; Of Upton, Mass. (Chapin Book); M. 1772,

Hannah

Hannah Wood

B. 1681-2, Jan. 20; D. 1733, March 3; Rowley, Mass.; M. 1702, July 14, James Bailey, 1680-1769

(12) Dau. of Eleazer (1) & Dorothy (Badcock-Daniels); B. 1688, Feb. 11; D. 1754, May 4; Sherborn & Wrentham, Mass.; M. 1708-9, Jan. 5, Joseph Ware, 1682-1754

(13) Dau. of Nathaniel (3) & Eleanor (-------); B. 1704, Mar. 16; D. bef. 1738; "Woods"; Groton & Billerica, Mass.; M. 1725, Apr. 27, John Farmer

(14) Dau. of Nehemiah (2) & Susanna (Low); B. 1714, Sept. 27; Of Ipswich & Beverly, Mass.; M. pub. June 25, 1749, Bartholomew Brown (2d. w.)

(15) Dau. of --------; B. 17--; Of Ipswich, Mass.; M. 1763, Nov. 6, Edmund Tenny

(16) Dau. of Samuel (20) & Hannah (Buck); Bapt. 1710, Mar. 5; Charlestown, Mass.; M. 1727, Nov. 9, Jenkin Edwards

(17) Dau. of Daniel (19) & Mary (Spofford); B. 1711, Nov. 21; Bosford, Mass.; M. 1731, Dec. 2, Joshua Andrews, 1704-1751; M. (2) 1764, Apr. 5, John Kimball

(18) Dau. of Nicholas (1) & Mary (Pidge); B. 1645; D. 1667-8, Feb. 1; Of Watertown & Medfield, Mass.; M. 1665, Nov. 28, John Harding

(19) Dau. of --------; B. 17--; Of Framingham & Dedham, Mass.; M. int. 1756, Aug. 27, Daniel Haven

(20) Dau. of Thomas (21) & Rebecca (--------); B. 1685, Feb. 18; Of Swansea, Mass., Prob. d. young

(21) Dau. of Noah (1) & Mary (Buffington); B. 1726, June 26; D. 1781; Of Swansea, Mass.; Unmarried

(22) Dau. of Thomas (23) & Martha (Childs); B. 1731, Sept. 16; Of Swansea, Mass., 1805; M. 1768, July 31, Daniel Hill; M. (2), 17--, Elihu Mason

(23) Dau. of David (34) & Mary (Childs); B. 1732, July 13; Of Swansea, Mass.; M. 1752, Dec. 21, Oliver Chace

(24) Dau. of George (2) & Rebecca (Daggett); B. 1729, Nov. 5; D. 1769, June 2; Of Swansea, Mass.; Twin James (28); M. 1756, Jan. 25, Nicholas Caswell

(25) Dau. of John (3) & Mary (Church); B. 1701, Oct. 7; D. 1756, Aug. 11; Of L. Compton & Bristol, R.I.; M. 1721, Jan. 5, Jonathan Peck, 1699-1757 — 3 gen

(26) Dau. of Benj. (41) & Mary (Casey); B. 1765, Nov. 2; Of E. Greenwich, R.I., 1822; M. (2d. w.) 1813, Feb. 12, Peleg Whitman

(27) Dau. of --------; B. 17--; Of Swansea, Mass.; M. 1789, Sept. 3, Ezra Chase

(28) Dau. of Joseph (19) & Mary (Brownell); B. 1734, Dec. 26; D. 1815, Feb. 3; Of L. Compton, R.I.; M. 1754, Mar. 7, Ebenezer Church, 1726-1823

(29) Dau. of William (358) & Zerviah (Rockwood); Bapt. 1766; Of Athol, Mass.

(30) Dau. of William (57) & Hannah (Shaw); B. 1733, Feb. 20; Of Dartmouth, Mass.; M. int. Nov. 19, 1758, Caleb Murdock

(31) Dau. of --------; B. 17--; Of Rehoboth, Mass. & Barrington, R.I.; M. 1794, March 6, Daniel Rounds

(32) Dau. of William (24) & Keziah (Martin); B. 1719, Jan. 13; Of Swansea, Mass. (D. early? or Anne (18)?)

(33) Dau. of George (6) & Desire (Gray); B. 1766, Nov. 21; Of L. Compton, R.I.; M. 1791, Feb. 6, Gideon Durfee — 6 gen

(34) Dau. of Gray (1) & Hannah (Hart); B. 1807; "Hannah G."; Of L. Compton, R.I., 1815

(35) Dau. of William (35) & Anna (Soule); B. 1781, Oct. 11; D. 1813; Of Westport, Mass.; Dead in 1825, prob.

(36) Dau. of Henry (10) & Hannah (------); B. 1677, Sept. 25; Of Newport, R.I. & Hopewell, N.J.; M. 1695-6, Jan. 3, Joseph Nicholson

(37) Dau. of Daniel (43) & Mary (Johnson); B. 18--; "Hannah L."; Of Foster, R.I.; M. 1848, Oct. 8, Anson B. Place

(38) Dau. of Thomas (2) & Mary (Hunt); B. 1703, May 21; D. 17--; Of Mansfield, Conn., D. bef. Oct. 1765; M. 1724, Sept. 15, Cordial Storrs

(39) Dau. of Isaiah (4) & Bathsheba (Ward); B. 1738, Jan. 28; Of Pomfret, Conn.

(40) Dau. of Samuel (16) & Jane (Dudley); B. 1723, Feb. 1; Of Mansfield, Conn.; M. 1745, Dec. 5, Noah Upham, Jr.

(41) Dau. of Samuel (17) & Jerusha (Abbe); B. 1749, Feb. 1; Of Mansfield, Conn.; M. 1769, Jan. 12, Timothy Bugbee

(42) Dau. of Joseph (10) & Hannah (Carrier); B. 1723, Apr. 8; Of Lebanon & Norwich, Conn.; M. 1754, Sept. 3, Samuel Tubbs

(43) Dau. of Josiah (10) & Hannah (Killiam); B. 1725, July 23; Of Somers, Conn. & Westboro, Mass. & Brattleboro, Vt.; M. 1748, Benjamin Taintor, 1725-1815

(44) Dau. of William (66) & Honor (Adams); B. 1744; D. 1818, June 6, age 74; Of Groton, Conn.; Unmarried, 1774

(45) Dau. of Thompson (1) & Martha (Foster); B. 1708-9, Jan. 20; D. 1787, March 18; Of Windham & Lebanon, Conn.; M. 1724, June 29, Ephriam Wright

(46) Dau. of Jabez (4) & Joanna (Short); B. 1754, Dec. 21; Of Rehoboth, Mass.; M. 1781, Jan. 25, Nathaniel Miller

(47) Dau. of Nathaniel (17) & Miriam (Wood); B. 1764, Mar. 5; Of Norwich, Conn. & Middletown, Vt.; M. 1785, Dec. 6, Ithamar Hubbard; M. (2) 1---, Obadiah Kingsley

Apr. 9; Of Boxboro, Mass.; M. 18--, Henry Howard

P43

ANNIS WOOD
(1) Dau. of Jesse (20) & Dorcas (Griffin); B. 1823, July 22; Of Coventry, R.I.; M. (1), 18--, ----- Lakewood; M. (2), 18--, ------ Greene
(2) Dau. of Daniel (142) & Sukey (Staples); B. 1804, Nov. 10; Of Mendon, Mass.
(3) Dau. of William (578) & Annis (Pierce); B. 1830, July 26; "Anice S."; Of Elizabethtown, Ill.

ANSEL WOOD
(1) Son of Francis (3) & Elizabeth (Howland); B. 1765, May 5; D. 1834, Dec. 15, age 67; Of Barnstable & Middleboro, Mass.; "Lt. Ansel"; M. 1791, Nov. 10, Elizabeth Thomas, d. 1842, Sept. 13, age 72; Ch: Ransom (3); Elizabeth (412); Ansel (2); Jeremiah (20); Hannah (24;); Lois (42)
(2) Son of Ansel (1) & Elizabeth (Thomas); B. 1798, Nov. 18; D. 1863, July 6; Of Middleboro, Mass., 1844 - Wife of Paw-

(6) Son of Alvin (4) & Fanny (Woodworth); B. 1834, Oct. 2; "Anson S."; Of Wolcott, N.Y.; Lawyer, Mem. Assembly; Civil War; M. 185-, Maria S. Vickery, b. 1838, Sept. 18; Ch: William (462); Robert (83); Fanny. 1866-1874; Fred G., 1873-77
(7) Son of Ephraim (4) & Ruth (Palmer); B. 1793, Jan. 31; Of Bennington, Vt.; M. 18--, Electa; Ch: Ruth (73); Truman (5); George (204)

ANSTIS WOOD
(1) Dau. of William (57) & Hannah (Shaw); B. 1723, Sept. 9; Of Dartmouth, Mass. & Dutchess Co., N.Y.; M. 1741, May 7, Abraham Wing

ANTHONY WOOD
(1) Son of --------; B. 16--; D. 1684, bef. June 20; Of Ipswich & Beverly, Mass.; M. 1666, Apr. 11, Mary Grover, b. abt. 1644, dau. of Edmund & Margaret (-----) Grover; Ch: William (8); Anthony (2); Mary (236); Nehemiah (2); Israel (1); Anna (3)
(2) Son of Anthony (1) & Mary (Grover); B. 1668, Dec. 17; Of Beverly & Lynn,

(see next page, 44)

Mass.; M. 1692, Mary Pack
(3) Son of -------; B. 16--; Of Leicestershire, Eng. to L. Compton, R.I., 1654; M. 16--; Ch: John (3)
(4) Son of --------; B. 18--; "Anthony W."; Of Marcy, Oneida Co., N.Y., 1853 grantor with wife Laura, Jas. W. Hannah & W. Pamela, & Wm. Wolcott & W. Olive, Mch. 1; M. 18--, Laura S.
(5) Son of William (8) & Elizabeth (-----); B. 1695-5, Jan. 7; D. 1774, May 15; Of Beverly, Mass.; M. 1721-2, Jan. 3, Elizabeth Bisson, b. 1688, Mar. 31, d. 1777, Aug. 16; Ch: William (489); Elizabeth (321)
(6) Son of ---------; B. 18--; Of Harrison Co., Ohio; M. 1839, Oct. 23, Jane Petty
(7)
(8)
(9) Son of ---------; B. 17--; D. bef. 1831, Aug. 22; Of Greene Co., N.Y.; Landowner, Athens; M. 1---, Anna; Ch: Anthony (10); Rebecca (71); Eliza (51)
(10) Son of Anthony (9) & Anna (-----); B. 17--; Of Ballston, N.Y., 1831
(11) Son of Olney (2) & --------; B. 17--; D. bef. Dec. 13, 1834; Of Warwick & Scituate, R.I., Grantee, Warwick, 1818; M. 18--, Lydia Barnes, Liv. 1845; Ch: William (61); Harriet (11); Roba (11)

ANTIPAS WOOD
(1) Son of William (148) & Elizabeth (Gale)l B. 1789, May 27; Westboro, Mass.

Of Jamaica, Vt., Wife d. Camp Griffi Va.; M. 18--, Lydia A., d. 1861, Nov. age 26; Ch: Lillian, 1856-58
(2) Son of Ziba (1) & Abigail (Shaw); 1804, Nov. 3; Of Pepperell, Mass., fro Cohasset; M. 1865, Eusebia Gould
(3) Son of Levi (18) & Temperence (Bu gess); B. 1822, Mar. 29; Of Middlebor Mass.

ARAMINTA WOOD
(1) Dau. of Benj. (21) & Austress (Beac B. 1828; D. 1910; "Araminta M."; Of V Bloomfield, N.Y., d. E. Bloomfield; M 1847, Wm. Douglass
(2) Dau. of Benj. (20) & Thankful (Ho land); B. 1797, Aug. 22; Of Ionia, N.Y M. 18--, Miller

ARBA WOOD
(1) Son of Elijah (26) & Eliza (Morse); 1823; D. 1872; "Arba T."; Of Upto Mass.; M. 1847, Ann M. Stearns, b. 182 d. 1910, dau. of Alanson & Maria (Gipso Stearns; Ch: Henry (137); Rosa (2); Georg (244); Nettie (4); Ten Children

ARCHIBALD WOOD
(1) Son of William (16) & Susanna (Wal lace); B. 1749; D. 1827; Of Albemarle Co. Va. to Madison Co., Ky.; Am. Rev. Cap tain; M. 17--, Mounring (Harris) Sheldo

COLONEL WOOD
(1) Son of Edson (1) & Elizabeth (Doane); B. 1846; Of Niles, Mich., 1904

COMFORT WOOD
(1) Dau. of John (7) & Mary (Burgess); B. 1734, Oct. 15; Of L. Compton, R.I.; prob. d. bef. 1785
(2) Dau. of Geo. (6) & Comford (Taylor); B. 1755, Aug. 20; Of L. Compton, R.I.; M. 1775, Mar. 2, Billings Grinnell
(3) Dau. of Isaac (16) & Susanna (Taylor); B. 1775, May 1; D. 1806, Mar. 15; Of L. Compton, R.I. & Pleasant Valley, N.Y.; M. 17--, Nathaniel Wood (21)
(4) Dau. of Thomas (28) & Lucy (Winslow); B. 1771, July 17; D. 1797, Of L. Compton & Scituate, R.I.; Unmarried
(5) Ch. of John (727) & Hannah (-------); B. 1751; Of Oxford, N.H., 1765
(6) Dau. of John (6) & Lydia (Woodman); B. 1802; D. 1894, Of L. Compton, R.I. & Hamilton, N.Y.; M. 18--, Uriah Denton, 1803-1888
(7)
(8)
(9) Son of Ichabod (4) & Christian (Wheaton); B. 1743, Oct. 14; D. 1817, Mar. 14; Of Rehoboth & Richmond, Mass., 1790, 2-0-3; M. 17--, Huldah -------, d. 1813, Aug. 2, age 66; Ch: Dennis (1); Clarinda (2)
(10) Son of Thomas (24) & Molly (Tillson); B. 1776, Mar. 18; Of Cumberland, R.I. & Mendon, Mass., 1825; M. 1802, Mar. 26, Sylvia Wilcox, b. 1786, Mar. 13, dau. of Stephen & Susanna (Tillson) Wilcox

CONLEY WOOD
(1) Son of Samuel (284) & Jane A. (------); B. 1844; Of Cattaraugus Co. - Lyndon, 1855

CONSIDER WOOD
(1) Son of ---------; B. 16--; Of New London, Conn., 1660, Hempstead, 1674, One of the 36 first rec. house lots, N.H.; Ferryman; Of Westchester, 1670, took inv. . . Palmer; Sold out bef. 1680 (See Richard (30) who was called "Alias Consider".
(2) Son of Josiah (6) & Mary (Sproat-Holmes); B. 1757; Of Middleboro, Mass., Washington, N.Y., 1790, 1-1-3; Am. Rev. War; M. 1785, Jan. 26, Mary Adams; Ch: Mary (235)

CONSTANT WOOD
(1) Son of ----------; B. 1623; Eng. to America, 1635, age 12, from "Thisleworth" or Isleworth, Eng.
(2) Son of John (7) & Mary (Burgess); B. 1737, July 4; Of L. Compton, R.I., 1790. 3-0-1; M. 1766, Oct. 3, Eleanor Ellis; Ch: Mordecai (1); Elnathan (6); John (9)
(3) Son of --------; B. 17--; Of L. Compton, R.I.; M. 1762, Oct. 25, Thankful Taber, dau. of Elnathan & Dorothy (Ellis) Taber
(4) Dau. of William (566) & Catherine E. (Stewart); B. 1881, Jan. 7; "Constance"; Of Meadowbrook, Penn.; M. 1910, Apr. 18, Allen R. Evans

CONSTANTINE WOOD
(1) Son of John (338) & --------; B. 16--; D. 1735, - w. cods. inv.; Of Bury, Lancashire, Eng. to Woodbury, N.Y., 1664; M. 16--; Ch: Constantine (2)
(2) Son of Constantine (1); B. 16--; Of Woodbury, N.J., 1735
(3) Son of Reuben (4) & Anna (Demming); B. 1790, July 12; D. 1828, Oct. 20; Of Plainfield, N.H., Perinton, N.Y., Farmington, Mich.; M. 1819, Dec. 3, Lucy Clark, b. 1799, Oct., d. 1891, Jan. 27 (she M. (2), 1836, Abijah Wixon); 3 ch., Reuben (20)

CONTENT WOOD
(1) Dau. of Ichabod (6) & Elizabeth (Brownell); B. 1770, Oct. 3; Of L. Compton, R.I.; M. 1791, Dec. 18, Samuel Gray
(2) Dau. of John (230) & Rebecca (Howland); B. 1797, Feb. 25; D. bef. July, 1822; Of Dartmouth, Mass.; M. 1820, June 20, Luke Davis
(3) Dau. of Nathan (13) & Betty (Shaw); B. 17--; Of Middleboro, Mass.
(4) Dau. of John (282) & Hannah (Wing); B. 17--; Of Dartmouth, Mass. & Danby, Vt., liv. 1776; M. (2d. w.); 1772, July 16, Joseph Soule
(5) Dau. of Abner (2) & Phebe (Potter); B. 1784, Jan. 3; Of L. Compton, R.I.; M. 1803, Aug. 21, Hezekiah Irish
(6) Dau. of Wm. (57) & Hannah (Shaw); B. 1726, Jan. 10; D. 1754; Of L. Compton, R.I. & Nine Partner, N.Y.; M. 17--, Edward T. Wing
(7) Dau. of Zeruiah (4) & Rhoda (Eldridge); B. 1756; D. 1801, Nov. 7; Of Dartmouth, Mass.; M. 1777, June 5, Amos Kelly, 1749-1805
(8) Dau. of Thomas (26) & Content (-----); B. 1694, June 15; Of L. Compton, R.I.; M. 17--; ------ Shaw
(9) Dau. of John (283) & Dinah (Hussey); B. 17--; Of White Creek, N.Y.

COOLIDGE WOOD
(1) Son of ---------; B. 17--; Of Cambridge, Mass., 1790, 1-3-4; Am. Rev. War
(2) Son of ---------; B. 17--; Of Watertown, Mass.; "Coolidge P."; M. 1818, May 31, Mary Harris

dau. of Amariah & Caroline (Beston) Kibbe; Ch: Amelia (5)
(5) Son of Caleb (8) & Huldah (Greene); B. 1807, Nov. 19; D. 1890, May 12; "Gardner G."; Of Coventry & Providence, R.I.; M. 18--, Ann E. Maxson, b. 1810, Nov. 3, d. 1840, June 11; M. (2), 1842, Dec. 25, Lucy A. Reynolds, b. 1817, Sept. 23, d. 1876, July 5, dau. of Arnold & ------ Reynolds; Ch: Isaac (58); Caleb (26); Alonzo (10); Edgar (12); (2nd. w.) Frank (9); Annie (175)
(6) Son of -------; B. 1788-9; D. 1849, Jan. 25, age 60; Of New Braintree, Mass.
(7) Son of -------; B. 1---; D. 1867; Of Ocean Co., N.J. (Index N.J. Wills)
(8) "Son of Sarah Brooke"; B. 1784, Feb. 3; Of Barre, Mass. (Barre Rec.)

GARAFELIA WOOD
(1) Dau. of -------; B. 18--; "Garafelia A."; Of Midd., Mass. (C. M. Thatcher); M. 1876, Dec. 28, Israel F. Bishop

GARFIELD WOOD
(1) Son of Walter (41) & ------ (Benton); B. 1881, Of Mapleton, Iowa - Osakio, Minn. & Algonac, Mich. (Amer. Mag. 1925, April); Inventor & Mfr. of Motors; M. 19--; Ch: Garfield (2)
(2) Son of Garfield (1) & -------; B. 19--; Of Detroit & Algonac, Mich., 1925 (Amer. Mag. 1925, April)

GARNET WOOD
(1) Son of ------; B. 19--; Of Arroyo Grande, Calif. 1921 (Press Clip.)

GARNER WOOD
(1) Son of -------; B. 18--; Of Murray, N.Y., Grantee, 1866 (Orleans Co. Deeds)

GARRETT WOOD
(1) Son of -------; B. 18--; Of Murray, N.Y., Grantee, 1833 (Orleans Co., Deeds)
(2) Son of William (572) & -------; B. 17--; "Gerrett"; Of Callicoon, Sull. Co., N.Y., 1814; Farmer (N.Y. Gazetteer 1860)

GARY WOOD
(1) Son of Benj. (70) & Asenath (Barnes); B. 1854; D. abt. 1915; "Gary H."; Of Antwerp, N.Y., 1900 (Hist. Jeff. Co. 1898); M.D.; M. 1876, Mary F. Tamblin, b. 1857, dau. of Jackson & Lucina (Clark) Tamblin; Ch: Lilian (9)

GAYLORD WOOD
(1) Son of Setl. (22) & Melinda (Dunham); B. 18--; Of Milton & Camillus, N.Y.

GEDNEY WOOD
(1) Son of Cornelius (11) & Sarah (McCumley); B. 1778; "Gechney"; Of New Windsor, N.Y. (Newburgh Bay Hist. Soc. Coll. - L. Bk. 98); M. 17--, Philena Stanton; Ch: Isaac (108)
(2) Son of Stephen (79) & Lavina (Sands); B. 1785 (abt.); Of New Windsor, N.Y. (Newburgh Bay Hist. Soc. Coll. - L. Bk. 98); M. 18--, Electy Woolsey, dau. of David & Rebecca (Thompson) Woolsey; Ch: David (173); Lavina (6); Rebecca (93); Jennie (13)

GENEVIEVE WOOD
(1) Dau. of Harvey (7) & Esther A. (Wilkinson); B. 18--; Of Schuyler, N.Y. (D.A.R. 42420 - L. Bk. 43)

GEORGE WOOD
(1) Son of John (1) & -------; B. 16--; Of Portsmouth, R.I., 1655; Eldest Son (Austin Gen. Dict. - Newport Co. Probate Rec.)
(2) Son of Thomas (21) & Rebecca (-----); B. 1679, July 30; D. 1730-31, Feb. 26; Of Swansea, Mass.; M. 1710, May 21, Rebecca Daggett, b. 1689, Oct. 8, dau. of Nath'l & Rebecca (Miller) Daggett (She m. (2), 1743, Isaac Carter); Ch: Thomas (25); Gershom (1); Rebecca (26); Thankful (5); Lydia (18); Abigail (10); James (28); Hannah (24)
(3) Son of William (19) & Martha (Earle); B. 1667-8; D. 1742, will Oct. 28 pr. Dec. 21; Of Dartmouth, Mass.; M. 1717, Dec. 14, Ann Wilbor, d. 1765, dau. of Joseph & Ann (Brownell) Wilbor; Ch: William (30); George (4)
(4) Son of George (3) & Ann (Wilbor); B. 1723, May 4; D. 1793; Of Dartmouth & Westport, Mass., 1790 Census; M. int. 1744, Dec. 17, Sarah Devol, dau. of Wm. & Sarah (Sisson) Devol; Ch: Zilpha (3); George (5); Sarah (47); Phebe (10); Ann (15); Stephen (9); Martha (10); Rebecca (27)
(5) Son of George (4) & Sarah (Devol); B. 1747, May 27; Of Tiverton, R.I., 1774, Westport, 1790 Census; M. 1767, Apr. 23, Hannah Davenport, b. 1742, dau. of Eliphalet & Anne (-----) Davenport: M. (2), 1772, Dec. 13, Elizabeth Sherman (Prob. m. (2), 1811, Oct. 27, Theo. Devereaux Stockbridge); Ch: Sarah (162); Eunice (26); Anna (81); Ruth (42); George (57); Stephen (31); Rebecca (47); Hannah (104); Elizabeth (169)
(6) Son of Joseph (19) & Mary (Brownell); B. 1730, Nov. 2; D. June, 1820; Am. Rev. War; Of L. Compton, R.I., 1777-1790 (State & Fed. Census); M. 1755, Dec. 30, Comfort Taylor, b. 1735, May 26; m. (2), 1762, Feb. 10, Desire Gray, b. 1735, July 7, d. 1822, Mar.; Ch: Comfort (2); (2d.w.) Phebe (3); Sarah (62); Hannah (33); Lydia (31); Ruth (29); John (6); Gray (1)

Gray Wood

M. 1763, Jan. 18, William Wheeler, Jr.
(9) Dau. of Henry (102) & Mary E. (Burke); B. 18--; Of Providence, R.I., 1900 (Gorton Gen.)
(10) Dau. of Charles (110) & Clara G. (Hazard); B. 1879, Oct. 23; "Grace S."; Of Merchantville, N.J. (M.A. Cole); M. 1---, Alexander Henderson
(11) Dau. of Harvey (8) & Grezil O. (Donaldson); B. 1833; D. 1901; "Grace A."; Of Peru, Ill. (L. Bk. 51); M. 1857, Dudley W. Mattock
(12) Dau. of William (154) & Susanna (Wright); B. 1796, Oct. 21; Of Hollis, N.H. (Hist. Hollis 1879)
(13) Dau. of Albert (23) & Emily (Gale); B. 18--; Of Dorchester, Mass.; M. 18--, Clark
(14) Dau. of Benj. (59) & Elizabeth (Swallow); B. 1765, July 17; Of Chelmsford, Mass. (Chelsea, Rec.)
(15) Dau. of Aaron (2) & Rebecca (Wheeler); B. 1772, Mar. 25; Of Pepperell, Mass. (Spalding Gen.); M. 1796, Aug. 11, Zedekiah Spaulding
(16) Dau. of John (702) & Carrie (Hoover); B. 18--; Of Wales, N.Y.; M. 18--, ------ Wilson
(17) Dau. of Allen (18) & Emily F. (Chandler); B. 18--; Of Hopkintown, N.Y.

GRANVILLE WOOD
(1) Son of Samuel (239) & Harriet (Ansart); B. 1812, Feb. 9; Of Dracut, Mass.
(2) Son of Simeon (19) & Polly (Sparrow); B. 1812, June 28; Of Middleboro, Mass.

GRAY WOOD
(1) Son of George (6) & Desire (Gray); B. 1775, Mar. 29; D. 1808, Jan. 17; Of L. Compton, R.I.; M. 1799, Dec. 15, Hannah Hart, b. 1780, Mar. 22, d. 1820, Aug. 31, dau. of Joseph & Almy (------) Hart; Ch: Ruth (30); Sarah (63); Mary (76); Hannah (34)

GREENOUGH WOOD
(1) Son of -------; B. 18--; Of Bridgewater, Mass.; M. 18--, Nancy A. V. Washburn, dau. of Calvin Jr. & ------ Washburn

GRENVILLE WOOD
(1) Son of Preserve (3) & Eunice (Merwin); B. 18--; Of Brookfield, Mass. (B.T. May 21, 1930)

GRIFFIN WOOD
(1) Son of Benj. (49) & Andrit (Duboice); B. 1803, July 22; Of Schodac, N.Y.; M. 18--; Ch: William (126); John (275); An-

Lydia Wood

(10) Dau. of Eliab (1) & Persis (Rickard); B. 18--; Of Carver, Mass.; M. 18--, Bradford Faunce
(11) Dau. of Simeon (6) & Lydia (Washburn); B. 1786, July 10; Of Bridgewater, Mass.; M. 1806, Aug. 7, Cyrus Benson
(12) Dau. of David (66) & ---------; B. 18--; Of Nantucket, Mass. (N. E. Regis. 1885); M. 1853, Sept. 13, Reuben R. Dodge
(13) Dau. of Joseph (55) & Mary (Blaney); B. 1713, May 21; Of Charlestown, Mass.; M. 17--, William Teel
(14) Dau. of John (543) & Ruth (Peabody); B. 1715, Apr. 29; Of Boxford, Mass.; M. 1741, Aug. 20, Benj. Titcomb
(15) Dau. of --------; B. 16--; Of Boston, Mass. (N. E. Reg. 1904); M. 1714, Mar. 3, Edward Vail, 1695-1749

(31) Dau. of George (6) & Desire (Gray); B. 1768, Dec. 12; D. 1858, July 27; Of L. Compton, R.I. & Knox, N.Y.; M. 1790, Nov. 7, David Seabury, 1767-1845
(32) Dau. of Titus (2) & Susanna (-------); B. 1787, July 8; Twin; Of Lanesboro, Mass. & Trenton, N.Y. (Sampson Gen. - Berks. Co. Deeds); M. 1807, June 30, Isaac Powell
(33) Dau. of Samuel (87) & Mary (Parker) B. 1732-3, Jan. 21; "Woods"; Of Chelmsford & Westford, Mass.; M. 1767, June 22, Rogers King
(34) Dau. of Daniel (36) & Lydia (Dorchester); B. 1744, Mar. 19; Of Somers, Conn.
(35) Dau. of Ezra (7) & Anna (Chapin); B. 1756, Aug. 1; D. 1824, Feb. 11; Of Upton, Mass. (Chapin Book); M. 1772,

M., 1793, Jan. 12, William Wheeler, Jr.;
(7) Dau. of Henry (1013) & Mary (——); b. 18—; Of Providence, R.I. (Gordon Co.)
(10) Dau. of Charles (1101) & Clara C. Harvey; B. 1877, Oct. 23; Grace S.; Of Westerville, Mo. (McN. Co.); M. 1—, Alexander Henderson
(11) Dau. of Harvey (8) & Sarah O. Cambridge; B. 1833, O. (Mo.); Grace A.; Of Peru, Ill. (L. Co.); Sib. M. 1852, Dorlon W. Mason
(12) Son of William (124) & Susanna Wheeler; B. 1776, Dec. 31; Of Hollis, N.H. (Hills. Co.)
(13) Dau. of Albert (—) & Emily (Cain); B. 18—, Dr. Dorchester, Mass.; M. 18—, Clark
(14) Dau. of Dan. (23) & Elizabeth (Swallow); B. 1765, July 17; Ex Chelmsford, Mass. (Chelms. Co.)
(15) Son of Aaron (2) & Hannah (Wheeler); B. 1771, Mar. 23; Of Greenfield, Mass. (Franklin Co.); M. 1796, Jan. 11, ——
(16) Dau. of John (—) & Clarissa (Hoover); B. 18—; Of Water, N.Y.; M. 18—, ——— Wilson
(17) Dau. of Allen (18) & Emily F. (——); B. 18—; Of Hoosick, N.Y.

(18) Dau. of Elijah (1) & Lydia (Wheeler); B. 18—; Of Carver, Mass.; M. 18—, Hartford Parker
(19) Dau. of Simeon (9) & Lydia (Wheeler); B. 1786, Jan. 10; Of Hillsborough, Mass.; M. 1809, Aug. 7, Oliver Hanson
(20) Dau. of Oswald (90) & ———; B. 18—; Of Hanover, Mass. Or. B. 1885; M. 1885, Sept. 12, Andrew B. Hooper
(21) Dau. of Joseph (25) & Mary (Harper); B. 1712, May 21; Of Charlestown, Mass.; M. ——, William Teel
(22) Son of John (34) & Anna (Pendleton); B. 1717, Apr. 29; Of Boston, Mass.; M. 1744, Jan. 31, Thomas
(23) Son of Daniel (68) & Lydia (Dorchester); B. 1724, Mar. 19; Of Sommers, Conn.
(24) Dau. of ——— (—) & Anna (Chapin); B. 1—; Of Sommers, Conn.; M. 1—, ——— Wood
(25) Son of Joseph (—) & Mary (Harper); B. 1—; Of Charlestown, Mass.; M. 1—, Mary Wheeler
(26) Son of Samuel (129) & Harriet (Mann); B. 1812, Feb. 9; Of Hingham, Mass.
(27) Son of Simeon (19) & Lydia (Wheeler); B. 1815, June 28; Of Attleborough, Mass.

GRAY WOOD

(1) Son of George (5) & Desire (Gray); B. 1777, Mar. 22; Of Hull, Mass.; M. 1799, Dec. 15, Hannah Hunt; B. 1782, Mar. 24; d. 1870, Dec. 31, dau. of Joseph & Mary (——) Hunt; Sib. Ruth, Betsy, Mary (Mrs. Mary (Gray) Hanson (2-4)

GREENBRIAR WOOD

(1) Son of ———; B. 17—; Of Brookfield, Mass.; M. 18—, Grace A. Wheeler, dau. of Curtis (2) & ——— Wheeler

GRANVILLE WOOD

(1) Son of Ezekiel (1) & Emilie (Smith); B. 18—; Of Hartford, Conn.; M. 18—, Mary E. May, 2, 1871

GRIFFIN WOOD

(1) Son of ——— (—); B. 18—; Of Hartford, Conn.; M. 18—, ——— Johnson

Hannah Wood

B. 1681-2, Jan. 20; D. 1733, March 3; Rowley, Mass.; M. 1702, July 14, James Bailey, 1680-1769

(12) Dau. of Eleazer (1) & Dorothy (Badcock-Daniels); B. 1688, Feb. 11; D. 1754, May 4; Sherborn & Wrentham, Mass.; M. 1708-9, Jan. 5, Joseph Ware, 1682-1754

(13) Dau. of Nathaniel (3) & Eleanor (-------); B. 1704, Mar. 16; D. bef. 1738; "Woods"; Groton & Billerica, Mass.; M. 1725, Apr. 27, John Farmer

(14) Dau. of Nehemiah (2) & Susanna (Low); B. 1714, Sept. 27; Of Ipswich & Beverly, Mass.; M. pub. June 25, 1749, Bartholomew Brown (2d. w.)

(15) Dau. of --------; B. 17--; Of Ipswich, Mass.; M. 1763, Nov. 6, Edmund Tenny

(16) Dau. of Samuel (20) & Hannah (Buck); Bapt. 1710, Mar. 5; Charlestown, Mass.; M. 1727, Nov. 9, Jenkin Edwards

(17) Dau. of Daniel (19) & Mary (Spofford); B. 1711, Nov. 21; Bosford, Mass.; M. 1731, Dec. 2, Joshua Andrews, 1704-1751; M. (2) 1764, Apr. 5, John Kimball

(18) Dau. of Nicholas (1) & Mary (Pidge); B. 1645; D. 1667-8, Feb. 1; Of Watertown & Medfield, Mass.; M. 1665, Nov. 28, John Harding

(19) Dau. of --------; B. 17--; Of Framingham & Dedham, Mass.; M. int. 1756, Aug. 27, Daniel Haven

(20) Dau. of Thomas (21) & Rebecca (--------); B. 1685, Feb. 18; Of Swansea, Mass., Prob. d. young

(21) Dau. of Noah (1) & Mary (Buffington); B. 1726, June 26; D. 1781; Of Swansea, Mass.; Unmarried

(22) Dau. of Thomas (23) & Martha (Childs); B. 1731, Sept. 16; Of Swansea, Mass., 1805; M. 1768, July 31, Daniel Hill; M. (2), 17--, Elihu Mason

(23) Dau. of David (34) & Mary (Childs); B. 1732, July 13; Of Swansea, Mass.; M. 1752, Dec. 21, Oliver Chace

(24) Dau. of George (2) & Rebecca (Daggett); B. 1729, Nov. 5; D. 1769, June 2; Of Swansea, Mass.; Twin James (28); M. 1756, Jan. 25, Nicholas Caswell

(25) Dau. of John (3) & Mary (Church); B. 1701, Oct. 7; D. 1756, Aug. 11; Of L. Compton & Bristol, R.I.; M. 1721, Jan. 5, Jonathan Peck, 1699-1757

(26) Dau. of Benj. (41) & Mary (Casey); B. 1765, Nov. 2; Of E. Greenwich, R.I., 1822; M. (2d. w.) 1813, Feb. 12, Peleg Whitman

(27) Dau. of --------; B. 17--; Of Swansea, Mass.; M. 1789, Sept. 3, Ezra Chase

(28) Dau. of Joseph (19) & Mary (Brownell); B. 1734, Dec. 26; D. 1815, Feb. 3; Of L. Compton, R.I.; M. 1754, Mar. 7, Ebenezer Church, 1726-1823

(29) Dau. of William (358) & Zerviah (Rockwood); Bapt. 1766; Of Athol, Mass.

(30) Dau. of William (57) & Hannah (Shaw); B. 1733, Feb. 20; Of Dartmouth, Mass.; M. int. Nov. 19, 1758, Caleb Murdock

(31) Dau. of --------; B. 17--; Of Rehoboth, Mass. & Barrington, R.I.; M. 1794, March 6, Daniel Rounds

(32) Dau. of William (24) & Keziah (Martin); B. 1719, Jan. 13; Of Swansea, Mass. (D. early? or Anne (18)?)

(33) Dau. of George (6) & Desire (Gray); B. 1766, Nov. 21; Of L. Compton, R.I.; M. 1791, Feb. 6, Gideon Durfee

(34) Dau. of Gray (1) & Hannah (Hart); B. 1807; "Hannah G."; Of L. Compton, R.I., 1815

(35) Dau. of William (35) & Anna (Soule); B. 1781, Oct. 11; D. 1813; Of Westport, Mass.; Dead in 1825, prob.

(36) Dau. of Henry (10) & Hannah (------); B. 1677, Sept. 25; Of Newport, R.I. & Hopewell, N.J.; M. 1695-6, Jan. 3, Joseph Nicholson

(37) Dau. of Daniel (43) & Mary (Johnson); B. 18--; "Hannah L."; Of Foster, R.I.; M. 1848, Oct. 8, Anson B. Place

(38) Dau. of Thomas (2) & Mary (Hunt); B. 1703, May 21; D. 17--; Of Mansfield, Conn., D. bef. Oct. 1765; M. 1724, Sept. 15, Cordial Storrs

(39) Dau. of Isaiah (4) & Bathsheba (Ward); B. 1738, Jan. 28; Of Pomfret, Conn.

(40) Dau. of Samuel (16) & Jane (Dudley); B. 1723, Feb. 1; Of Mansfield, Conn.; M. 1745, Dec. 5, Noah Upham, Jr.

(41) Dau. of Samuel (17) & Jerusha (Abbe); B. 1749, Feb. 1; Of Mansfield, Conn.; M. 1769, Jan. 12, Timothy Bugbee

(42) Dau. of Joseph (10) & Hannah (Carrier); B. 1723, Apr. 8; Of Lebanon & Norwich, Conn.; M. 1754, Sept. 3, Samuel Tubbs

(43) Dau. of Josiah (10) & Hannah (Killiam); B. 1725, July 23; Of Somers, Conn. & Westboro, Mass. & Brattleboro, Vt.; M. 1748, Benjamin Taintor, 1725-1815

(44) Dau. of William (66) & Honor (Adams); B. 1744; D. 1818, June 6, age 74; Of Groton, Conn.; Unmarried, 1774

(45) Dau. of Thompson (1) & Martha (Foster); B. 1708-9, Jan. 20; D. 1787, March 18; Of Windham & Lebanon, Conn.; M. 1724, June 29, Ephriam Wright

(46) Dau. of Jabez (4) & Joanna (Short); B. 1754, Dec. 21; Of Rehoboth, Mass.; M. 1781, Jan. 25, Nathaniel Miller

(47) Dau. of Nathaniel (17) & Miriam (Wood); B. 1764, Mar. 5; Of Norwich, Conn. & Middletown, Vt.; M. 1785, Dec. 6, Ithamar Hubbard; M. (2) 1---, Obadiah Kingsley

John Wood

(4) Son of -------; B. 17--; Of Berks. Co., Mass. - Pittsfield (Cooke Mss. - Berks Co. Land Rec.); M. 1792, Feb. 9, Betsey Howard
(5) Son of -------; B. 18--; D. 1898; "Joel S."; Of Heath, Mass. to Pawcatuck, R.I., 1856 (Cong'l. Chh. Rec. - Arnold); M. 18--, Sophia -------, d. 1882, May 5
(6) Son of -------; B. 17--; Of Westboro, Mass., 1790 Census; M. 1787, Nov. 7, Mary Rice
(7) Son of J------- ( ) & M------- A. (-------); B. 1827; D. 1851, Aug. 2, age 24; "Joel P."; Of Saratoga Co., N.Y. - Bur. Green Ridge Cem.
(8) Son of -------; B. 18--; D. 1871; Of Burlington Co., N.J. - Will, Cods. & inv. (Index N.J. Wills)
(9) Son of -------; B. 17--; D. 1815; Of Cumberland Co., N.J. - Will & Inv. (Index N.J. Wills)
(10) Son of Daniel (44) & --------; B. 17--; Of Goshen, N.Y. - D. at 88 (Newburgh Bay Hist. Soc. Coll.)
(11) Son of Nathan (27) & Mehitable (Cowey); B. 1784, May 25; D. 1833, Oct. 11; Of Westminster, Mass., Wife of Athol; M. int. 1818, Nov. 21, Abba M. Sweetser; Ch: Mary (609)
(12) Son of -------; B. 18--; Of Mass. & N.Y., 1824. Ohio, 1847. Mich. 1882 (Mass. Mag. Vol. 6)
(13) Son of Jonathan (101) & Sarah (Bradish); B. 1792, Oct. 17; Of Henniker, N.H. (Cogswell's Henniker)
(14) Son of Samuel (35) & --------; B. 17--; Of Worcester Co., Mass.; M. 1---, Hannah Rockwell; Ch: Emerson (3)
(15) Son of ----*---; B. 18--; "Joel T."; Of Grafton, Mass. (New Braintree Marr.); M. int. Apr. 12, 1831, Lucy Sanford
(16) Son of -------; B. 17--; D. 18--; Of Ontario Co., N.Y., 1799, grantor (Ont. Co. Probate); M. 1800, Abiah S. -------; Ch: Clark (4); Sylvia (12); Sarah (490); Emma (23)
(17) Son of -------; B. 17--; Conneaut, Pa., 1815, gives Mtge.; Salem, Ohio, Oct. 1823, grants to Silas Wood of Conneaut, Penn., land of Henry Wood; Joel & W. Betsey of Salem, gr. to Henry of Conneaut, Penn. 31 Aug. 1822; Clarissa Wood a witness (W.H. Wood-Deeds, Erie Co., Penn.); Joel's Heirs in 1837, Jan. 30 - Henry, Hiram & Lyman Wood, Lucinda Veitz, Sophia Thompson, Clarissa Teeple
(18) Son of -------; B. 1---; Grantee, Jeff. Co., N.Y., 1834, Grantor with wife 1836, land in village of Jubakville (Jeff. Co. Land Rec.); M. 18--, Mary --------
(19) Son of Henry (215) & Mary (Breese); B. 1807; D. 1882; Of New York (L. Bk. 113); M. 1825, Sally A. Butts, b. 1808, d. 1880, Ch: Henry (216)

JOHN WOOD
(1) Son of -------; B. 15--; D. 1655, bef. Mar. 17; Of Portsmouth, R.I., 1640, Probate & Land Records; M. 16--; M. (2) 16--; Ch: George (1); John (2); Thomas (21); William (19); Margaret (1); dau. m. Sam'l Jennings; (2d. w.), Susanna (17); Elizabeth (1)
(2) Son of John (1) & -------; B. 1620; D. 1704; Of Portsmouth & Newport, R.I. Rec.; M. 16--; (2), 16--, Mary Peabody, dau. of John & ---- Peabody; Ch: Thomas (26); William (56); (2d. w.), Peleg (1); Hannah (74)
(3) Son of Anthony (3) & -------; B. 1664; D. 1739-40 Feb. 22; (See: Leander (1); Of Leicestershire, Eng. & L. Compton, R.I. (L.C. Rec. - Arnold); M. 16--, Mary Bailey; M. (2), 1688, Mary Church, b. 1659 (or 1668), d. 1748, Nov. 11, dau. of Jos. & Mary (Tucker) Church; Ch: Henry (5); (2d. w.), Mary (57); Hannah (25); Joseph (19); Dorothy (1); 7 ch. d. y.
(4) Son of Joseph (19) & Mary (Brownell); B. 1728, Dec. 22; Lt. Militia, 1763-Arnold & Smith; Of L. Compton, R.I. & Dartmouth, Mass.; M. 1747-8, Nov. 27, Eunice Shaw, b. 1728, Oct. 7, dau. of Israel & Abigail (Palmer) Shaw; Ch: Joseph (21); Abigail (92); Benj. (17); Merebah (2); Sarah (58); Eunice (11); Thirza (1) (or Theresa?)
(5) Son of Benj. (17) & Sarah (Taggart); B. Sept. 17, 1780, or 1786, Sept. 17; See: Julian (1); Of Dartmouth, Mass. Rec. Dr. John Wood (5), Duanesburgh, N.Y., Adm. Est. of his father Benjamin (17). See: Oscar (10)
(6) Son of George (6) & Desire (Gray); B. 1773, Feb. 14; "D. in New York at 92"; Of L. Compton, R.I. (Arnold & Smith, Probate Rec. L.C., Hist. four Mo. Counties 1888); M. 1798, Lydia Woodman, b. 1773, d. 1863; Military Serv. R.I. Captain. L. Bk. 78; Ch: Holland (1); Comfort (6); Mary (532); John (38)
(7) Son of Thomas (26) & Content (------); B. 1707, Apr. 16; D. 1789, bef. Apr. 7; Of L. Compton, R.I., 1774 State Census (Arnold); M. 1730, May 7, Mary Burgess, b. 1712, Sept. 18, d. 174-, dau. of Thos. & Esther (Richmond) Burgess; M. (2), 1745, Feb. 7, Sarah Huddlestone, dau. of Henry & Sarah (Case) Huddlestone; M. (3); 17--, Jerusha Taber; Ch; Martha (17); Abigail (15); Thomas (28); Constant (2); Mary (58); Avis (1); (2d. w.) Jonathan (52)
(8) Son of Thomas (28) & Lucy (Winslow); B. 1762, June 22; Of Providence & Scituate, R.I., 1790 Census (Scituate Prob.-Mendon

Not ours
Not ours
ours
1st wife
1773 98 1368

Phebe Wood

(31) Son of --------; B. 1---; Of Scott, N.Y. (M.L.K. Coll.); M. 18--, Helen Van Hoesen
(32) Son of --------; B. 1---; Of Providence, R.I. M. at Pawtucket (Arnold Vol. 20- Vol. 18); M. 1827, bef. June 8, Sally Peck
(33) Son of Bernard ( ) & Anne (Comiskey); B. 1845, Mar. 18; Bro. of Barnard (10); Of Brookfield, Mass., 1907, from Ireland (Crane's Worcester Co.)
(34) Son of David (166) & --------; B. 1838; Of Amsterdam, N.Y., 1902
(35) Son of --------; B. 17--; Of Canajoharie, N.Y., 1791; M. 17--, -------- Quackenbos; Ch: David (166)
(36) Son of --------; B. 1789, Dec. 25; D. 1870, July 23; Of Glen, Montg. Co., N.Y. (N.Y. Rec. 1928); M. 18--, Jane --------, b. 1788, Dec. 18, d. 1869, Nov. 28
(37) Son of --------; B. 1---; Of Leyden, Holland, 1623, from Staindrop, Durham, Eng. (N.Y. G. & B. Rec. 1929); M. 1623, Nov. 24, Hester Willet, dau. of Thomas & Alice (--------) Willet. Of Norwich, Norfolk. Who came to N.Y. & was first mayor there (?) (Pilgr. Doc. - Dexter's Leyden)
(38) Son of --------; B. 1801; D. 1888; "Peter B."; Bur. Union Springs, N.Y.; M. 18--, Catherine Burley, b. 1801, d. 1890; Ch: Etsel (2); Winanel (1); James (369)

PETERNEL WOOD
(1) Dau. of --------; B. 17--; Of Goshen, N.Y., 1760, dau.-in-law of Yost Durye (N.Y. Hist. Soc. Coll. Vol. 30 - Wills)

PIERCE WOOD
(1) Son of --------; Bapt. 1784, May 23; Of Tiverton, R.I. - Baptist Ch. (Arnold); (Or Wood Pierce?) See Phebe (3); Persis?
(2) Son of --------; B. 17--; Of N.Y. - Westchester Co. (N.Y. Marr. Lic.); "Pearce"; M. 1764, Catherine Childs

PHARES WOOD
(1) Son of Stukely (1) & Freelove (Jerauld); B. 1817, Nov. 11; Of Warwick, R.I. (Gorton Gen.); M. 18--, Phebe A. Cole, b. 1825, dau. of Benj. M. & Mary A. (Arnold) Cole; Ch: Susan (96); Henry (103); Milton (4)

PHEBE WOOD
(1) Dau. of William (25) & Patience (Weaver); B. 17--; Of Scituate, R.I. (Arnold); M. 1761, Feb. 22, Palmer Tanner, 1735-1812 (6 yrs. Fr-Ind. War & Rev. War)
(2) Dau. of Precilla (7) & --------; B. 17--; Of E. Greenwich, R.I. (Arnold Vol. 1); M. 1756, Nov. 11, Benj. Hackstone
(3) Dau. of George (6) & Desire (Gray); B. 1763, May 9; Of L. Compton, R.I. (Arnold); M. 1783, July 3, James Pearce
(4) Dau. of --------; B. 1773; D. 1855; Of Cambridge, Mass. & Madison, N.Y. (Amer. Ances. Vol. 7.189); M. 1797, Elijah Putnam, 1770-1851
(5) Dau. of John (28) & Phebe (Mattison); B. 1805, Feb. 5; "Phebe A."; Of Coventry, R.I.; Twin John (29); M. 1824, Nov. 7, Stephen Waite
(6) Dau. of Abel (1) & Thankful (Landers); B. 1759, Apr. 11; Of Sharon, Conn.
(7) Dau. of Jesse (2) & Mary (Lay-Murdock); B. 17--; Of Saybrook & Westbrook, Conn. (B.T. #13.49); M. 1---, -------- Hayden
(8) Dau. of Nathaniel (3) & Alice (Whitney); B. 1713, Mar. 13; Of Groton & Medford, Mass., Liv. 1770 (Woods Gen.); M. 1733, Oct. 25, James Tufts, b. 1710
(9) Dau. of Eliab (1) & Persis (Rickard); B. 1811-12; Of Carver, Mass.; M. 18--, Thomas Rider
(10) Dau. of George (4) & Sarah (Devol); B. 1750, Oct. 8; Of Dartmouth, Mass. & Scituate, R.I.; M. 1776, May 17, Simeon Wilbur
(11) Dau. of Jonathan (29) & Lillis (Wood); B. 1769, Sept. 5; Of Swansea, Mass.; Unmarried
(12) Dau. of Stephen (8) & --------; B. 17--; Of Richmond, S.I., N.Y., 1781 (N.Y. City Surr. Rec.)
(13) Dau. of Richard (8) & Hannah (Reeves); B. 1709, Oct. 28; Of Southampton, N.Y., 1734; M. 1736, Sept. 3, James Mathews
(14) Dau. of Jonas (5) & Elizabeth (Smith); B. 16--; Of Huntington, N.Y., 1689 (Mack. Colonial Fam. Vol. 3 - Platt Gen.); M. 1667, Epenetus Platt, 1640-1693
(15) Dau. of Stephen (43) & Jemima (Mott); B. 1731; Of Staten Island, N.Y. (N.J. Marr. Lic.); M. lic. 1743, Nov. 26, Silas Beagle
(16) Dau. of Jonah (2) & Elizabeth (------); B. 1782-3; D. 1816, Jan. 18, age 33; Of Smithtown & Cow Harbor, L.I. (B.T. #16.a.Oct. 17, 1910); M. 18--, Henry Scudder
(17) Dau. of Jedediah (4) & Rebecca (Pitts-Read); B. 1813, Dec. 17; "Phebe L."; Of Manlius, N.Y. (Thayer Memorial); M. 1837, Mar. 2, George Thayer
(18) Dau. of Christopher (1) & Phebe (Johnes); B. 1720; Of Newark, N.J. (#3.a. 109); M. 17--, David Bruen
(19) Dau. of --------; B. 17--; Of Hempstead, L.I., N.Y. (N.Y.Rec. Vol. 1880);

Ruth Wood

(11) Son of Nathan (77) & --------; B. 1837, Mar. 8; "Russell G."; Of Westport, Mass. Rec.
(12) Son of David (108) & --------; B. 17--; Of Springfield & Holyoke, Mass. (Cutter, 1908); M. 18--, Eunice Boyd; Ch: Edwin (19); John (685); Amos (44); Norris (1); Eliza (48); Harriet (49)
(13) Son of Jesse (47) & Mary (Wells); B. 18--; Of Jeff. Co., N.Y.; M. 18--, Sarah Pool

RUTH WOOD
(1) Dau. of Obadiah (1) & Margaret (Slu); B. 16--; D. 16--; Of Ipswich, Mass. - d. bef. 1694. Left Ch. (Pope's Pioneers). M. 16--, -------- Robbins
(2) Dau. of --------; B. 1---; "Widow of Wm. (6)?"; Of Ipswich & Boxford, Mass. & Preston, Conn. (Essex Antiq.); M. 1736, Nov. 16, Jacob Browne
(3) Dau. of Simon (2) & Ruth (Howard); Bapt. 1740, Feb. 13; Of Ipswich, Mass. Rec.
(4) Dau. of Josiah (9) & Mary (Felt); B. 1704, June 4; Of Milford, Mass. & Somers, Conn. (Hist. of Milford, Mass.); M. 1722, Apr. 9, Edmund Evens
(5) Dau. of --------; B. 1---; Of Ipswich, Mass. Rec.; M. 1730, Jan. 3, David Burnum
(6) Dau. of Thomas (1) & Ann (Hunt); B. 1662, July 21; D. 1734, Nov. 29; Of Rowley, Mass. Rec.; M. 1680-81, Jan. 16, Joseph Jewett, 1656-1694; M. (2), 1696, Oct. 26, John Lunt, b. 1669
(7) Dau. of David (21) & Ruth (Hopkins); B. 1733, Mar. 14; D. 1753, Sept. 25; Of Charlestown, Mass. (N. E. Regis.)
(8) Dau. of Thomas (6) & Abigail (Hartshorne); B. 1718, Oct. 24; Of Mansfield, Conn. (Dimock - Bailey); M. 1756, July 14, Perez Anderson
(9) Dau. of --------; B. 1---; Of Sherborn, Mass. Rec.; M. 1819, Nov. 29, Richard Sanger
(10) Dau. of William (2) & Margaret (--------); B. 16--; Of Concord, Mass. (Probate); M. 16--, Thomas Wheeler, 1618-1676
(11) Dau. of --------; B. 17--; Of Newton, Mass. (B.T. #3.21, #7.14-21, #4.109); M. 1778, Phineas Jackson, b. 1755
(12) Dau. of Edward (2) & Ruth (Monsail); B. 1636-7; D. 1696-7, Jan. 18, age 60; Of Charlestown & Malden, Mass. (N.E. Reg. 1869); M. 1658, Feb. 14, Phineas Upham, 1635-1676
(13) Dau. of --------; B. 17--; Of Milford & Northbridge, Mass. (D.A.R. Mag. Sept. 1916); M. 1783, Jan. 16, Abner Adams
(14) Dau. of Josiah (1) & Lydia (Bacon); Bapt. 1676, April 4; Of Charlestown, Mass.; Perhaps d.y.
(15) Dau. of Abraham (2) & Hannah (Brown); B. 1716, May 6; Of Concord & Sudbury, Mass. Rec.; M. 1737, Dec. 22, Daniel Goodnow, 1707-1777
(16) Dau. of --------; B. 17--; Of Acton & Marlboro, Mass. Rec.; M. 1740, May 26, David Forbush
(17) Dau. of William (20) & Mary (Clark); B. 17--; Of Dartmouth, Mass. (Leonard Fam. Hist.); M. 1739, July 13, Abram Stafford
(18) Dau. of Israel (2) & Phebe (Holt); B. 1779, Nov. 15, D. 1865, Nov. 28; Of Blue Hill, Me. (N.E. Reg. 1910); M. 1811, Mar. 7, James Savage, 1789-1847
(19) Dau. of Thomas (5) & Experience (Abell); B. 1730, Jan. 19; Of Norwalk, Conn. Rec.; M. 17--, "Lawyer Hide"
(20) Dau. of John (100) & Lucy (Avery-Leffingwell); B. 1749, Dec. 3; D. 1825, Aug. 4; Of Groton, Conn. & Galway, N.Y. (B.T. #25.225-31 - #20.88); M. 1767, Apr. 23, Arthur Starkweather, 1739-1799
(21) Dau. of James (19) & Esther (Keith); B. 1745, Aug. 26; Of Uxbridge, Mass. & Douglas (Amidown Gen. 1904); M. 1768, Mar. 3, Samuel Amidown, b. 1742
(22) Dau. of --------; B. 17--; Of Somers, Conn. Rec.; M. 1749, Jan. 9, Chadwell Parsons
(23) Dau. of Daniel (23) & Mary (--------); B. 1757, Apr. 20; Of Norwalk, Conn. (Selleck's)
(24) Dau. of John (139) & Sarah (-------); B. 17--; Of Sherman, Conn. & Pawling, N.Y. (Friends Rec.); M. 1819, May 6, Jonathan Irish
(25) Dau. of John (95) & Susanna (Picket); B. 17-- (33?); Of Norwalk, Conn. (Selleck)
(26) Dau. of Jonathan (23) & Elizabeth (Thurston); B. 1710, Aug. 7; Of L. Compton, R.I. & Dartmouth, Mass. (Arnold)
(27) Dau. of Joseph (19) & Mary (Brownell); B. 1743, Sept. 25; Liv. 1783; Of L. Compton, R.I., 1783 (Newport Co. Probate - Arnold); M. (1), 186-, -------- Brownell; M. (2), bef. 1783, -------- Cook
(28) Dau. of David (32) & Rest (Macomber); B. 1789, Apr. 15, Of Westport, Mass., De Ruyter & Scipio, N.Y. (Friends Rec. N.Y.); M. bef. 1806, Gershom Mosher
(29) Dau. of George (6) & Desire (Gray); B. 1771, Mar. 20; Prob. d. bef. Dec. 13, 1815; Of L. Compton, R.I. (Arnold); M. 1791, Aug. 29, Abel Simmons
(30) Dau. of Gray (1) & Hannah (Hunt); B. 1801, Aug. 14; Of L. Compton, R.I. - bapt. 1808, liv. 1815 (Arnold)
(31) Dau. of Abner (2) & Phebe (Potter); B. 1790, Mar. 25; Of L. Compton, R.I. -

Sarah Wood

B. 1741, June 28; D. June 29, 1761; Of Bradford & Andover, Mass.

(43) Dau. of Thomas (21) & Rebecca (-------); B. 1687, Mar. 1; Of Swansea, Mass.; Twin (B.T. #14.90); M. 1714, Nov., John Baker

(44) Dau. of John (10) & Bethia (Mason); B. 1695; Sept. 15; Of Swansea, Mass., 1727; Unmarried (B.T. #14.90)

(45) Dau. of William (23) and Susanna (-------); B. 1696, Mar. 30; Of Swansea, Mass. - d. bef. Dec., 1734

(46) Dau. of Luther (1) & Susanna (Wing); B. 1776, May 15; Of Dartmouth, Mass. (Leonard Fam. Hist.); M. 1795, Jan. 24, Abner Potter

(47) Dau. of George (4) & Sarah (Devol); B. 1749, Mar. 3; Of Dartmouth, Mass.; M. 1769, Nov. 24, Wanton Case

(48) Dau. of Daniel (16) & Rebecca (Ingalls); B. 17--; "Sally"; Of Cheshire, Mass. (L. Bk. 21); M. 1805, July 27, Wigglesworth Burdick

(49) Dau. of --------; B. 18--; Of Lanesborough, Mass. (Cooke Mss.); M. 1857, Oct. 1, Edward J. Tower

(50) Dau. of --------; B. 17--; Of Newburyport, Mass. (Rec.); M. 1795, Apr. 5, Theophilus Jacques (int. has "Mrs. Sarah")

(51) Dau. of Alba (1) & Sally (Pierce); B. 18-- (bef. 1847); Of Swansea, Mass. (Coll. M.S. Lewis); M. 18--, Allen Bowen

(52) Dau. of Nathan (1) & Rhobe (Mason); B. 1754, Sept. 15; Of Dartmouth, or Rehoboth, Mass. & Wash. Co., N.Y. (Slocum Gen.); M. 1778, Mar. 22, Ebenezer Slocum, b. 1756, (he m. a 2d. wife)

(53) Dau. of Noah (1) & Elizabeth (Mason-Hale); B. 1738, Jan. 30; Of Swansea & Rehoboth, Mass.; M. 1754, July 3, Peleg Kingsley

(54) Dau. of David (35) & Mary (Baker); B. 1766, Dec. 5; Of Swansea, Mass.; M. 1789, Aug. 9, Squire Bullock

(55) Dau. of Henry (6) & Content (Thurston); B. 1726, June 4; Of L. Compton, R.I. (Arnold); M. 1771, July 31, James Chase

(56) Dau. of Jonathan (23) & Anna (Carr); B. 1725, Jan. 31; Of L. Compton, R.I. - prob. of Cambridge, N.Y., 1790 Census (Arnold); M. 1746, Feb. 5, Samuel Almy

(57) Dau. of Joseph (19) & Mary (Brownell); B. 1737, July 16; D. 1819, Dec. 30; Of L. Compton, R.I. (Family Rec.); M. 1752, Nov. 30, Nathaniel Church, 1732-1825

(58) Dau. of John (4) & Eunice (Shaw); B. 1768, May 6; Of L. Compton, R.I. & Dartmouth (Arnold - Dartm. Rec.); M. 1788, Feb. 10, Daniel Howland, Jr.

(59) Dau. of William (149) & --------; B. 17--; Of Warwick, R.I. (Arnold Vol. 1); M. 1739, Oct. 14, John Blanchard, b. 1697

(60) Dau. of Abner (17) & Mary (Brightman); B. 1776, Mar. 16; Of Dartmouth & Tiverton, Mass. (Leonard & Arnold); M. 1797 (or '99), Dec. 17, Thomas Stoddard

(61) Dau. of Reuben (3) & Ruth (Wilbur); B. 1784, Nov. 16; D. 1857, Oct. 31; Of L. Compton, R.I. (Arnold); M. 1809, Oct. 28, Walter Greenhill

(62) Dau. of George (6) & Desire (Gray); B. 1764, Dec. 30; Of L. Compton, R.I. (Arnold); M. 1783, Nov. 27, Hezekiah Barker

Sarah

(63) Dau. of Gray (1) & Hannah (Hart); B. 1803, Apr. 19; D. Sept. 9, 1855; Of L. Compton, R.I. (Arnold - Church Fam.); M. 18--, Nathaniel Church, 1801-1882

Niece

(64) Dau. of William ( ) & --------; Bapt. 1790, Tiverton; Sarah S. Wood, bur. Tiverton, d. 1864, June 7, age 86 (Ch. Rec. - Arnold)

(65) Dau. of John (21) & Alice (Holmes); B. 1698, Aug. 17; Of E. Greenwich, R.I. (Arnold)

(66) Dau. of William (27) & Mary (Budlong); B. 1700 (abt. 1772?); Of Warwick, R.I., 1826; Single

(67) Dau. of William (50) & Ann (Collins); B. 1743, Dec. 28; D. 17--; Of Warwick, R.I. (Arnold); D. bef. 1793; M. 17--, William Merrihew

(68) Dau. of Thomas (35) & Sarah (Wells); B. 1756, Oct. 13; Of Glocester, R.I., 1807 (Arnold)

(69) Dau. of John (33) & Mary (Shaw); B. 1753, Jan. 22; Of Middletown, R.I.; M. 1787, Mar. 8, John Manchester

(70) Dau. of Silas (1) & Jane (Capwell); B. 1751, July 22; Of Coventry, R.I. (Arnold)

(71) Dau. of Josiah (19) & Hannah (Tucker); B. 1772, Nov. 8; D. 1849, Dec.; Of Dartmouth, Mass. (B.T. #9.39.61); M. 17--, Nathaniel Potter

(72) Dau. of Otis (1) & Lydia (Anthony); B. 18-- (after 1807); Of Swansea, Mass. (Coll. M.S. Lewis)

(73) Dau. of Benj. (2) & Priscilla (Rickard); B. 1752, May 2; Of Ashford, Conn.; M. 1773, Aug. 12, Nehemiah Dodge

(74) Dau. of --------; B. 16--; "Sally"; Of Voluntown, Conn. (B.T. #7.39); M. 17--, Daniel Harris

(75) Dau. of James (8) & Bridget (Jones); B. 1718, Jan. 14; Of Enfield & Somers, Conn. (Allen's Enfield); M. 1734, Apr. 8, Joseph Jones; M. (2) (2d. w.), 1750, Nov. 18, Samuel Stebbins

(76) Dau. of John (110) & Mary (Chapin); B. 1770, Nov. 20; Of Somers, Conn. & Middlefield, Mass. (Bailey - Chapin Book);

got Henry (5) lot by

May 57
Hannah 25
Joseph 19
Dorothy 1

got

Got Leander Wood 1

NY Atlas B5-66

72 - Palmyra (Rev Hannah Wood Dufer)
40 upper Indiana

(4) Son of -------; B. 17--; Of Berks. Co., Mass. - Pittsfield (Cooke Mss. - Berks Co. Land Rec.); M. 1792, Feb. 9, Betsey Howard
(5) Son of -------; B. 18--; D. 1898; "Joel S."; Of Heath, Mass. to Pawcatuck, R.I., 1856 (Cong'l. Chh. Rec. - Arnold); M. 18--, Sophia -------, d. 1882, May 5
(6) Son of -------; B. 17--; Of Westboro, Mass., 1790 Census; M. 1787, Nov. 7, Mary Rice
(7) Son of J------- ( ) & M------- A. (-------); B. 1827; D. 1851, Aug. 2, age 24; "Joel P."; Of Saratoga Co., N.Y. - Bur. Green Ridge Cem.
(8) Son of -------; B. 18--; D. 1871; Of Burlington Co., N.J. - Will, Cods. & inv. (Index N.J. Wills)
(9) Son of -------; B. 17--; D. 1815; Of Cumberland Co., N.J. - Will & Inv. (Index N.J. Wills)
(10) Son of Daniel (44) & --------; B. 17--; Of Goshen, N.Y. - D. at 88 (Newburgh Bay Hist. Soc. Coll.)
(11) Son of Nathan (27) & Mehitable (Cowey); B. 1784, May 25; D. 1833, Oct. 11; Of Westminster, Mass., Wife of Athol; M. int. 1818, Nov. 21, Abba M. Sweetser; Ch: Mary (609)
(12) Son of -------; B. 18--; Of Mass. & N.Y., 1824. Ohio, 1847. Mich. 1882 (Mass. Mag. Vol. 6)
(13) Son of Jonathan (101) & Sarah (Bradish); B. 1792, Oct. 17; Of Hennniker, N.H. (Cogswell's Henniker)
(14) Son of Samuel (35) & --------; B. 17--; Of Worcester Co., Mass.; M. 1---, Hannah Rockwell; Ch: Emerson (3)
(15) Son of -------; B. 18--; "Joel T."; Of Grafton, Mass. (New Braintree Marr.); M. int. Apr. 12, 1831, Lucy Sanford
(16) Son of -------; B. 17--; D. 18--; Of Ontario Co., N.Y., 1799, grantor (Ont. Co. Probate); M. 1800, Abiah S. -------; Ch: Clark (4); Sylvia (12); Sarah (490); Emma (23)
(17) Son of -------; B. 17--; Conneaut, Pa., 1815, gives Mtge.; Salem, Ohio, Oct. 1823, grants to Silas Wood of Conneaut, Penn., land of Henry Wood; Joel & W. Betsey of Salem, gr. to Henry of Conneaut, Penn. 31 Aug. 1822; Clarissa Wood a witness (W.H. Wood-Deeds, Erie Co., Penn.); Joel's Heirs in 1837, Jan. 30 - Henry, Hiram & Lyman Wood, Lucinda Veitz, Sophia Thompson, Clarissa Teeple
(18) Son of -------; B. 1---; Grantee, Jeff. Co., N.Y., 1834, Grantor with wife 1836, land in village of Jubakville (Jeff. Co. Land Rec.); M. 18--, Mary --------
(19) Son of Henry (215) & Mary (Breese); B. 1807; D. 1882; Of New York (L. Bk. 113); M. 1825, Sally A. Butts, b. 1808, d. 1880, Ch: Henry (216)

JOHN WOOD
(1) Son of -------; B. 15--; D. 1655, bef. Mar. 17; Of Portsmouth, R.I., 1640, Probate & Land Records; M. 16--; M. (2) 16--; Ch: George (1); John (2); Thomas (21); William (19); Margaret (1); dau. m. Sam'l Jennings; (2d. w.), Susanna (17); Elizabeth (1)
(2) Son of John (1) & -------; B. 1620; D. 1704; Of Portsmouth & Newport, R.I. Rec.; M. 16--; (2), 16--, Mary Peabody, dau. of John & ---- Peabody; Ch: Thomas (26); William (56); (2d. w.), Peleg (1); Hannah (74)
(3) Son of Anthony (3) & -------; B. 1664; D. 1739-40 Feb. 22; (See: Leander (1); Of Leicestershire, Eng. & L. Compton, R.I. (L.C. Rec. - Arnold); M. 16--, Mary Bailey; M. (2), 1688, Mary Church, b. 1659 (or 1668), d. 1748, Nov. 11, dau. of Jos. & Mary (Tucker) Church; Ch: Henry (5); (2d. w.), Mary (57); Hannah (25); Joseph (19); Dorothy (1); 7 ch. d. y.
(4) Son of Joseph (19) & Mary (Brownell); B. 1728, Dec. 22; Lt. Militia, 1763-Arnold & Smith; Of L. Compton, R.I. & Dartmouth, Mass.; M. 1747-8, Nov. 27, Eunice Shaw, b. 1728, Oct. 7, dau. of Israel & Abigail (Palmer) Shaw; Ch: Joseph (21); Abigail (92); Benj. (17); Merebah (2); Sarah (58); Eunice (11); Thirza (1) (or Theresa?)
(5) Son of Benj. (17) & Sarah (Taggart); B. Sept. 17, 1780, or 1786, Sept. 17; See: Julian (1); Of Dartmouth, Mass. Rec. Dr. John Wood (5), Duanesburgh, N.Y., Adm. Est. of his father Benjamin (17). See: Oscar (10)
(6) Son of George (6) & Desire (Gray); B. 1773, Feb. 14; "D. in New York at 92"; Of L. Compton, R.I. (Arnold & Smith, Probate Rec. L.C., Hist. four Mo. Counties 1888); M. 1798, Lydia Woodman, b. 1773, d. 1863; Military Serv. R.I. Captain. L. Bk. 78; Ch: Holland (1); Comfort (6); Mary (532); John (38)
(7) Son of Thomas (26) & Content (------); B. 1707, Apr. 16; D. 1789, bef. Apr. 7; Of L. Compton, R.I., 1774 State Census (Arnold); M. 1730, May 7, Mary Burgess, b. 1712, Sept. 18, d. 174-, dau. of Thos. & Esther (Richmond) Burgess; M. (2), 1745, Feb. 7, Sarah Huddlestone, dau. of Henry & Sarah (Case) Huddlestone; M. (3); 17--, Jerusha Taber; Ch; Martha (17); Abigail (15); Thomas (28); Constant (2); Mary (58); Avis (1); (2d. w.) Jonathan (52)
(8) Son of Thomas (28) & Lucy (Winslow); B. 1762, June 22; Of Providence & Scituate, R.I., 1790 Census (Scituate Prob.-Mendon

1 + 2 prob. not ours as claimed by Darby book knows

generation of gen 2 #2

uncle of Lydia Woodman (Reese) Dodge of Kingston MO who was named for this aunt by marriage)

Mass. Rec.); M. int. 1783, Sept. 1, Sarah Holder; Ch: Thomas (230)
(9) Son of Constant (2) & Eleanor (Ellis); B. 1773, June 8; D. 1826, July 26, age 54; Of Newport & L. Compton, R.I. (Arnold)
(10) Son of Thomas (21) & Rebecca (-----); B. 1663; D. 1727, bef. Oct.; Of Swansea, Mass. Rec.; M. 1688, May 23, Bethiah Mason, b. 1665, Oct. 15, dau. of Sampson & Mary (Butterworth) Mason; M. (2), 1711, Jan. 31, Charity (Thurber) Millard; Ch: Mary (48); John (11); Joanna (14); Bethiah (1); Sarah (44); Martha (15); Hopestill (1); Noah (1); Mehitable (4)
(11) Son of John (10) & Bethiah (Mason); B. 1689, Dec. 21; D. 1775, July 10; Of Swansea, Mass. Records; M. 1712, Jan. 31, Charity Millard, b. 1693, Apr. 24, dau. of Robert & Charity (Thurber) Millard; Ch: John (12); Bethia (3); Nathan (1); Seth (3); Isaac (18); Penelope (2)
(12) Son of John (11) & Charity (Millard); B. 1717, Feb. 27; D. 1760, bef. Feb. 5; Of Swansea, Mass. Records; M. 1739, Nov. 1, Hannah (Wheaton) Haile; Ch: Lillis (1); Rachel (21); Lettis (1)
(13) Son of John (15) & Sarah (Thurber); B. 1760, June 8; D. 1840, May 18; Of Rehoboth & Seekonk, Mass., 1790 Census; M. 1785, Dec. 5, Lydia Thurber; Ch: Lydia (41); Joanna (15); Rosannah (4); David (73); Rhoda (14); Calvin (4); Lucy (17); Samuel (100); Sarah (234)
(14) Son of Seth (3) & Roby (Rounds); B. 1765, Dec. 4; D. 1828, Mar. 24; "John M."; Of Swansea, Mass. (Peck Gen.); M. 1792, Sept. 2, Hannah Peck, b. 1772, June 16, d. 1844, Apr. 21, dau. of Comfort & ------- Peck; Ch: Roby (8); Timothy (37); Seth (9); Reuben (31); Kingsley (1)
(15) Son of -------; B. 17--; D. 1799, bef. Apr. 2; Of Rehoboth, Mass., 1790 Census (Bristol Co. Probate); M. int. 1743, Sept. 10, Sarah Thurber, b. 1714, Aug. 12, dau. of John & Sarah (Leonard) Thurber; Ch: David (38); Jonathan (76); Sarah (121); Lewis (4); Hannah (79); Rhoda (7); Roba (4); Patience (15); John (13
(16) Son of David (35) & Mary (Baker); B. 1761, July 7; D. abt. or bef. March, 1847; Of Swansea, Mass. (1790 Census) & Herkimer Co., N.Y. (Land & Probate Rec.); M. 1785, Oct. 12, Rachel Easton, b. 1770, d. 1855, bef. Jan. 24; Ch: William (34); Rachel (8); John (17); Gardner (3); Collins (1); Isaiah (6); Patience (5); Elizabeth (8); David (37); Brayton (1); Jotham (1); Zeruiah (3); Manton (1)
(17) Son of John (16) & Rachel (Easton); B. 1791; D. 1867, bef. June 15; Of Swan-

LEAFY-LEAFFE WOOD
(1) Dau. of Nathaniel (34) & Relief (Wilder); B. 1792, Apr. 5; D. 1849, May 10; Of Packersfield, N.H. (Mack. Colonial Fam.); M. 1813, Dec. 28, Joseph Felt, 1789-1871
(2) Dau. of John (241) & Elizabeth (Nichols) B. 1783, Jan 26; D. 1839, Apr. 17; Of Leominster, Mass. (Woods Gen); Unmarried
(3) Dau. of Squire (6) & Rachel (Steere); B. 1---; Of Danby, Vt.

LEAH WOOD
(22) Dau. of --------; B. 1759; D. 1823; Of Marbletown, N.Y. (St. Nich. Soc. Gen. Rec. 1903); M. 17--, Thomas Klearwater, 1757-1830

Index says see Leander (1) at bottom of 258 - what is connection does not seem to apply

LEANDER WOOD
(1) Son of Ezra (4) & Susanna (Wilcox); B. 18--; Of L. Compton, R.I.; M. 18--, Ch: E. Barton Wood
(2) Son of Samuel (117) & Sophia S. (Soule); B. 1835, Jan. 10; "Leander P."; Of Halifax, Mass. (C.M. Thatcher Rec.); M. 1858, Apr. 29, Marietta Ellsworth
(3) Son of Joseph (166) & Eunice (Powers); B. 1808, Oct. 22; Of Leominster, Mass. Rec.; M. int. 1841, May 1, Adeline Baldwin
(4) Son of Joseph (168) & Phebe (Wood); B. 1814, June 9; D. 1839, Sept. 3; "Leander S."; Of Grafton, Mass.
(5) Son of John (----) & Nancy (Caldwell); B. 1871-2; Of N.S. & Lexington, Mass.; M. 1897, Mar. 16, Agnes Tracy, B. 1870-71, dau. of Patrick & Katie (Ryan) Tracy; Ch. B. & D. Sept., 1897
(6) Leander (Isaac 3, John 2, John 1); B. 1831; D. 1862; Of Knox Co., Ohio. See: Stephen (117)

Elizabeth (------) Ellis; M. (2), 1758, Nov. 30, Anna Howard, grd. app. for widow Anna 1799; Ch: Zebulon (1); John (27); Jemima (3); Jonathan (67); Mary (648); Job (5); William (62)
(27) Son of John (26) & Keziah (Ellis); B. 1740, May 14; D. 1800, Apr. 25; Of Coventry, R.I., 1790 Census (Town & Ch. Rec.); M. 17--, ------ Mattison; Military Service, Havana, 1762; Ch: Thomas (99); Joab (1); See: Anna (101)
(28) Son of James (131) & --------; B. 1781, Apr. 10; Military Service 1816 Capt.; Of Coventry, R.I., Maple Root Chh. 1812, J.P. 1820; M. 1804, Jan. 15, Phebe Mattison, b. 1784, June 30, dau.

* This is confusing - Leander Wood, pg 329, one all of the 1800's - not Leander Wood

Cumley); B. 1778; "Gechney"; Of New Windsor, N.Y. (Newburgh Bay Hist. Soc. Coll. - L. Bk. 98); M. 17--, Philena Stanton; Ch: Isaac (108)
(2) Son of Stephen (79) & Lavina (Sands); B. 1785 (abt.); Of New Windsor, N.Y. (Newburgh Bay Hist. Soc. Coll. - L. Bk. 98); M. 18--, Electy Woolsey, dau. of David & Rebecca (Thompson) Woolsey; Ch: David (173); Lavina (6); Rebecca (93); Jennie (13)

GENEVIEVE WOOD
(1) Dau. of Harvey (7) & Esther A. (Wilkinson); B. 18--; Of Schuyler, N.Y. (D.A.R. 42420 - L. Bk. 43)

GEORGE WOOD
(1) Son of John (1) & -------; B. 16--; Of Portsmouth, R.I., 1655; Eldest Son (Austin Gen. Dict. - Newport Co. Probate Rec.)
(2) Son of Thomas (21) & Rebecca (-----); B. 1679, July 30; D. 1730-31, Feb. 26; Of Swansea, Mass.; M. 1710, May 21, Rebecca Daggett, b. 1689, Oct. 8, dau. of Nath'l & Rebecca (Miller) Daggett (She m. (2), 1743, Isaac Carter); Ch: Thomas (25); Gershom (1); Rebecca (26); Thankful (5); Lydia (18); Abigail (10); James (28); Hannah (24)
(3) Son of William (19) & Martha (Earle); B. 1667-8; D. 1742, will Oct. 28 pr. Dec. 21; Of Dartmouth, Mass.; M. 1717, Dec. 14, Ann Wilbor, d. 1765, dau. of Joseph & Ann (Brownell) Wilbor; Ch: William (30); George (4)
(4) Son of George (3) & Ann (Wilbor); B. 1723, May 4; D. 1793; Of Dartmouth & Westport, Mass., 1790 Census; M. int. 1744, Dec. 17, Sarah Devol, dau. of Wm. & Sarah (Sisson) Devol; Ch: Zilpha (3); George (5); Sarah (47); Phebe (10); Ann (15); Stephen (9); Martha (10); Rebecca (27)
(5) Son of George (4) & Sarah (Devol); B. 1747, May 27; Of Tiverton, R.I., 1774, Westport, 1790 Census; M. 1767, Apr. 23, Hannah Davenport, b. 1742, dau. of Eliphalet & Anne (-----) Davenport: M. (2), 1772, Dec. 13, Elizabeth Sherman (Prob. m. (2), 1811, Oct. 27, Theo. Devereaux Stockbridge); Ch: Sarah (162); Eunice (26); Anna (81); Ruth (42); George (57); Stephen (31); Rebecca (47); Hannah (104); Elizabeth (169)
(6) Son of Joseph (19) & Mary (Brownell); B. 1730, Nov. 2; D. June, 1820; Am. Rev. War; Of L. Compton, R.I., 1777-1790 (State & Fed. Census); M. 1755, Dec. 30, Comfort Taylor, b. 1735, May 26; m. (2), 1762, Feb. 10, Desire Gray, b. 1735, July 7, d. 1822, Mar.; Ch: Comfort (2); (2d.w.) Phebe (3); Sarah (62); Hannah (33); Lydia (31); Ruth (29); John (6); Gray (1)

#4

Gray

pg 180

GRANVILLE WOOD
(1) Son of Samuel (239) & Harriet (Ansart); B. 1812, Feb. 9; Of Dracut, Mass.
(2) Son of Simeon (19) & Polly (Sparrow); B. 1812, June 28; Of Middleboro, Mass.

GRAY WOOD
(1) Son of George (6) & Desire (Gray); B. 1775, Mar. 29; D. 1808, Jan. 17; Of L. Compton, R.I.; M. 1799, Dec. 15, Hannah Hart, b. 1780, Mar. 22, d. 1820, Aug. 31, dau. of Joseph & Almy (------) Hart; Ch: Ruth (30); Sarah (63); Mary (76); Hannah (34)

GREENOUGH WOOD
(1) Son of -------; B. 18--; Of Bridgewater, Mass.; M. 18--, Nancy A. V. Washburn, dau. of Calvin Jr. & ------ Washburn

Hannah

(29) Dau. of William (358) & Zerviah (Rockwood); Bapt. 1766; Of Athol, Mass.
(30) Dau. of William (57) & Hannah (Shaw); B. 1733, Feb. 20; Of Dartmouth, Mass.; M. int. Nov. 19, 1758, Caleb Murdock
(31) Dau. of --------; B. 17--; Of Rehoboth, Mass. & Barrington, R.I.; M. 1794, March 6, Daniel Rounds
(32) Dau. of William (24) & Keziah (Martin); B. 1719, Jan. 13; Of Swansea, Mass. (D. early? or Anne (18)?)
(33) Dau. of George (6) & Desire (Gray); B. 1766, Nov. 21; Of L. Compton, R.I.; M. 1791, Feb. 6, Gideon Durfee
(34) Dau. of Gray (1) & Hannah (Hart); B. 1807; "Hannah G."; Of L. Compton, R.I., 1815

(25) Dau. of John (3) & Mary (Church); B. 1701, Oct. 7; D. 1756, Aug. 11; Of L. Compton & Bristol, R.I.; M. 1721, Jan. 5, Jonathan Peck, 1699-1757
(26) Dau. of Benj. (41) & Mary (Casey); B. 1765, Nov. 2; Of E. Greenwich, R.I., 1822; M. (2d. w.) 1813, Feb. 12, Peleg Whitman
(27) Dau. of --------; B. 17--; Of Swansea, Mass.; M. 1789, Sept. 3, Ezra Chase
(28) Dau. of Joseph (19) & Mary (Brownell); B. 1734, Dec. 26; D. 1815, Feb. 3; Of L. Compton, R.I.; M. 1754, Mar. 7, Ebenezer Church, 1726-1823

Lydia

(31) Dau. of George (6) & Desire (Gray); B. 1768, Dec. 12; D. 1858, July 27; Of L. Compton, R.I. & Knox, N.Y.; M. 1790, Nov. 7, David Seabury, 1767-1845
(32) Dau. of Titus (2) & Susanna (-------); B. 1787, July 8; Twin; Of Lanesboro, Mass. & Trenton, N.Y. (Sampson Gen. - Berks. Co. Deeds); M. 1807, June 30, Isaac Powell

p460

(27) Dau. of Joseph (19) & Mary (Brownell); B. 1743, Sept. 25; Liv. 1783; Of L. Compton, R.I., 1783 (Newport Co. Probate - Arnold); M. (1), 186-, -------- Brownell; M. (2), bef. 1783, -------- Cook
(28) Dau. of David (32) & Rest (Macomber); B. 1789, Apr. 15, Of Westport, Mass., De Ruyter & Scipio, N.Y. (Friends Rec. N.Y.); M. bef. 1806, Gershom Mosher
(29) Dau. of George (6) & Desire (Gray); B. 1771, Mar. 20; Prob. d. bef. Dec. 13, 1815; Of L. Compton, R.I. (Arnold); M. 1791, Aug. 29, Abel Simmons

Ruth

(30) Dau. of Gray (1) & Hannah (Hunt); B. 1801, Aug. 14; Of L. Compton, R.I. - bapt. 1808, liv. 1815 (Arnold)
(31) Dau. of Abner (2) & Phebe (Potter); B. 1790, Mar. 25; Of L. Compton, R.I. -

COMFORT WOOD
(1) Dau. of John (7) & Mary (Burgess); B. 1734, Oct. 15; Of L. Compton, R.I.; prob. d. bef. 1785
(2) Dau. of Geo. (6) & Comford (Taylor); B. 1755, Aug. 20; Of L. Compton, R.I.; M. 1775, Mar. 2, Billings Grinnell
(3) Dau. of Isaac (16) & Susanna (Taylor); B. 1775, May 1; D. 1806, Mar. 15; Of L. Compton, R.I. & Pleasant Valley, N.Y.; M. 17--, Nathaniel Wood (21)
(4) Dau. of Thomas (28) & Lucy (Winslow); B. 1771, July 17; D. 1797, Of L. Compton & Scituate, R.I.; Unmarried
(5) Ch. of John (727) & Hannah (-------); B. 1751; Of Oxford, N.H., 1765
(6) Dau. of John (6) & Lydia (Woodman); B. 1802; D. 1894, Of L. Compton, R.I. & Hamilton, N.Y.; M. 18--, Uriah Denton, 1803-1888

our ancestress

Phebe

p432

17--; Of E. Greenwich, R.I. (Arnold Vol. 1); M. 1756, Nov. 11, Benj. Hackstone
(3) Dau. of George (6) & Desire (Gray); B. 1763, May 9; Of L. Compton, R.I. (Arnold); M. 1783, July 3, James Pearce

p478 Sarah

(56) Dau. of Jonathan (23) & Anna (Carr); B. 1725, Jan. 31; Of L. Compton, R.I. - prob. of Cambridge, N.Y., 1790 Census (Arnold); M. 1746, Feb. 5, Samuel Almy
(57) Dau. of Joseph (19) & Mary (Brownell); B. 1737, July 16; D. 1819, Dec. 30; Of L. Compton, R.I. (Family Rec.); M. 1752, Nov. 30, Nathaniel Church, 1732-1825
(58) Dau. of John (4) & Eunice (Shaw); B. 1768, May 6; Of L. Compton, R.I. & Dartmouth (Arnold - Dartm. Rec.); M. 1788, Feb. 10, Daniel Howland, Jr.
(59) Dau. of William (149) & --------; B. 17--; Of Warwick, R.I. (Arnold Vol. 1); M. 1739, Oct. 14, John Blanchard, b. 1697
(60) Dau. of Abner (17) & Mary (Brightman); B. 1776, Mar. 16; Of Dartmouth & Tiverton, Mass. (Leonard & Arnold); M. 1797 (or '99), Dec. 17, Thomas Stoddard
(61) Dau. of Reuben (3) & Ruth (Wilbur); B. 1784, Nov. 16; D. 1857, Oct. 31; Of L. Compton, R.I. (Arnold); M. 1809, Oct. 28, Walter Greenhill

Sarah

(62) Dau. of George (6) & Desire (Gray); B. 1764, Dec. 30; Of L. Compton, R.I. (Arnold); M. 1783, Nov. 27, Hezekiah Barker
(63) Dau. of Gray (1) & Hannah (Hart); B. 1803, Apr. 19; D. Sept. 9, 1855; Of L. Compton, R.I. (Arnold - Church Fam.); M. 18--, Nathaniel Church, 1801-1882
(64) Dau. of William ( ) & ---------; Bapt. 1790, Tiverton; Sarah S. Wood, bur. Tiverton, d. 1864, June 7, age 86 (Ch. Rec. - Arnold)

niece

E19-246

Rhode Island in the Colonial Wars

A List of Rhode Island Soldiers & Sailors

IN THE

Old French & Indian War

1755-1762

BY

HOWARD M. Miller CHAPIN

DULCE ET DECORUM EST PRO PATRIA MORI

PROVIDENCE
PRINTED FOR THE SOCIETY
MCMXVIII

WILSON
John Served in Capt. Wall's Co. in 1757.
Joseph Served in Capt. Jenckes' Co. in 1756.

WINDSOR, Joseph of Providence Appointed Captain of special company in Sept. 1756; appointed and served as Captain of Sixth Co. of Col. Hopkins' Regt. in Oct. 1756, and volunteered on alarm of Aug. 1757.

WINGOOD, Samuel Served as ordinary seaman on H. M. S. Pembroke in 1759 and 1760.

WINMAN, Richard Served in Capt. Wall's Co. in 1757, in Col.
WINDMAN, Harris' Regt, in 1760, and in Col. Rose's Regt. in 1762.

WINRIGHT, Thomas of E. Greenwich Served in Capt. Wall's
WAINWRIGHT, Co. in 1757.

WOID, Abner Served in Major Burkett's Co. in 1760.

WOLLARD, Richard Served in Capt. Belcher's Co. in 1756, and in Col. Babcock's Co. in 1758 and 1759.

WONKUM, Ebenezer Served in Capt. J. Whiting's Co. in 1757.

WOOD, Benjamin of Warwick Served in Capt. Wall's Co. in 1757, and in Col. Harris' Regt. in 1760.

✓ George of Little Compton Marched on alarm of Aug. 1757.

Henry of Little Compton Marched as Ensign on alarm of Aug. 1757.

John Served in Capt. J. Whiting's Co. in 1757, in Capt. E. Whiting's Co. in 1758 and 1759, in campaign of 1760, and in Capt. Russell's Co. at Havana in 1762.

John Served in Capt. Fry's Co. at Havana in 1762.

Nathan Served in campaign of 1760, and in Capt. Kimball's Co. in 1761.

Thomas of Newport Served in Col. Hopkins' Regt. in 1756, and in campaign of 1762.

William of Warwick Marched on alarm of Aug. 1757.

William, Jr., of Warwick Marched on alarm of Aug. 1757.

Zebulon of Coventry Served in Capt. Wall's Co. in 1757, and in Capt. Fry's Co. at Havana in 1762.

WOODBURY, Ebenezer of Newport Marched on alarm of Aug. 1757.

✓(This must be our Lt. George Wood who fought in the Rev. War, for he was the only man of that name in Little Compton at the time--njz)

"By our parties just came in, we have certain accounts that the fort is destroyed; and that the enemy are drawing off. We have about four thousand militia here, and two thousand troops."

The danger by which Fort William Henry was threatened greatly alarmed the Colony. The General Assembly met on August 10th, and not as yet having heard of the loss of Fort William Henry, passed an act which drafted one sixth of the militia of the colony, probably about 1000 men, for service in the relief of Fort William Henry. Col. John Andrews was given the command of this regiment. On August 15th thirty-four prominent men of Providence who were not subject to the draft volunteered their services and signed a paper of that import. Of a muster roll of 113 men who marched out of Newport County in answer to this call, 21 were volunteers.

A little about the alarm of 1757

This Second Rhode Island regiment went no farther than Connecticut, when news was received that Fort William Henry had fallen. The men returned home and the October Assembly after regulating their pay for this service, voted to re-enlist 250 men for service in the army during the pleasure of the General Assembly.

Ninety of these did garrison service at Saratoga. Capt. Ebenezer Whiting was given the command of those who were garrisoned at Fort Edward during the winter.

If the campaign of 1756 had disheartened the English, that of 1757 was still more discouraging. The expedition against Louisburg had come to naught, Fort William Henry had been lost, and from Europe came the still more discouraging news that the Duke of Cumberland had been decisively defeated by D'Estrees.

As well as sending the quota to the Colonial contingent, Rhode Island had strengthened and garrisoned Fort George at Newport, and had also equipped and sent forth many privateers which had made severe and telling inroads upon the enemy's maritime commerce.

The following letter gives a concise description of the conditions in the Colony in 1758;

NEW INDEX

TO THE

CIVIL AND MILITARY LISTS

OF

RHODE ISLAND.

TWO VOLUMES IN ONE, GIVING CHRISTIAN AND FAMILY NAMES, ARRANGED ALPHABETICALLY;

ALSO,

ADDITIONAL INDEXES OF BOTH VOLUMES.

COMPILED BY

JOSEPH JENCKS SMITH.

PROVIDENCE, R. I.
JOSEPH J. SMITH.
1907.

DATE MICROFICHED
NOV 14 1984
PROJECT and FICHE # ZUB7-105 #5904
G.S. CALL # 6046904

US/CAN
974.5
N2s
index

GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

JUL 1 1968

Caleb, v. ii, 85, 97, 110, 123, 138.
Charles, v. ii, 669 (2).
Christopher, v. i, 464, 475, 486, 497, 500, 511, 515, 525, 542, 557, 569, 585, 595.
Daniel, v. i, 17, 18, 20, 29, 31, 33, 35, 38, 40, 43, 45, 47, 48, 51, 54, 57, 61, 66, 67, 107, 338; v. ii, 229, 244, 258, 272, 286, 287, 295, 301, 310, 323, 340, 353, 369, 384, 521, 626, 637, 645, 654, 668, 669.
Duty, v. ii, 143, 144, 156, 157, 262, 263, 277, 278, 281, 291, 306, 307, 321, 322, 336, 337, 351, 352, 367, 368, 383, 398.
Earl, D., v. ii, 90, 180.
Edward, v. ii, 524, 580, 589, 598, 607, 616, 624, 632, 641, 650, 659.
Elisha, v. ii, 180, 195, 211, 228, 243.
Ellery, v. ii, 282, 297, 312.
Ephraim, v. i, VI, 183, 243, 256.
George, v. i, 253, 264, 269, 274, 278, 284, 292, 296, 300, 312, 322, 328, 332 (2), 347, 361, 365, 370, 374, 385, 399, 413, 418, 428, 436, 446, 490; v. ii, 181, 198, 614, 622. Pearce)
Giles, v. i, 73, 79, 81, 84, 88, 171, 179, 187, 197, 206, 213, 221, 229, 236, 475; v. ii, 257, 272, 286, 301, 316.
Godfrey, v. ii, 18, 49, 266.
Jabez, v. i, 280, 287.
James, v. i, 112, 181, 215, 474; v. ii, 379, 395, 434, 448.
Jarvis B., v. ii, 348, 364, 379, 395, 410.
Jephthah, v. i, 254 (2), 264, 274, 284, 292.
Jeremiah, v. i, 52, 318; v. ii, 416, 420, 432, 436, 445, 451, 460, 465, 474, 478.
Job, v. i, 307, 315, 340, 368, 380, 384 (2), 391, 394, 406, 423, 432; v. ii, 127, 711, 716, 721.
John, v. i, 96, 101, 106, 107 (2), 201, 281, 336, 342, 379, 382, 391, 393, 394, 415, 419, 428, 462, 473, 484, 601; v. ii, 72, 110, 123, 159, 175, 188, 221, 236, 252, 265, 387, 396, 431, 496, 509, 668, 670, 704.
Jonathan, v. i, 124, 130, 330.
Joseph, v. i, 503, 517, 528, 544, 572, 586, 601; v. ii, 6 (2), 20, 35, 51, 66, 81, 93, 106, 334, 607, 609, 625, 635, 644, 653, 656, 662, 665.
Joshua, v. i, 218, 379, 391.
Lawrence, v. i, 339, 368, 379 (2), 390, 394, 404.
Levi, v. ii, 380.
Martin, v. ii, 214.
Mason W., v. ii, 528, 542, 600, 618, 635, 662.
Mial, v. i, 258.
Nathan, v. i, 178, 186, 196, 205, 214, 222.
Nathaniel, v. i, 112, 118, 126, 131, 133, 138, 139, 144, 151, 157, 158, 203, 205, 210, 212, 218, 220, 239, 247, 256, 262, 266, 272, 282, 441; v. ii, 37, 303, 320, 335.
Oliver, v. i, 518, 529; v. ii, 723.
Peter, v. i, 401 (2), 420.
Philip, v. ii, 145, 261, 263, 264, 279, 292, 293, 322, 337, 367, 383, 399, 414, 417, 429, 430, 443, 458, 472, 708, 713.
Preserved, v. i, 155, 161, 168, 194, 195, 226, 362, 363, 372, 382, 417, 426, 436, 513.
Rhodes, v. ii, 331, 346, 361, 376, 392.
Richard, v. i, 243, 245, 257, 260, 269, 278, 328, 347.
Rouse, v. i, 375, 394, 406, 419, 428.
Samuel, v. i, 229, 240, 245, 248, 252, 263, 269, 278, 281, 288, 319, 499, 501, 516, v. ii, 78, 103, 476, 490, 503, 532, 545, 559, 573, 585, 594, 604, 615, 622, 646, 647, 657, 666, 683.
Smith, v. ii, 11, 25, 41.
Stephen, v. i, 330, 348, 366, 375, 394, 406; v. ii, 158, 167, 172, 181, 187, 197, 203, 213, 221, 235, 251,
Sylvester, v. i, 333, 351, 379.
Thomas, v. i, 341, 587, 602; v. ii, 7, 21, 37, 52, 67, 426, 456, 470, 482, 496, 578, 586, 595, 604, 614.
W. Tibbetts, v. ii, 365.
Timothy, v. ii, 711,
Val, v. ii, 388, 489, 503, 517, 532, 545.
Willard, v. ii, 609.
William, v. i, 234, 263, 274, 283, 303, 355, 364; v. ii, 72, 113, 126, 141, 155, 169, 354, 380, 395, 411, 426, 445, 456, 457, 471, 486, 514, 528, 542, 652, 662.
Zephaniah, v. i, 152, 158, 164.

PEARSON.

Samuel, v. ii, 21, 37, 53, 68, 82, 94, 107, 120, 135, 199, 202.

PEASE.

Zephaniah, v. i, 158, 164.

PECK.

Alexander, v. ii, 431, 445, 486, 529.
Alfred, v. ii, 436, 451, 465, 478, 492.
Allen O., v. ii, 415, 458, 472, 524, 656, 664

Josiah, v. i, 490, 501, 516, 526.

WINTERTON.

Thomas, v. i, 13.

WITTER.

Albert, v. ii, 543, 611.
John, v. i, 230, 237, 257, 260, 275, 278, 281, 288.
Joseph, v. i, 293.
Josiah, v. i, 453, 457, 468, 479, 542, 557, 571, 584, 599; v. ii, 4, 19, 33, 49.
Josias, v. i, 288.
William, v. i, 307.

WODDELL.

William, v. i, 9, 10.

WOOD.

Albert H., v. ii, 519.
Andrew, v. ii, 527, 543.
Benjamin, v. i, 401, 420, 430, 439, 471, 483; v. ii, 304.
Charles, v. ii, 67, 81, 93, 106, 119.
Fenner, v. ii, 350.
George, v. i, 267, 276, 376.
Henry, v. i, 191, 200, 208, 216, 224, 231, 241.
Ichabod, v. i, 279, 286, 375 (2).
Ira, v. ii, 465, 477, 491, 505, 519, 534.
Isaac, v. i, 406, 419, 428, 438; v. ii, 455, 469, 481, 491, 505.
James, v. i, 497, 510; v. ii, 550, 561.
Jedediah, v. i, 586, 601.
Jesse, v. ii, 333, 347, 362, 378, 394.
John, v. i, 243, 271, 522, 536; v. ii, 21, 36, 45, 51, 67, 75, 81, 87, 101, 113, 127, 132, 142, 150, 153, 160, 164, 167, 173, 178, 181, 182, 188, 193, 198, 199, 204, 209, 214 (2), 217 (2), 222, 226, 231, 236, 241, 246, 252, 265, 280, 294, 295, 310, 324, 339, 354, 369, 385, 402, 417, 430, 445, 486, 497, 525, 540, 569, 599, 611, 619, 620, 627, 628, 635, 644, 654, 662.
Jonathan, v. ii, 23, 39, 54, 70 (2), 84, 96.
Joseph, v. i, 125, 132, 138, 144, 151, 157, 163, 172, 179, 188, 197, 207, 214, 222, 230, 237, 250, 254, 264; v. ii, 27, 43, 59, 74, 86, 501, 513, 705.
Joshua B., v. ii, 198, 214, 231, 247, 259, 278.
Levi, v. ii, 335, 350, 365, 380, 441, 516.
Moses, v. ii, 532, 546.
Oliver W., v. ii, 687.
Olney, v. ii, 453, 468, 480, 494, 508.
Otis, v. ii, 289, 303, 320, 335, 487.
Peleg, v. i, 267; v. ii, 454, 707.
Ransom, v. ii, 304, 319, 334, 349.
Robert, v. ii, 329, 640, 649, 658.
Smith, v. ii, 611, 620.
Squire, v. ii, 304.
Thomas, v. i, 256, 258, 259, 261, 268, 277, 280, 393, 402; v. ii, 259, 274, 287, 469, 481, 491, 505, 519, 583.
Wheaton, v. ii, 380, 396.
William, v. i, 258, 261; v. ii, 45, 61, 71, 88, 100, 215, 232, 235, 247, 250.
Zopher, v. ii, 702.

WOODBRIDGE.

Paul, v. i, 122 (2), 142, 148.
Samuel, v. i, 342.

WOODBURY.

Jonathan, v. i, 116, 130, 137.

WOODMAN.

Edward, v. ii, 33.
John, v. i, VI, 10, 375.
Silvester, v. i, 112, 119, 126, 133, 140, 146.
William, v. i, 181, 191.

WOODMANSEE.

Abner N., v. ii, 549, 562, 576.
John, v. i, 314, 352, 368, 380, 391, 405, 423, 432, 442, 463, 485, 509, 521, 534.
Joseph, v. i, 148, 328, 347, 361, 365, 374, 386, 399, 412, 418, 427.

WOODWARD.

Luther, v. ii, 432, 446, 460.
Robert, v. ii, 46, 60, 100, 647.
William, v. ii, 692, 694, 695, 696.

WOODWORTH.

Hezekiah, v. ii, 500.

WOOLLEY.

Emanuel, v. i, 5.

WOOSTER.

Charles W., v. ii, 727.

WORDEN.

Thomas R., v. ii, 452, 467, 479.

WORK.

Joshua B., v. ii, 578, 586, 595, 596.

October 1999 – Here not yet had time to go through the Pearce lists for to see what references there are and does Giles Wood is, and was of the Westbury Property of an illegal offence or lists, and some (civil office) seek of further of the Pearce (civil) and of the Town office with Judicial powers).

1767. June. 1767

Newport:

3d. Capt. William Davis, Lt. Sam. Davenport, Ens. Elisha Lawton.

4th. Capt. Benoni Peckham, Lt. Nath'l Gladding, Ens. James Davis.

Portsmouth:

1st. Capt. Jonathan Cornell, Lt. Joseph Borden, Ens. Wm. Cornell.

2nd. Capt. James Allen, 2nd, Lt. Thomas Allen, Ens. William Remington.

New Shoreham:

Capt. Edward Hull, Lt. Thomas Dickens, Ens. John Mott.

Jamestown:

Capt. William Martin, Lt. Benj. Carr (son of Thomas), Ens. Samuel Slocum, Jr.

Middletown:

Capt. Henry Tew, Jr., Lt. William Brown, Ens. Robert Cornell.

Tiverton:

1st. Capt. Joseph Tabor, Lt. John Cooke, Ens. Benjamin Sawdey.

2nd. Capt. Pierre Perry, Lt. David Shearman, Ens. John Stafford (son of Joseph).

Little Compton:

Capt. ~~George Wood~~, Lt. Peleg Wood, Ens. Isaac Southworth. 1767

Newport County Troop of Horse:

1st. Capt. Isaac Dayton, Lt. Sandford Gardner, Cornet James Cottrell, Qr.-Master Benedict Dayton.

2nd. Capt. Joshua Brownel, Lt. John Brownel, Cornet Gideon Shaw, Qr.-Master Benj. Crandal.

Providence County Regiment:

Col. Thomas Angell, Lt.-Col. Abraham Winsor, Maj. Chadd Brown.

Providence:

1st. Capt. Henry Bacon, Lt. Elijah Bacon, Ens. Richard Godfrey.

Smithfield:

1st. Capt. Gideon Sayles, Lt. Benjamin Medbury, Ens. Richard Harris, Jr.

2nd. Capt. Enoch Sprague, Lt. Simon Aldrich, Ens. Israel Mowrey.

3d. Capt. Stephen Keth, Lt. William Potter, Ens. John Smith, Jr.

Scituate:

1st. Capt. Andrew Angell, Lt. Joseph Knight, Ens. Jeremiah Fisk.

2nd. Capt. Samuel Dorrance, Jr., Lt. Simeon Herrenden, Ens. Constant Weaver.

3d. Capt. Joseph Kimbal, Jr., Lt. Bays Manchester, Ens. Hanan Hopkins.

4th. Capt. John Round, Lt. John Colwell, Jr., Ens. Ric'd Smith (son of John).

Gloucester:

1st. Capt. David Burlingham, Lt. Samuel Steere, Ens. Nathan Pain, Jr.

1768. Sept.

Newport:

3d. Capt. Samuel Davenport, Lt. Elisha Lawton, Ens. Stephen Hawkins.

4th. Capt. Benoni Peckham. Lt. Nath'l Gladding, Ens. James Davis.

Portsmouth:

1st. Capt. Joseph Borden, Lt. John Earle, Ens. Matthew Cooke.

2nd. Capt. James Allen, 2nd, Lt. Thos. Allen, Ens. Wm. Remington.

New Shoreham:

Capt. Edward Hull, Lt. Thomas Dickens, Ens. John Mott.

James town:

Capt. William Martin, Lt. Benjamin Carr, Ens. Samuel Slocum.

Middletown:

Capt. Matthew Coggeshall, Lt. Elisha Peckham, Ens. Elisha Barker.

Tiverton:

1st. Capt. John Cooke (son of Samuel), Lt. Benjamin Earl, Ens. Philip Gray.

2nd. Capt. Dan'l Dwelly, Lt. John Jennings, Jr., Ens. John Stafford.

Little Compton:

Capt. George Wood, Lt. Daniel Searle, Ens. Isaac Bailey. —> 1768

Newport County Troop of Horse:

1st. Capt. George Cornell, Lt. Sanford Gardner, Cornet James Cotterel, Qr.-Master Benedict Dayton.

2nd. Capt. Joshua Brownell, Lt. John Brownell, Cornet Gideon Shaw, Qr.-Master Benjamin Crandall.

June.

Providence County Regiment:

Col. Knight Dexter, Lt.-Col. Amos Atwell, Maj. Chadd Brown.

Sept.

Providence:

1st. Capt. Eseck Brown, Lt. Jonathan Arnold, Ens. Richard Godfrey.

2nd. Capt. Bernard Eddy, Lt. Elijah Bacon, Ens. Joseph Martin.

Smithfield:

1st. Capt. Gideon Sayles, Lt. Benj. Medbury, Ens. Richard Harris, Jr.

2nd. Capt. Simeon Aldrich, Lt. Israel Mowrey, Ens. William Staples.

3d. Capt. Stephen Keth, Lt. William Potter, Ens. William Winsor.

Scituate:

1st. Capt. Andrew Angell, Lt. Joseph Knight, Ens. Jeremiah Fiske.

2nd. Capt. Peter Cooke, Lt. Simon Herrenden, Ens. Constant Weaver.

3d. Capt. Joseph Kimbal, Lt. John Pratt, Ens. Philemon Hynes.

4th. Capt. John Round, Lt. John Colvill, Ens. Richard Smith (son of John).

1779. Sept.

Little Compton Alarm Company:

Capt. Peres Richmond, 1st Lt. George Wood, 2nd Lt. Gideon Simmons.

This was used for proof of service on DAR application.
You will note from the reverse that George Wood had previously been a Captain (1767 + 1768 lists) but that was in the home guard/train band, for preparedness in case of war or emergency.
In 1779 George was 49 years old, probably less agile than Lt Simmons, she took over from Captain Richmond.

Jamestown:

Capt. Edward Carr, Jr., Lt. John Weeden (son of Daniel, Jr.), Ens. Samuel Carr.

Regiment Bristol County Militia:

Col. Nathan Miller, Lt.-Col. Peter Church, Maj. Peleg Heath.

Bristol:

Capt. William Throop, Lt. Joseph Reynold, Ens. Jonathan Diamond.

Barrington:

Capt. Vial Allen, Lt. Daniel Kinnicutt, Ens. John Short, Jr.

May.

Brig.-Gen. William West, Providence County Brigade.

1st Regiment—Providence County:

Col. Amos Atwell, Lt.-Col. Simon Whipple, Maj. Rich'd Fenner, Jr.
Lt.-Col. Richard Fenner, Jr., Major Eleazer Jenckes.

Providence:

1st. Capt. Abimelech Riggs, Lt. Hezekiah Dayton, Ens. Joseph Allen.
2nd. Capt. Lewis Peck, Lt. Samuel Hamlin, Ens. Walker Harding.
3d. Capt. Charles Keen, Lt. Seth Wheaton, Ens. Jonathan Yeates.
4th. Capt. James Snow, Lt. Zephaniah Brown, Ens. Joseph Fuller.

Sept.

1st. Lt. Joseph Allen, in room of Hezekiah Dayton, who declines.
Ens. Isaac Bowen, in room of Jos. Allen, advanced.

May.

Johnston:

1st. Capt. Daniel Sprague, Lt. Robert Potter, Ens. Isaac Arnold.
2nd. Capt. Emor Olney, Lt. Daniel Angell, Ens. Laban Waterman.

June.

2nd. Capt. Daniel Angell, in room of Emor Olney, who declines, Lt. Laban Waterman, Ens. Ezekiel Olney.

North Providence:

Lt. Esek Jenckes, Ens. Benjamin Cowan.

May.

Cranston:

1st. Capt. Anthony Potter, Lt. Thos. Congdon, Ens. George Colvin.
2nd. Capt. Frederick Williams, Lt. Nathaniel Carpenter, Ens. John Harris.

Oct.

1st. Capt. Thomas Congdon, Lt. George Colvin, Ens. Wm. Warner.

Four men which should have been included in the aforementioned Divisions but Marchd before an Account was taken.

William Hodge
Patrick Hambleton
Wm Lyon Negro
James Anderson

All the Men of which the aforewritten is a List of their Names Marchd from the Town of Newport.

* * *

The following Men Marchd with Joshua Coggeshall Officer from Middletown an Acco.^{t} taken in Providence when they March off from thence.

Edward Barker
Jos Brown
Tho Rainer
Henry Tew J.^{r}

The following With Capt Benjn Cornel, Capt of the first Company of Portsmouth, but taken out of both Companies.

Nathl Allen
John Tallman
Giles Coggeshall
John Phillips
Edward Barker
Richd Hoth J.^{r}
Jon.^{n} Fisk
John Shelley
Peter Burrington
Tho: Hoth
Jos Hart
Nathl Stones
John Taber

The following With Capt Tho Church of the Troop of Horse & Henry Wood Ensign of ye Foot from Little Compton.

George Wood ✓
Nathl Searl
Cornelius Simmons
Ephraim Richmond
Edward Church
Edward Gray
John Williston
Luke Horswell
Isaac Southworth
Nicholas Faulkner
Fobes Little
John Bennet
Wm Willcox
Aaron Simmons
Jeremiah Shaw
Thomas Shaw
Sylvester Richmond
James Searl
Stephen Megg

Providence August 18.th 1757

The aforewritten is as exact a List or Muster Roll as we can procure of that Part of the Regiment raised in the Colony of Rhode Island for the Present Expedition which marchd out of the County of Newport — having had no return of the Men which marchd out of Bristole & Tiverton nor can we get any.

Josias Lyndon Coll
Godf:^{y} Malbone Lt Coll

[docketed] List of the Souldiers Raised in County of Newport Under Colonel Andrews.

French & Indian War
The ill-fated Fort William Henry was site of a massacre in the true story "Last of the Mohicans". This proves that our ancestor George Wood (later Rev Capt) the only man of that name then living in Little Compton, marched to the aid of the fort, but was too late.

apt.

A MUSTER ROLL

OF

NEWPORT COUNTY TROOPS

Sent toward Albany in 1757

by CLARKSON A. COLLINS, 3rd

Published by the GOVERNOR, Henry Clay Hart, Esq., and COUNCIL of the SOCIETY OF COLONIAL WARS IN RHODE ISLAND AND PROVIDENCE PLANTATIONS at a *GENERAL COURT* held on the 30th of December 1961.

Providence: *Roger Williams Press*, 1961

US/CAN
974.5
H25p
no 46

GENEALOGICAL DEPARTMENT
CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF
LATTER-DAY SAINTS

FAMILY HISTORY LIBRARY
35 NORTH WEST TEMPLE
SALT LAKE CITY UTAH 84150

0252624

ON August 9, 1757, Fort William Henry on Lake George was surrendered, after a five-day siege, to a numerically superior French force. When news of the disaster arrived fear of further enemy advances swept New England, and the Rhode Island General Assembly at once passed "An ACT for raising One Sixth Part of the Militia in this Colony, to proceed immediately to *Albany*, to join the Forces which have marched to oppose the *French* near Lake *George*."

The act provided that "the Names of all Persons in the List of each Company, . . . be written on a Scroll of Paper, and rolled up, and then put into a Hat or Box, and one Sixth Part thereof shall be drawn (unless the Company agree, that the Commission Officers shall press said Sixth Part) . . ."

The troops started out for Albany but were recalled, the emergency having passed.

The muster roll of Newport County troops printed here is in the collection of The Rhode Island Historical Society. A contemporary copy, not signed by the commanding officers, is in the Rhode Island Archives.

GENEALOGICAL DEPARTMENT
CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF
LATTER-DAY SAINTS

MUSTER ROLL of that Part of the Regiment raised in the Colony of Rhode Island for the Present Expedition which marchd out of the County of Newport.

Newport Aug.t 16.th 1757 [crossed out]

first Division

Eben.r Rumreil L.t
Charles Cox
Benj.a Vaughan
W.m Middleton
Joseph Edwards
Matthew Thompson
W.m Manwhom
Benj.a Allen
Charles Cooke, hurt on y.e Road and Stoppd
Ezekiel Saunders
Francis Scott
May Davis
Elias Kettle
John Jones
Justice Lawrence
Nath.l Munro
Christ.r Linsey
Solomon Gladding

18

Volentiers

Sion Martindale 1 L.t
W.m Ladd ..... 2 L.t
W.m Simms
W.m Greene
Jon.a Shearman
Joseph Cowley
George Thompson
Timothy Henry Allen
John Brown

2.d Division

Joseph Wanton J.r L.t Coll
Joseph Belcher L.t
Caleb Gardner J.r L.t
Timothy Balch Ensign
Peter Mumford Cornet
Nicholas Little
George Cornel
Elias Roberts
Ebenezer Dunton
John Wills
William Wyatt
Jon.a Maxon
Norbert Wigneron
John Bowles
Eben.r Woodberry
Thomas King
Josiah Keene
John Killburn Volunteer
Philip Mosher
Mark Robinson Vol.
Robert Brattle
Cesar Bartholomew
Thomas Hudson
John Hunt Vol.
James Searle
Charles Rightson
John Shaw
Sylvester Luther
John Garzia
John Norris

3.d Division

John Wright Cap.t
Joseph Price
John Campbell
Joshua Fisk
Richard Joyes
} Volunt.rs
Benjamin Dunham
Amos Sheffield
John Shepherd
Law.r Lessley
Benj.a Sanford
George Whitehorn
Benj.a Rust
Josiah an Indian
Charles Church
James Clarke
Rufus Church
Tho.s Swinburn
Isaac Hall
W.m Ross
Israel Barney
Benj.a Reynolds
Sam.l Young
George Brown
Henry Whiting
John Taylor
Jack Malbone
Clarke Hall
Caleb Peckham J.r
Adonijah Mayhew

4.th Division

Timothy Ingraham Ensign
Phineas Morris Vol.
John Ewin
W.m Chandler Vol.
Jos: Austin
W.m Cooper
Ezekiel Sprague
Jos: Willbor
Ezekiel Yeoman
W.m Carter
John Simms
John Perry
Nicholas Bryant

5.th Division

Thomas Bently Ensign
Constant Willbor
John Davis
W.m Hall
Jon.a Weedon
W.m Pew
Christian Bussenbury
Elijah Knap Volunteer
Tho.s Collins
Jeremiah Heffernan, Ensign, Vol.

99	WOODWORTH	Samuel, of Hezekiah and Abigail,	died Jan. —, 1778.
99	"	Esther,	——, 1759.
2-23	"	Esther, of Elisha and Edeth,	July 14, 1791.
2-23	"	Hezekiah,	May 14, 1793.
2-23	"	Anna,	Feb. 28, 1794.
2-23	"	Abigail,	March 22, 1797.
2-23	"	Samuel,	Jan. 24, 1799.
2-23	"	Hannah,	June 13, 1801.
2-23	"	Lydia,	Nov. 8, 1803.
2-23	"	Sarah,	Nov. 8, 1803.
2-23	"	Mary,	Oct. 12, 1806.
2-23	"	Daniel,	Feb. 27, 1808.
2-23	"	Rachel,	Nov. 21, 1811.
2-23	"	Elisha,	June 8, 1817.
2-23	"	Elihu,	May 7, 1814.
4-5	"	Samuel, Jan. 24, 1799.	
4-5	"	Almira (Wilbor), his wife, (Sept. 4, 1804),	
4-5	"	Charles Wilbor, of Samuel and Almira,	Dec. 26, 1824.
4-5	"	Lydia Ann,	April 22, 1834.
4-13	"	Elisha, June 8, 1817.	
4-13	"	Lydia (Brownell), his wife. Aug. 9, 1821.	
4-13	"	Lydia Maria, of Elisha and Lydia,	——, 184--.
4-13	"	Elisha Edward,	Oct. 28, 1842.
2-23	"	John Q. A., of Hezekiah and Rhoda,	Oct. 18, 1829.
2-23	"	Henry Staples,	Oct. 29, 1835.
2-89	"	David Sylvester, of David and Amey,	Aug. 5, 1830.
4-533	"	Mary, died. aged 39y. 4m. 5d., Feb. 17, 1846.	
4-536	"	Abby B.,	died Dec. 8, 1851.
10	WOOD	John, 1664; d. Feb. 22, 1740.	
10	"	Mary (——), his wife, 1659; d. Nov. 11. 1748.	
10	"	John, of John and Mary.	July 16, 1689.
10	"	John,	died March 13, 1712.
10	"	Mary.	March 14, 1691.
10	"	Sarah,	Nov. 6, 1692.
10	"	Sarah,	died March 8, 1712.
10	"	Deborah,	March 7, 1694.
10	"	Deborah,	died March 16, 1712.
10	"	Margaret, of John and Mary,	April 20, 1696.
10	"	Margaret,	d. March 9, 1712.
10	"	Abigail,	Dec. 6, 1697.
10	"	Abigail,	d. March 16, 1712.
10	"	Elizabeth,	Nov. 6, 1699.
10	"	Elizabeth,	d. March 10, 1712.
10	"	Hannah,	Oct. 7, 1701.
10	"	Rebecca,	Nov. 4, 1703.
10	"	Joseph,	Dec. 23, 1705.
10	"	Joseph,	d. Jan. 22, 1767.
10	"	Dorothy,	Dec. 12, 1707.
10	"	Thomas, 1666; d. May 10, 1729.	
10	"	Elizabeth, of Thomas,	May 22, 1692.
10	"	Content,	Jan. 15, 1694.
10	"	Rebecca,	April 17, 1696.
10	"	Thomas.	Jan. 26, 1698.
10	"	Thomas,	died Aug. 20, 1729.
10	"	William,	Feb. 7, 1700.
10	"	Mary,	Feb. 6, 1702.
10	"	Desire,	Aug. 17, 1704.
10	"	John,	April 16, 1707.
10	"	Deliverance,	May 4, 1711.
81	"	Jonathan.	
81	"	Elizabeth (Thurston), his wife, Nov. 29, 1692; d. Aug. 27, 1717.	
81	"	Rebecca, of Jonathan and Elizabeth,	Dec. 26, 1704.
81	"	Bridget,	June 22, 1706.
81	"	Elizabeth,	Jan. 31, 1708.
81	"	Ruth,	Aug. 7, 1710.

Lt John & Mary (Church) Wood — George's grandparents

George's father

103	WOOD	Eunice (Shaw), his wife, Oct. 7, 1728.	
103	"	Joseph, of John and Eunice.	May 18, 1753.
103	"	Abigail,	Sept. 25, 1757.
103	"	Benjamin,	June 19, 1760.
103	"	Merebah,	Oct. 14, 1762.
103	"	Sarah,	May 6, 1768.
103	"	Eunice,	Oct. 19, 1770.
103	"	Thirza,	June 15, 1773.
103	"	George, Nov. 2, 1730: died June —, 1820.	
103	"	Comfort (Taylor), his wife, May 28, 1735.	
103	"	Comfort, of George and Comfort,	Aug. 20, 1755.
103	"	Desire (Gray), his 2d wife, July 7, 1735, died	March —, 1822.
103	"	Phebe, of George and Desire.	May 9, 1763.
103	"	Sarah.	Dec. 30, 1764.
103	"	Hannah,	Nov. 21, 1766.
103	"	Lydia,	Dec. 12, 1768.
103	"	Ruth,	March 20, 1771.
103	"	John,	Feb. 14, 1773.
103	"	Gray,	March 29, 1775.
104	"	Thomas, April 12, 1736.	
104	"	Lydia (Kirby), his wife.	
104	"	Lois, of Thomas and Lydia,	Jan. 6, 1761.
104	"	John,	June 22, 1762.
104	"	Daniel,	Aug. 12, 1764.
104	"	Lemuel,	June 18, 1766.
104	"	Joseph,	Nov. 24, 1768.
104	"	Thomas,	July 17, 1771.
104	"	Comfort,	July 17, 1771.
159	"	Ichabod.	
159	"	Elizabeth (Brownell), his wife, June 12, 1748.	
159	"	Constant, of Ichabod and Elizabeth,	Oct. 3, 1770.
159	"	Jedidah,	Oct. 23, 1772.
159	"	Henry,	March 20, 1781.
151	"	Reuben, Feb. 20, 1752; died Sept. —, 1810.	
151	"	Abigail (Brownell), his wife. March 15, 1751.	
151	"	Peleg, of Reuben and Rubigail,	June 27, 1774.
151	"	Ruth (Wilbor), his 2d wife, Aug 30, 1758.	
151	"	Peleg, of Reuben and Ruth,	Sept. 24, 1779.
151	"	Charles,	Dec. 24, 1781.
151	"	Charles,	d. April 13, 1850.
151	"	Sarah.	Nov. 16, 1784.
151	"	Sarah.	d. Oct. 31, 1857.
151	"	William,	April 21, 1788.
151	"	Borden.	Jan. 18, 1791.
151	"	Borden,	d. (July 28, 1870).
		Note.—These children also recorded 2-18.	
151	"	Hannah (Wilbor), his 3d wife, Sept. 16, 1752; d. Feb. 11, 1820.	
103	"	Isaac, June 16, 1752.	
103	"	Susanna (Taylor), his wife, Dec. 29, 1754.	
103	"	Comfort, of Isaac and Susanna,	May 1, 1775.
103	"	Mary,	March 2, 1778.
103	"	Simeon,	July 10, 1781.
103	"	Deborah,	Dec. 4, 1785.
103	"	Susanna,	Jan. 4, 1788.
103	"	Marietta.	Jan. 30, 1791.
162	"	Joseph, 2d, May 18, 1753.	
162	"	Elizabeth (Church), his wife.	
162	"	Nancy, of Joseph, 2d, and Elizabeth,	Feb. 6, 1777.
162	"	Betsey,	March 8, 1779.
2-18	"	Jonathan, of Constant and Eleanor,	Aug. 19, 1767.
2-18	"	Mordecai,	March 15, 1769.
2-18	"	John,	June 8, 1773.
2-79	"	Gray, March 29, 1775.	
2-79	"	Hannah (——), his wife, March 22, 1780.	
[illegible]	"	[illegible] of Gray and Hannah,	Aug. 12, 1801.

Official RI Vital Records

by (Arnold)

Wood — Save these!

81	WOOD	Susanna, of Jonathan and Elizabeth,	June 21, 1712.
81	"	Jonathan,	July 5, 1714.
81	"	Mary,	Jan. 9, 1716.
82	"	Henry, d. March —, 1758.	
82	"	Content (Thurston), his wife, Aug. 18, 1691.	
82	"	Henry, of Henry and Content,	Nov. 17, 1716.
82	"	William,	Sept. 7, 1720.
82	"	William,	d. March 9, 1724.
82	"	Peleg,	March 20, 1722.
82	"	Sarah,	June 4, 1726.
82	"	Rebecca,	Dec. 15, 1727.
82	"	Rebecca,	d. Jan. —, 1797.
82	"	Thomas,	March 3, 1733.
81	"	Jonathan.	
81	"	Anna (Carr), his 2d wife, Feb. 28, 1696.	
81	"	Margaret, of Jonathan and Anna,	April 26, 1719.
81	"	Esek,	Nov. 13, 1720.
81	"	Job,	Dec. 6, 1722.
81	"	Sarah,	Jan. 31, 1725.
42	"	William, Feb. 7, 1700.	
42	"	Hannah (Shaw), his wife, March 7, 1699.	
42	"	Zilpha, of William and Hannah,	Aug. 4, 1720.
42	"	Walter,	Feb. 4, 1721.
42	"	Walter,	died Feb. 14, 1726.
42	"	Antrace,	Sept. 14, 1723.
42	"	Content,	Jan. 10, 1726.
42	"	Drusilla,	May 9, 1729.
42	"	Zerulah,	Jan. 8, 1731.
42	"	Hannah,	Feb. 20, 1733.
42	"	Joseph, Dec. 23, 1705; died, Jan. 22, 1767.	
42	"	Mary (Brownell), his wife, Nov. 9, 1709; died Oct. 6, 1791.	
42	"	John, of Joseph and Mary,	Dec. 22, 1728.
42	"	George,	Nov. 2, 1730.
42	"	George,	died June —, 1820.
42	"	Paul,	Jan. 19, 1733.
42	"	Paul,	died March 31, 1734.
42	"	Hannah,	Dec. 22, 1734.
42	"	Hannah,	died Feb. 3, 1815.
42	"	Sarah,	July 16, 1737.
42	"	Sarah,	died Dec. 30, 1819.
42	"	Deborah,	Nov. 30, 1739.
42	"	Deborah,	died Jan. —, 1784.
42	"	Paul, 2d,	Sept. 5, 1741.
42	"	Ruth,	Sept. 25, 1743.
42	"	Mary, 2d,	Jan. 31, 1748.
42	"	Isaac,	June 16, 1752.
42	"	Mary, 1st.	Dec. 26, 1745.
43	"	John, April 16, 1707.	
43	"	Mary (Burgess), his wife, Sept. 18, 1712.	
43	"	Martha, of John and Mary,	Feb. 28, 1731.
43	"	Abigail,	Nov. 10, 1732.
43	"	Comfort,	Oct. 13, 1734.
43	"	Thomas,	April 12, 1736.
43	"	Constant,	July 4, 1737.
43	"	Mary,	Feb. 1, 1739.
43	"	Avis,	Aug. 21, 1740.
43	"	Sarah (Huddlestone), his 2d wife, b. —; died Dec. 10, 1747.	
43	"	Jonathan, of John and Sarah,	Nov. 29, 1747.
43	"	Jerusha (—), his 3d wife, ——.	
138	"	Peleg, March 20, 1722; died Jan. —, 1796.	
138	"	Ruth (Shaw), his wife, Sept. 29, 1723.	
138	"	Elizabeth, of Peleg and Ruth,	Oct. 3, 1747.
138	"	Reuben,	Feb. 20, 1752.
138	"	[illegible]	June 16, 175[illegible]

2-79	WOOD	Sarah C., of Gray and Hannah,	April 19, 1803.
2-79	"	Mary Ann,	Feb. 24, 1805.
2-79	"	Hannah G.,	Oct. 6, 1807.
2-79	"	Gray, died Jan. 17, 1808.	Jan. 17, 1808.
2-17	"	Royal, of Abner and Phebe,	Jan. 26, 1779.
2-17	"	Ezra,	Sept. 17, 1781.
2-17	"	Content,	Jan. 3, 1784.
2-17	"	Elizabeth,	April 12, 1787.
2-17	"	Ruth,	March 25, 1790.
2-17	"	Desire,	Sept. 16, 1792.
2-17	"	Mary,	Oct. 16, 1794.
2-17	"	Thurston,	Jan. 23, 1797.
2-17	"	Lucy,	Aug. 3, 1799.
2-—	"	John, of Benjamin and Sarah,	Sept. 17, 1789.
2-—	"	William,	Aug. 30, 1782.
2-—	"	Paul,	Sept. 22, 1784.
2-25	"	William, of Moseleed and Mary,	Oct. 11, 1788.
2-25	"	Mary,	Oct. 22, 1790.
2-25	"	Lydia,	May 9, 1793.
2-25	"	Holland W., of John and Lydia,	Feb. 24, 1799.
2-102	"	Theodore Dwight Weld, of William S. and Diana C.,	Aug. 31, 1836.
4-534	"	Betsey, died, aged 55y. 6m. 21d., Feb. 24, 1837.	
4-535	"	Charles, died, aged 68y. 3m. 19d., April 13, 1830.	
4-536	"	Patience, died, aged 70y., Oct. 14, 1850.	
78	WORDEN	Nathaniel.	
78	"	Margaret (——), his wife.	
78	"	Daniel, of Nathaniel and Margaret,	March 22, 1707.

Nothing recorded under letters X Y Z.

2-37 RICHMOND John, and Jenne Wavit (col.), both of Dartmouth; m. by Restcome Sanford, Justice, Jan. 27, 1757.
2-39 RICKETSON Huldah, and Jonathan Wilbur, Oct. 29, 1761.
5-80 RIVERNIDER Ann Eliza, and Albert C. Leonard, Jan. 13, 1850.
2-19 ROBBINS Mary, and Abraham Cook, Feb. 10, 1750-1.
2-43 " Maria, and Isaac Crooker, May 2, 1758.
2-58 " Pardon, and Susannah Davids; m. by John Bowen, Justice, March 17, 1768.
5-87 " Truman P., of New Bedford, son of Benjamin, and Ann Coggeshall Spooner, of New Bedford, dau. of Walter; m. by Rev. S. S. Ashley, March 2, 1850.
5-33 ROBINSON Eunice B., and Zachariah French, April 13, 1840.
3-112 ROGERS Elizabeth, and Sylvester Richmond, ——, 1693.
2-— " Sarah, and Nathaniel Searles, 1694.
2-28 " Benjamin, and Judeth Devol, both of Dartmouth; m. by Restcome Sanford, Justice, March 27, 1760.
2-91 " John, of Southold, L. I., son of William, and Mary Shrieve, of Thomas; m. by Joseph Taber, Justice, April 6, 1777.
2-96 " Jeremiah Tallman, of Tiverton, and Susannah Borden, of Freetown (also 102); m. by Thomas Durfee, Justice, Oct. 7, 1784.
2-83 ROUNDS David, Jr., of David and Hannah, and Hannah King, of Benjamin and Mary; m. by Rev. David Rounds, April 17, 1760.
2-66 " John, of David, and Eunice Lake, of Jonathan; m. by Walter Cook, Justice, Feb. 25, 1770.
5-5 " Rebecca, and Samuel Stafford, April 8, 1818.
5-33 " Phebe, and Cyrenus Bliss, Jan. 30, 1840.
5-64 " Joseph, Jr., of Joseph, and Roby Manchester, of Jeremiah; m. by Rev. Jared Reed, June 18, 1848.
2-180 ROUNSEVELL John, of Tiverton, and Sarah Halloway, of Middleborough, Oct. 2, 1731.
2-184 " William, of Tiverton, and Elizabeth Blackmer, of Rochester; (int.) Feb. 20, 1731-2.
2-175 " John, of Tiverton, and Sarah Spooner, of Dartmouth; (int.) Aug. 17, 1745.
2-175 " Mary, and Henry Haskins; (int.) Nov. 30, 1745.
2-173 " Elizabeth, and William Ashley; (int.) May 31, 1746.
3-111 ROUSE James, and Joanna Fisher, March 15, 1703.
3-111 " James, and Margaret Andros, 2d wife, Oct. 25, 1709.
3-114 " Elizabeth, and Jeptha Pearce, ——, 1740.
3-114 " Mercy, and Giles Pearce, ——, 1744.
3-114 " Elizabeth, and Jeptha Pearce, Nov. 15, 1749.
3-113 " Sarah, and Nathaniel Pearce, ——, 1751.
5-31 ROYCE Austin, of New Bedford, and Patience W. Barden, of Tiverton; m. by Rev. Isaac Jones, Feb. 7, 1839.
2-9 RUSSELL Frances, and Thomas Shrieve, March 27, 1730.
2-184 " Mary, and Benjamin King; (also 3-102); (int.) Oct. 19, 1731; m. Oct. 19, 1731.
2-12 " James, Jr., of Dartmouth, and Driscilla Gifford, of Tiverton; m. by Philip Taber, Justice, March 27, 1738.
2-19 " Constant, and Jeremiah Cook, Dec. 13, 1750.
2-37 " Amey, and Peleg Slocum, Oct. 7, 1760.
2-40 " Deborah, and Tila Wilcox, Oct. 17, 1760.
2-31 " Elisha, and Elizabeth Tripp, both of Dartmouth; m. by Restcome Sanford, Justice, Aug. 30, 1761.
2-49 " Stephen 2d, and Lidia Cornell, of Dartmouth; m. by Restcome Sanford, Justice, Nov. 25, 1764.
2-58 " Samuel, of John, dec., and Jane Coggeshall, of John, of Newport; m. by Joseph Stafford, Justice, Nov. 5, 1768.
2-59 " John, of Tiverton, and Merabah Barber, of Richmond, R. I.; m. at Richmond by Edward Perry, Justice, March 30, 1769.
2-68 " Sarah, and Benjamin Knight, Jr., May 28, 1772.
5-62 " Mary, and Clark Brown, Dec. 20, 1847.

2-10 WODARD Judiah, and Margaret Terry, of Little Compton; m. by Job Almy, Justice, Sept. 16, 1722.
2-185 WODELL Ruth, and John Pearce; (int.) Nov. 9, 1725.
2-186 " Constant, and John Neaguer; (int.) April 18, 1738.
5-33 " Alice, and Charles Albert, June 25, 1840.
2-8 WOODLE Ruth, and John Pearce (int.) Nov. 9, 1725.
2-181 " Ruth, and Isaac Phinias; (int.) Oct. 28, 1729.
2-180 " Innocent, and Peleg Sheiman; (int.) Sept. 5, 1730.
2-11 " William, and Elizabeth Borden, (also 179, 3-101); (int.) March 29, 1732; m. by Job Almy, Justice, April 13, 1732.
3-109 " Elizabeth, and Nathaniel Tompkins, June 23, 1744.
2-31 " William, Jr., and Phebe Fox; m. by Restcome Sanford, Justice, Sept. 3, 1761.
2-46 " Innocent, and Samson Sherman, Feb. 10, 1763.
2-56 " Patience, and William Briggs, Jan. 3, 1768.
2-58 " Susannah, and William Elisbury, July 6, 1768.
2-61 " Gershom, of William, of Tiverton, and Avis Booth, of Dartmouth; m. by John Bowen, Justice, Aug. 24, 1769.
2-107 " Sarah, and Jacob Taber, Aug. 4, 1786.
2-107 " Elizabeth, and George Gifford, Jan. 22, 1792.
2-111 " Richard, of Tiverton, son of Gershom, and Susannah Sowle, of Nathaniel, of Westport, (also 121); m. by Rev. Job Borden, Dec. 20, 1795.
5-61 " Dianna Maria, and Pardon Frances, July 2, 1847.
3-111 WOODMAN John, and Hannah Timberlake, (also 3-8); ——, 1675.
3-110 " Hannah, and Nicholas Howland, Oct. 26, 1697.
3-112 " Edith, and Thomas Church, April 16, 1712.
3-114 " Deborah, and George Pearce, 3d, Oct. —, 1720.
3-114 " Elizabeth, and William Pearce, Nov. 2, 1735.
3-113 " William, and Mary Pearce, March 23, 1749.
2-62 " Sarah, and David Taber, Oct. 8, 1769.
3-114 " Elizabeth, and Lemuel Sawyer, ——, 1777.
2-92 " Edward, of Little Compton, son of John and Patience, and Priscilla Negus, of John; m. by Walter Cook, Justice, Oct. —, 1782.
2-171 " Hannah, and George White, Feb. 14, 1808.
5-1 " Charles, of Little Compton, son of John, and Silana Gray, of Tiverton, dau. of Pardon, Jr., and Sarah; m. by Rev. Benjamin Peckham, June 14, 1812.
5-44 " Esther B., and Abner S. Bennett, April 15, 1844.
5-55 " Enock, and Mrs. Mary Earl; m. by Rev. J. Kelley, March 10, 1846.
5-57 " Mary, and William B. Gray, April 18, 1846.
5-59 " Jerusha C., and William Gray, Jr., Oct. 27, 1846.
2-10 WOODWARD Jedediah, and Margeret Tory, of Little Compton; m. by Job Almy, Justice, Sept. 16, 1722.
2-20 WOOD William, of Warren, R. I., and Sarah Pettey, of Dartmouth; m. by Restcome Sanford, Justice, May 22, 1751.
2-48 " Mary, and Thomas Tripp, 2d, March 18, 1764.
2-51 " Martha, and Paul Mosher, Oct. 27, 1765.
2-62 " Sarah, and Wanton Case, Nov. 24, 1769.
3-113 " Phebe, and James Pearce, ——, 1785.
2-147 " Sally, and Thomas Stoddard, Dec. 17, 1797.
2-130 " Stephen, of Westport, son of George, and Hannah Stafford, of John, of Tiverton; m. by Lemuel Taber, Justice, Jan. 11, 1801.
5-24 " Lucy, and John Harrison, Oct. 21, 1832.
2-181 WORDEL Ruth, and Isaac Phinace; (int.) Oct. 28, 1729.
2-— WRIGHT Jeremiah, and Patience Kirby, both of Dartmouth; m. by Restcome Sanford, Justice, Dec. 29, 1754.

76, 165 WOOD Mary, and Thomas Bailey, July 10, 1712.
82, 166 " Henry, and Content Thurston; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, Sept. 14, 1715.
47, 166 " Hannah, and Peter Taylor, Nov. 1, 1715.
166 " Elizabeth, and Thomas Tibbetts, Nov. 13, 1717.
166 " George, and Ann Wilbor; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, Dec. 4, 1717.
58, 166 " Rebecca, and Anthony Shaw, Aug. 14, 1718.
81, 167 " Jonathan, and Anna Carr; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, Aug. 14, 1718.
42, 167 " William, and Hannah Shaw; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, July 16, 1719.
167 " Hannah, and Jonathan Peck, Jan. 5, 1721.
167 " Mary, and Jonathan Sisson, Feb. 7, 1723.
65, 169 " Rebecca, and Joseph Simmons; int. Feb. 19; m. March 28, 1726.
169 " Dorothy, and Joseph Rogers; int. Feb. 20; m. March 16, 1727.
42, 169 " Joseph, and Mary Brownell; m. by Richard Billings, Justice; int. Aug. 12; m. 31, 1727.
43, 171 " John, and Mary Burgess; m. by Thomas Church, Justice; int. April 11; m. May 7, 1730.
61, 171 " Elizabeth, and Joseph Davenport; int. Feb. 13; m. April 1, 1731.
172 " Hannah, and Jonathan Peck; int. Nov. 6; m. 23, 1731.
174 " Deliverance, and Henry Cuthbert; int. May 3; m. June 2, 1735.
121, 173 " Desire, and John Irish; int. March 4; m. April 9, 1732.
174 " Bridget, and Peter Tayler; int. Nov. 16; m. Dec. 25, 1734.
180 " Mary, and John Pitman; int. Sept. 10; m. Oct. 10, 1743.
179 " Mary, and Charles Brownell; int. Feb. 19, 1743.
180 " John, of Middletown, and Mary Shaw, of Little Compton; m. by Richard Billings, Justice; int. Oct. 13; m. Dec. 4, 1744.
43, 180 " John, and Sarah Huddlestone; m. by Thomas Church, Justice; int. Dec. 25, 1744; m. Feb. 7, 1745.
181 " Henry, Jr., of Little Compton, and Sarah Potter, of Dartmouth; int. Aug. 17, 1745.
138, 182 " Peleg, and Ruth Shaw; m. by Richard Billings, Justice; int. Nov. 29; m. Dec. 18, 1746.
103, 182 " John, and Eunice Shaw; m. by William Hull, Justice, Nov. 27, 1747 or 8.
43 " John, and Jerusha ——, after 1747.
121, 184 " Abigail, and Charles Irish, Oct. 18, 1750.
185 " Martha, and Humphrey Taylor, Feb. 10, 1751.
185 " Job, and Rest Gifford, both of Dartmouth; m. by Joseph Wood, Justice, Jan. 16, 1752.
103, 186 " George, and Comfort Taylor; m. by Joseph Wood, Justice, Dec. 30, 1753.
99, 186 " Hannah, and Ebenezer Church, March 7, 1754.
187 " Sarah, and Nathaniel Church, Nov. 30, 1757.
104, 187 " Thomas, and Lydia Kirby; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, May 15, 1758.
188 " Gideon, of Little Compton, and Comfort Manchester, of Dartmouth; m. by Richard Brownell, Justice, Dec. 10, 1758.
188 " Mary, and Charity Blowers, Jan. 11, 1759.
188 " Rachel, and Ezekiel Cornell, March 25, 1760.
116 " Mary, and John Peckham, ——, 1760.
103, 188 " George, and Desire Gray; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Feb. 10, 1762.
93, 189 " Elizabeth, and Samuel Wilbor, Nov. 22, 1765.
189 " Joseph, of Dartmouth, and Mary Taber, of Little Compton; m. by Nathaniel Searl, Justice, Nov. 23, 1766.
189 " George, of Dartmouth, and Hannah Davenport, of Little Compton; m. by Nathaniel Searl, Justice, April 23, 1767.
159 " Ichabod, and Elizabeth Brownell, ——, 1769.
151, 197 " Reuben, of Peleg and Ruth, and Abigail Brownell, of Stephen and Edith, dec.; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Dec. 30, 1773.
103, 198 " Isaac, of Joseph, dec., and Mary, and Susannah Taylor, of William and Deborah; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, April 21, 1774.

149, 199 WOOD Comfort, and Billings Grinnell (also 2-39), March 2, 1775.
162, 201 " Joseph, of John and Eunice, of Little Compton, and Elizabeth Church, of Col. Thomas, of Bristol, and Elizabeth, dec.; m. by Philip Taylor, Justice, March 7, 1776.
204 " Mary, and Nathaniel Simmons, Dec. 21, 1777.
206 " Abner, of Peleg and Ruth, and Phebe Potter, of Stokes and Rebecca; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, May 31, 1778.
151, 206 " Reuben, of Peleg and Ruth, and Ruth Wilbor, of Charles and Hannah, dec.; m. by Adam Simmons, Justice, Jan. 21, 1779.
208 " Abigail and Joseph Wilbor, Sept. 26, 1779.
2-— " Benjamin, of John and Eunice, and Sarah Taggart, of William and Mary; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, April 23, 1782.
2-— " Phebe and James Pearce, July 3, 1783.
2-— " Sarah, and Hezekiel Barker, Nov. 27, 1783.
2-— " Mordecai, of Constant and Eleanor, and Mary Bailey, of Thomas and Deborah, Dec. 23, 1787.
2-— " Mrs. Lydia and David Seabury, Nov. 7, 1790.
2-— " Mrs. Hannah and Gideon Durfee, Feb. 6, 1791.
2-— " Ruth and Abel Simmons, Aug. 29, 1791.
2-— " Content and Samuel Gray, Dec. 18, 1791.
151 " Reuben and Hannah Wilbor, after 1792.
2-36 " George, of George and Desire, and Hannah Hart, of Joseph, dec., and Almy; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, Dec. 15, 1799.
2-56 " Betsey and Isaac Brownell, Sept. 28, 1800.
2-39 " Content and Hezekiah Irish, Aug. 31, 1803.
2-42 " Sarah and Walter Grinnell, Oct. 28, 1804.
2-55 " Borden, of Boston, Mass., son of Borden and Ruth, both dec., and Harriet Gray, of Job and Judith, of Little Compton; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, March 1, 1818.
4-17 " Sarah C. and Nathaniel Church, (also 2-63), Oct. 3, 1825.
2-96 " William S., of Charles and Hannah, and Dianna C. Gray, of Nathaniel and Lydia; m. by Samuel W. Colburn, Justice, Oct. 12, 1835.
4-432 " Hannah S. and Samuel E. Irish, Dec. 25, 1842.
130 WORDELL Elizabeth and Nathaniel Tompkins; int. June 23, 1744.
78 WORDEN and Margaret ——, about 1706.

Nothing recorded under letters X Y Z.

Rouse

80	RIDER	Mary, of James, Sept. 4, 1710; died April 16, 1711.	
80	"	John, June 19, 1712.	
80	"	James, Aug. 18, 1715; died Feb. 17, 1716.	
4-12	ROBINSON	Nathaniel, b. Swansey, Nov. 17, 1802; died at Little Compton, May 9, 1851.	
4-12	"	Julia Ann (Brownell), his wife, Jan. 21, 1810.	
4-12	"	Malvina A., of Nathaniel and Julia A.,	April 9, 1831.
4-12	"	John H.,	March 18, 1833.
4-12	"	Maria E.,	Aug. 10, 1835.
4-12	"	William F.,	April 8, 1841.
4-12	"	Sarah H.,	Nov. 15, 1844.
4-536	"	Nathan, died, aged 43y.5m. 22d., May 9, 1851.	
4-414	"	Nathan, died May 9, 1851.	
137	ROUSE	George, Jan. 9, 1704; died Oct. 15, 1775.	
137	"	Hannah (Horswell), his wife, April 11, 1706.	
137	"	Elizabeth, of George and Hannah,	Feb. 23, 1724.
137	"	Mercy,	Jan. 13, 1727.
137	"	Sarah,	Jan. 14, 1728.
137	"	Sarah,	d. Nov. —, 1812,
137	"	Joanna,	May 31, 1734.
137	"	Lydia,	April 28, 1736.
137	"	Mary,	March 3, 1738.
137	"	Rebecca,	Jan. 17, 1744.
81	"	James, died Feb. 24, 1742.	
81	"	Joanna (Fisher), his wife, died Nov. 2, 1707.	
81	"	George, of James and Joanna,	Jan 9, 1704.
81	"	Rebecca,	Nov. 29, 1705.
81	"	Joanna,	Sept. 12, 1707.
81	"	Margaret (Andrews) his 2d wife.	
81	"	Mary, of James and Margaret,	Nov. 7, 1710.
81	"	Mary,	died July 8, 1736.
87	"	Benjamin, of Mary,	Oct. 14, 1738.
156	RUGGLES	Thomas.	
156	"	Mary (——), his wife.	
156	"	Mary, of Thomas and Mary,	Oct. 17, 1757.
156	"	Hannah,	May 16, 1760.
156	"	Jacob Loring,	June 17, 1763.

2-37	RICHMOND	John, and Jane Wavit (col.), both of Dartmouth; m. by Rescome Sanford, Justice, Jan. 27, 1757.
2-39	RICKETSON	Hubah, and Jonathan Wilcur, Oct. 26, 1761.
5-80	RIVERSIDE	Ann Eliza, and Albert C. Leonard, Jan. 13, 1850.
2-10	ROBINS	Mary, and Abraham Cook, Feb. 10, 1750-1.
2-43	"	Martin, and Isaac Crocker, May 2, 1758.
2-56	"	Deborah, and Susannah Hayden; m. by John Bowen, Justice, March 17, 1763.
5-57	"	Truman P., of New Bedford, son of Benjamin, and Ann Coggeshall Spooner, of New Bedford, dau. of Walter; m. by Rev. S. S. Ashley, March 2, 1850.
5-83	ROBINSON	Rufus H., and Zachariah French, April 12, 1840.
5-115	ROGERS	Elizabeth, and Silvester Richmond, ——, 1664.
9—	"	Sarah, and Nathaniel Scott, —, 1684.
5-28	"	Benjamin, and Judith Hood, both of Dartmouth; m. by Reuben Sanford, Justice, Jan. 27, 1760.
2-91	"	John, of Smithfield, R. I., son of William, and Mary Shreve, of Tiverton; m. by Joseph Taber, Justice, April 6, 1777.
2-96	"	Jeremiah Tallman, of Tiverton, and Susannah Borden, of Freetown (also 102); m. by Thomas Durfee, Justice, Oct. 7, 1784.
2-83	ROUNDS	David, Jr., of David and Hannah, and Hannah King, of Dighton, and Mary; m. by Rev. David Rounds, April 17, 1760.
2-66	"	John, of David, and Pauline Lake, of Jonathan; m. by Walter Cook, Justice, Jan. 1, 1756.
5-5	"	Rebecca, and Samuel Stafford, April 8, 1818.
5-33	"	Phebe, and Cyrenus Riley, Jan. 30, 1840.
5-54	"	Joseph, Jr., of Joseph, and Lady Manchester, of Jeremiah; m. by Rev. Jared Reed, June 18, 1848.
2-180	ROUNSEVELL	John, of Tiverton, and Sarah Holloway, of Middleborough, Oct. 2, 1731.
2-184	"	William, of Tiverton, and Elizabeth Blackmer, of Rochester; (int.) Oct. 28, 1753.
2-175	"	John, of Tiverton, and Sarah Spooner, of Dartmouth; (int.) Aug. 17, 1745.
2-175	"	Mary, and Henry Haskins; (int.) Nov. 30, 1745.
2-173	"	Elizabeth, and William Ashley; (int.) May 31, 1746.
3-111	ROUSE	James, and Joanna Fisher, March 15, 1703.
3-114	"	Margaret, and Andrew Peirce, Oct. 25, 1709.
3-114	"	Mercy, and John Peirce, 1744.
3-114	"	Elizabeth, and Aquila Pierce, Nov. 15, 1749.
3-113	"	Sarah, and Nathaniel Peirce, ——, 1751.
5-31	ROYCE	Austin, of New Bedford, and Patience W. Barden, of Tiverton; m. by Rev. Isaac Jones, Feb. 7, 1839.
2-9	RUSSELL	Frances, and Thomas Sabeve, March 27, 1730.
2-184	"	Mary, and Benjamin King; (also 2-102); (int.) Oct. 19, 1731; m. by Rev. Ebenezer Kinnicutt, Oct. 25, 1731.
2-12	"	James, Jr., of Dartmouth, and Priscilla Gifford, of Tiverton; m. by Philip Taber, Justice, March 27, 1738.
2-19	"	Constant, and Jeremiah Cook, Dec. 13, 1750.
2-37	"	Ancy, and Toby Sisson, Oct. 7, 1760.
2-40	"	Deborah, and Tha Willcox, Oct. 17, 1760.
2-31	"	Elisha, and Elizabeth Tripp, both of Dartmouth; m. by Rescome Sanford, Justice, Nov. 25, 1764.
2-49	"	Stephen 2d, and Lydia Cornell, of John, of Tiverton; m. by Rescome Sanford, Justice, Nov. 25, 1764.
2-58	"	Samuel, of John, dec., and Jane Coggeshall, of John, of Newport; m. by Joseph Stafford, Justice, Nov. 5, 1768.
5-59	"	John, of Tiverton, and Merebah Barker, of Richmond, R. I.; m. by Benjamin Durfee, Justice, Feb. 28, 1772.
5-58	"	Sarah, of Tiverton, and Ezra Perry, Jr., Jan. 30, 1776.
5-62	"	Mary, and Clark Brown, Dec. 20, 1847.
9-73	RYEDEN	Mary Ann, and Edward [illegible]

2-10	WODARD	Judah, and Margaret Terry, of Little Compton; m. by Job Almy, Justice, Sept. 16, 1722.
2-185	WODELL	Ruth, and John Pearce; (int.) Nov. 9, 1725.
2-186	"	Constant, and John Nesiger; (int.) April 18, 1738.
5-23	"	Alice, and Charles Albert, June 25, 1840.
2-8	WOODLE	Ruth, and John Pearce (int.) Nov. 9, 1725.
2-141	"	Ruth, and Isaac Pierce; (int.) Aug. 18, 1735.
2-140	"	Ruth, and Joseph Sherman; (int.) Sept. 5, 1730.
2-11	"	William, and Elizabeth Borden, (also 179, 3-101); (int.) March 20, 1732; m. by Job Almy, Justice, April 13, 1732.
2-109	"	Elizabeth, and Nathaniel Tompkins, June 23, 1744.
2-31	"	William, Jr., and Phebe Fox; m. by Rescome Sanford, Justice, Sept. 3, 1761.
2-46	"	Innocent, and Benjamin Sherman, Feb. 19, 1763.
2-50	"	Patience, and William Briggs, Jan. 3, 1768.
2-58	"	Susannah, and William Elsbury, July 6, 1768.
2-93	"	Gershom, of William, of Tiverton, and Avis Booth, of Dartmouth; m. by John Bowen, Justice, Aug. 24, 1769.
2-107	"	Sarah, and Jacob Tabor, Aug. 4, 1791.
2-107	"	Elizabeth, and George Sanford, of Tiverton, Oct. 4, 1792.
2-111	"	Hannah, of William, of Tiverton, and Susannah Sowle, of Nantucket, of Westport, (also 121); m. by Rev. Job Borden, Dec. 29, 1795.
5-61	"	Diana Marla, and Parlor Frances, July 2, 1847.
3-111	WOODMAN	John, and Hannah Timberlake; (also 3-8); ——, 1675.
3-110	"	Hannah, and Nicholas Howland, Oct. 26, 1697.
3-112	"	Edith, and Thomas Peaces, April 11, 1712.
3-113	"	Hannah, and Joseph Peaces, 26, Oct. —, 1720.
3-114	"	Elizabeth, and William Pearce, Nov. 2, 1735.
3-113	"	William, and Mary Pearce, March 22, 1740.
3-62	"	Sarah, and David Tabor, Oct. 8, 1769.
3-114	"	Elizabeth, and Lemuel Sawyer, ——, 1777.
2-93	"	Edward, of Little Compton, son of John and Patience, and Philena Begate, of John; m. by Walter Cook, Justice, Oct. —, 1784.
2-171	"	Hannah, and George White, Feb. 14, 1808.
5-1	"	Charles, of Little Compton, son of John, and Silana Gray, of Tiverton, dau. of Pardon, Jr., and Sarah; m. by Rev. Benjamin Peckham, June 14, 1812.
5-44	"	Esther, and Jeremiah Hunnah, April 15, 1844.
5-55	"	Edwin, and Mrs. Mary Earl; m. by Rev. J. Kelley, March 10, 1846.
5-57	"	Mary, and William R. Gray, April 18, 1846.
5-59	"	Jerusha C., and William Gray, Jr., Oct. 27, 1846.
2-10	WOODWARD	Jedediah, and Margaret Terry, of Little Compton; m. by Job Almy, Justice, Sept. 16, 1722.
2-20	WOOD	William, of Warren, R. I., and Sarah Perley, of Dartmouth; m. by Rescome Sanford, Justice, May 22, 1751.
2-48	"	Mary, and Thomas Tripp, 24, March 18, 1764.
2-51	"	Martin, and Paul Mosher, Oct. 27, 1765.
2-82	"	Sarah, and Wanton Case, Nov. 24, 1769.
3-119	"	Phebe, and Peter Sisson, Dec. 17, 1797.
2-157	"	Mary, and Thomas Stoddard, Dec. 17, 1797.
2-130	"	Stephen, of Westport, son of George, and Hannah Stafford, of John, of Tiverton; m. by Lemuel Tabor, Justice, Jan. 11, 1801.
5-24	"	Lucy, and John Harrison, Oct. 21, 1832.
2-161	WORDEL	Ruth, and Isaac Pillance; (int.) Feb. 18, 1729.
2—	WRIGHT	Jeremiah, of Dartmouth, and Ruth, of Dartmouth; m. by Rescome Sanford, Justice, Nov. 29, 1754.

2-37 RICHMOND John, and Jenne Wavit (col.), both of Dartmouth; m. by Restcome Sanford, Justice, Jan. 27, 1757.
2-39 RICKETSON Huldah, and Jonathan Wilbur, Oct. 29, 1761.
5-80 RIVERNIDER Ann Eliza, and Albert C. Leonard, Jan. 13, 1850.
2-19 ROBBINS Mary, and Abraham Cook, Feb. 10, 1750-1.
2-43 " Maria, and Isaac Crooker, May 2, 1758.
2-58 " Pardon, and Susannah Davids; m. by John Bowen, Justice, March 17, 1768.
5-87 " Truman P., of New Bedford, son of Benjamin, and Ann Coggeshall Spooner, of New Bedford, dau. of Walter; m. by Rev. S. S. Ashley, March 2, 1850.
5-83 ROBINSON Eunice B., and Zachariah French, April 13, 1840.
3-112 ROGERS Elizabeth, and Sylvester Richmond, ——, 1693.
2-— " Sarah, and Nathaniel Searles, 1694.
2-28 " Benjamin, and Judeth Devol, both of Dartmouth; m. by Restcome Sanford, Justice, March 27, 1760.
2-91 " John, of Southold, L. I., son of William, and Mary Shrieve, of Thomas; m. by Joseph Taber, Justice, April 6, 1777.
2-96 " Jeremiah Tallman, of Tiverton, and Susannah Borden, of Freetown (also 102); m. by Thomas Durfee, Justice, Oct. 7, 1784.
2-83 ROUNDS David, Jr., of David and Hannah, and Hannah King, of Benjamin and Mary; m. by Rev. David Rounds, April 17, 1760.
2-66 " John, of David, and Eunice Lake, of Jonathan; m. by Walter Cook, Justice, Feb. 25, 1770.
5-5 " Rebecca, and Samuel Stafford, April 8, 1818.
5-33 " Phebe, and Cyrenus Bliss, Jan. 30, 1840.
5-64 " Joseph, Jr., of Joseph, and Esby Manchester, of Jeremiah; m. by Rev. Jared Reed, June 18, 1848.
2-180 ROUNSEVELL John, of Tiverton, and Sarah Halloway, of Middleborough, Oct. 2, 1731.
2-184 " William, of Tiverton, and Elizabeth Blackmer, of Rochester; (int.) Feb. 20, 1731-2.
2-175 " John, of Tiverton, and Sarah Spooner, of Dartmouth; (int.) Aug. 17, 1745.
2-175 " Mary, and Henry Haskins; (int.) Nov. 30, 1745.
2-173 " Elizabeth, and William Ashley; (int.) May 31, 1746.
3-111 ROUSE James, and Joanna Fisher, March 15, 1703.
3-111 " James, and Margaret Andros, 2d wife, Oct. 25, 1709.
3-114 " Elizabeth, and Jeptha Pearce, ——, 1740.
3-114 " Mercy, and Giles Pearce, ——, 1744.
3-114 " Elizabeth, and Jeptha Pearce, Nov. 15, 1749.
3-113 " Sarah, and Nathaniel Pearce, ——, 1751.
5-31 ROYCE Austin, of New Bedford, and Patience W. Barden, of Tiverton; m. by Rev. Isaac Jones, Feb. 7, 1839.
2-9 RUSSELL Frances, and Thomas Shrieve, March 27, 1730.
2-184 " Mary, and Benjamin King; (also 3-102); (int.) Oct. 19, 1731; m. Oct. 19, 1731.
2-12 " James, Jr., of Dartmouth, and Driscilla Gifford, of Tiverton; m. by Philip Taber, Justice, March 27, 1738.
2-19 " Constant, and Jeremiah Cook, Dec. 13, 1750.
2-37 " Amey, and Peleg Slocum, Oct. 7, 1760.
2-40 " Deborah, and Tila Wilcox, Oct. 17, 1760.
2-31 " Elisha, and Elizabeth Tripp, both of Dartmouth; m. by Restcome Sanford, Justice, Aug. 30, 1761.
2-49 " Stephen 2d, and Lidia Cornell, of Dartmouth; m. by Restcome Sanford, Justice, Nov. 25, 1764.
2-58 " Samuel, of John, dec., and Jane Coggeshall, of John, of Newport; m. by Joseph Stafford, Justice, Nov. 5, 1768.
2-59 " John, of Tiverton, and Merabah Barber, of Richmond, R. I.; m. at Richmond by Edward Perry, Justice, March 30, 1769.
2-68 " Sarah, and Benjamin Knight, Jr., May 28, 1772.
5-62 " Mary, and Clark Brown, Dec. 20, 1847.

2-10 WODARD Judiah, and Margaret Terry, of Little Compton; m. by Job Almy, Justice, Sept. 16, 1722.
2-185 WODELL Ruth, and John Pearce; (int.) Nov. 9, 1725.
2-186 " Constant, and John Neaguer; (int.) April 18, 1738.
5-33 " Alice, and Charles Albert, June 25, 1840.
2-8 WOODLE Ruth, and John Pearce (int.) Nov. 9, 1725.
2-181 " Ruth, and Isaac Phinias; (int.) Oct. 28, 1729.
2-180 " Innocent, and Peleg Sherman; (int.) Sept. 5, 1730.
2-11 " William, and Elizabeth Borden, (also 179, 3-101); (int.) March 29, 1732; m. by Job Almy, Justice, April 13, 1732.
3-109 " Elizabeth, and Nathaniel Tompkins, June 23, 1744.
2-31 " William, Jr., and Phebe Fox; m. by Restcome Sanford, Justice, Sept. 3, 1761.
2-46 " Innocent, and Samson Sherman, Feb. 10, 1763.
2-56 " Patience, and William Briggs, Jan. 3, 1768.
2-58 " Susannah, and William Ellsbury, July 6, 1768.
2-61 " Gershom, of William, of Tiverton, and Avis Booth, of Dartmouth; m. by John Bowen, Justice, Aug. 24, 1769.
2-107 " Sarah, and Jacob Taber, Aug. 4, 1786.
2-107 " Elizabeth, and George Gifford, Jan. 22, 1792.
2-111 " Richard, of Tiverton, son of Gershom, and Susannah Sowle, of Nathaniel, of Westport, (also 121); m. by Rev. Job Borden, Dec. 20, 1795.
5-61 " Dianna Maria, and Pardon Frances, July 2, 1847.
3-111 WOODMAN John, and Hannah Timberlake, (also 3-8); ——, 1675.
3-110 " Hannah, and Nicholas Howland, Oct. 26, 1697.
3-112 " Edith, and Thomas Church, April 16, 1712.
3-114 " Deborah, and George Pearce, 3d, Oct. —, 1720.
3-114 " Elizabeth, and William Pearce, Nov. 2, 1735.
3-113 " William, and Mary Pearce, March 23, 1749.
2-62 " Sarah, and David Taber, Oct. 8, 1769.
3-114 " Elizabeth, and Lemuel Sawyer, ——, 1777.
2-92 " Edward, of Little Compton, son of John and Patience, and Priscilla Negus, of John; m. by Walter Cook, Justice, Oct. —, 1782.
2-171 " Hannah, and George White, Feb. 14, 1808.
5-1 " Charles, of Little Compton, son of John, and Silana Gray, of Tiverton, dau. of Pardon, Jr., and Sarah; m. by Rev. Benjamin Peckham, June 14, 1812.
5-44 " Esther B., and Abner S. Bennett, April 15, 1844.
5-55 " Enock, and Mrs. Mary Earl; m. by Rev. J. Kelley, March 10, 1846.
5-57 " Mary, and William B. Gray, April 18, 1846.
5-59 " Jerusha C., and William Gray, Jr., Oct. 27, 1846.
2-10 WOODWARD Jedediah, and Margeret Tory, of Little Compton; m. by Job Almy, Justice, Sept. 16, 1722.
2-20 WOOD William, of Warren, R. I., and Sarah Pettey, of Dartmouth; m. by Restcome Sanford, Justice, May 22, 1751.
2-48 " Mary, and Thomas Tripp, 2d, March 18, 1764.
2-51 " Martha, and Paul Mosher, Oct. 27, 1765.
2-62 " Sarah, and Wanton Case, Nov. 24, 1769.
3-113 " Phebe, and James Pearce, ——, 1785.
2-147 " Sally, and Thomas Stoddard, Dec. 17, 1797.
2-130 " Stephen, of Westport, son of George, and Hannah Stafford, of John, of Tiverton; m. by Lemuel Taber, Justice, Jan. 11, 1801.
5-24 " Lucy, and John Harrison, Oct. 21, 1832.
2-181 WORDEL Ruth, and Isaac Phinace; (int.) Oct. 28, 1729.
2-— WRIGHT Jeremiah, and Patience Kirby, both of Dartmouth; m. by Restcome Sanford, Justice, Dec. 29, 1754.

CERTIFICATION OF VITAL RECORD

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND
AND
PROVIDENCE PLANTATIONS

COPY OF CERTIFICATE OF BIRTH

State of Rhode Island

Name of Child: Pheby Wood

Sex:

Date of Birth: March 9, 1763

Local or State File Number:

Place of Birth (Name of Hospital or Street Address):

City or Town: Little Compton

County: RHODE ISLAND

Father's Name: George Wood

Father's Birthplace:

Father's Date of Birth:

Father's Age:

Mother's Maiden Name: Desire

Mother's Birthplace:

Mother's Date of Birth:

Mother's Age:

Usual Residence of Mother:

Filing Date:

VSIBC Rev.3/90

Book 1, Page 62

I hereby certify that this is a true and exact copy of the document officially registered and placed on file in the issuing office.

96026033

Issuing Office: Little Compton, Rhode Island

Date of Issuance: July 20, 1999

Signature of Registrar: Sheila A. Oliveira

THIS COPY VALID ONLY IF ISSUED ON PAPER WITH ENGRAVED BORDER DISPLAYING RAISED SEAL AND SIGNATURE OF STATE OR LOCAL REGISTRAR.

VS-81

HOWARD LANE NOTE COMPANY

ANY ALTERATION OR ERASURE VOIDS THIS CERTIFICATE

CERTIFICATION OF VITAL RECORD

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND
AND
PROVIDENCE PLANTATIONS

COPY OF CERTIFICATE OF BIRTH

State of Rhode Island

Name of Child: Pheby Wood

Sex:

Date of Birth: March, 9, 1763

Local or State File Number:

Place of Birth (Name of Hospital or Street Address):

City or Town: Little Compton

County: RHODE ISLAND

Father's Name: George Wood

Father's Birthplace:

Father's Date of Birth:

Father's Age:

Mother's Maiden Name: Desire

Mother's Birthplace:

Mother's Date of Birth:

Mother's Age:

Usual Residence of Mother:

Filing Date:

VSBC Rev.3/90

Book 1, Page 62

I hereby certify that this is a true and exact copy of the document officially registered and placed on file in the issuing office.

96026033

Issuing Office: Little Compton, Rhode Island

Date of Issuance: July 20, 1999

Signature of Registrar: Maria A. Oliveira

THIS COPY VALID ONLY IF ISSUED ON PAPER WITH ENGRAVED BORDER DISPLAYING RAISED SEAL AND SIGNATURE OF STATE OR LOCAL REGISTRAR.

VS-61

CERTIFICATION OF VITAL RECORD

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND
AND
PROVIDENCE PLANTATIONS

COPY OF RECORD OF MARRIAGE

DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS

RHODE ISLAND STATE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH

FULL NAME OF GROOM James Pearce	STATE OF BIRTH	DATE OF BIRTH
FATHER OF GROOM Giles Pearce	FATHER'S BIRTHPLACE	
MOTHER OF GROOM (Maiden Name) Mercy	MOTHER'S BIRTHPLACE	
FULL NAME OF BRIDE (Including Maiden Name If Different) Phebe Wood	STATE OF BIRTH	DATE OF BIRTH
FATHER OF BRIDE George Wood	FATHER'S BIRTHPLACE	
MOTHER OF BRIDE (Maiden Name) Desire	MOTHER'S BIRTHPLACE	
NAME OF OFFICIANT Jonathan Ellis	RELIGIOUS DENOMINATION OR TITLE OF OFFICIANT	

NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE		IF PREVIOUSLY MARRIED How Last Marriage Ended		Date Last Marriage Ended	
Groom	Bride	Groom	Bride	Groom	Bride

PLACE OF MARRIAGE Little Compton RHODE ISLAND	DATE OF MARRIAGE July 3, 1783
CERTIFICATE NUMBER OR BOOK AND PAGE NUMBER Book 2, Page 12	FILING DATE

I hereby certify that this is a true and exact copy of the document officially registered and placed on file in the issuing office.

96026034

Issuing Office Little Compton, Rhode Island Date of Issuance July 20, 1999

Signature of Registrar Sheila A. Oliveira

THIS COPY VALID ONLY IF ISSUED ON PAPER WITH ENGRAVED BORDER DISPLAYING RAISED SEAL AND SIGNATURE OF STATE OR LOCAL REGISTRAR.

VS-81

Inventory brought over

"	to 1 Note against Timothy Shaw dated Octr 11th 1819	$ 12. 70
"	Do. against Levi Shearman dated Decr 26 1815	10 - 00
"	Do. against Stokes Potter dated Jany 1. 1820	28 - 00
"	Do. against Ichabod Potter dated Jany 27th 1816	54 - 00
"	Do. against Do. dated June 3 1817	80 - 00
"	to 1 pocket book & box & 1 Table Cloth	00 - 65
"	to 1 Old Craft	01 - 50
"	to 1 pleasure Slay	05 - 00
"	to 1 Ox Cart & 1 Ox Chain	6 50
"	to 1 Plough & 2 old barrels & Cyder	4 25
"	to 2 Benches & tools for making sleighs	1 50
"	to 1 Cow $ 14 & the half of a pair of oxen $ 32	46 - 00
"	to the half of an old Mare & Colt	10 —
"	to 6 Sheep & 6 Lambs	10 —
"	to a stack of English Hay subject to a deduction of 16½ hundred weight	11 —
"	to Cash on hand	8. 36
		443 - 25½

Be it remembered that I George Wood of Little Compton in the County of Newport & State of Rhode Island &c. Being in health of Body And of sound disposing mind & perfect memory for which favours I desire to bless & praise Almighty God. And calling to mind the mortality of my body and knowing that it is appointed for all men to die do make & ordain this my last Will & Testament in the manner & form following I commend my Soule to God who gave it hoping to receive a full pardon for all my sins & to inherit eternal life. And my body I commit

Capt Geo. Wood Will

To the earth to have a decent Christian burial, at the Discretion of my executor herein after Named.— And as touching such worldly Interest & estate as it hath pleased ALM. IGWTY God to bless me with in this Life I give & dispose of the same in the manner & form as follows.—

First I give & bequeath unto my beloved wife Desire Wood all my household furniture of every kind whatsoever which may be properly denominated household furniture immediately after my decease all which is to be at her disposal in any manner she shall think fit & proper & to be delivered her by my executor immediately after my decease

2d ly I give & bequeath unto my beloved Daughters the following sums of money to be paid to them by my executor in the following manner (that is to say) To Comfort Grinnell Four Dollars To Phebe Pearce Four Dollars To Sarah Barker Four Dollars & Hannah Durfee Four Dollars & to Lydia Seabury Twenty Dollars & to the Children of my Daughter (Ruth Simmons dec.) Seven Dollars which sums as aforesd are to be paid to my said Daughters by my executor which said gifts together with what I have given each of my Daughters heretofore is to be considered as their lot & portion out of my estate which said several legacies or sums of money I will & order shall be paid to my sd Daughters by my Executor in one Year after my Decease.—

3d ly I give & bequeath unto my four grand Children Daughters of my son Gray Wood dec. Three Dollars to each of them to be paid to them when we arrive to the age of Eighteen years & to be paid them by my son John Wood his Executors or administrators.—

4th ly I give to my beloved son John Wood his heirs & Assigns forever all my Real estate & all my personal Estate not otherwise given away in this my Will of every Nature & kind whatsoever & wherensoever the same may be found, he paying all the Legacies given away in this my Will together with all my just debts & Funeral charges.— My Will & meaning further is that my Son John Wood Provide for my wife Desire Wood a comfortable living out of my Estate

so long as she remains my Widow.

Lastly I hereby appoint my Son John Wood to be my Executor of this my last will & Testament desiring him to see the same carefully fulfilled according to the true intent and meaning hereof. And I do hereby revoke disannul and make void all other, & former Wills & Testaments by me heretofore made Ratifying & confirming this & no other to be my last will & Testament.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this Thirteenth Day of Dec. one Thousand eight Hundred and fifteen

Signed, Sealed published, pronounced and declared, by the s.d George Wood as & for his last Will & Testament in the presence of us, who at the same time at his request, in his presence, & in the presence of each other have hereunto set our names as witnesses to the same.

Ezra Coe
Harvey Wilbor
Humphrey Abery

George Wood (L.S.)

At the Court of Probate holden within & for the town of Little Compton in the County of Newport on the 10th Day of July 1820.

Whereas a certain Instrument purporting to be the last will & testament of George Wood late of Little Compton dec.d was presented to this Court for probate and Ezra Coe & Humphrey Abery two of the subscribing witnesses to the said Instrument, being sworn declared on oath that they in the presence of the s.d George Wood & in the presence of each other, saw & heard him the said Geo. Wood sign seal, publish, pronounce & declare the said Instrument to be his last Will & Testament, & that the said Geo. Wood at the time of executing & publishing the s.d Instrument as aforesaid appeared to the s.d Witnesses to be of sane mind

Will of George Wood
original photostat from
Town of Little Compton
rec'd July 1899

Inventory brought over

"	to 1 Note against Timothy Shaw dated Octr 11th 1819	$ 12 70
"	Do against Levi Shearman dated Decr 26 1815	10 00
"	Do against Stokes Potter dated Jany 1. 1820	28 00
"	Do against Ichabod Potter dated Jany 27th 1816	54 00
"	Do against Do dated June 3 1817	80 00
"	to 1 pocket book & box & 1 Table Cloth	00 65
"	to 1 Old Craft	01 50
"	to 1 pleasure Slay	05 00
"	to 1 Ox Cart & 1 Ox Chain	6 50
"	to 1 Plough & 2 old barrels & Cyder	4 25
"	to 2 Benches & tools for making sleighs	1 50
"	to 1 Cow $ 14 & the half of a pair of oxen $ 32	46 00
"	to the half of an old Mare & Colt	10
"	to 6 Sheep & 6 Lambs	10
"	to a stack of English Hay subject to a deduction of 16½ hundred weight	11
"	to Cash on hand	8 36
		443 25½

Incomplete set

Be it remembered that I George Wood of Little Compton in the County of Newport & State of Rhode Island &c. Being in health of Body And of sound disposing mind & perfect memory for which favours I desire to bless & praise Almighty God. And calling to mind the mortality of my body and knowing that it is appointed for all men to die do make & ordain this my last Will & Testament in the manner & form following I commend my soule to God who gave it hopeing to receive a full pardon for all my sins & to inherit eternal life. And my body I commit

Capt Geo. Wood Will

188.

Inventory brought over

"	to 1 Note against Timothy Shaw dated Octr 11th 1819	$ 12. 70
"	Do. against Levi Shearman dated Decr 26 1815	10 - 00
"	Do. against Stokes Potter dated Jany 1. 1820	28 - 00
"	Do. against Ichabod Potter dated Jany 27th 1816	54 - 00
"	Do. against Do. dated June 3 1817	80 - 00
"	to 1 pocket book & box & 1 table Cloth	00 - 65
"	to 1 Old Craft	01 - 50
"	to 1 pleasure Slay	05 - 00
"	to 1 Ox Cart & 1 Ox Chain	6 50
"	to 1 Plough & 2 old barrels & Cyder	4 25
"	to 2 Benches & tools for making sleighs	1 50
"	to 1 Cow $ 14 & the half of a pair of oxen $ 32	46 - 00
"	to the half of an old Mare & Colt	10 -
"	to 6 Sheep & 6 Lambs	10
"	to a stack of English Hay subject to a deduction of 16½ hundred weight	11
"	to Cash on hand	8. 36
		443 - 25½

Be it remembered that I George Wood of Little Compton in the County of Newport & State of Rhode Island &c. Being in health of Body And of sound disposing mind & perfect memory for which favours I desire to bless & praise Almighty God. And calling to mind the mortality of my body and knowing that it is appointed for all men to die do make & ordain this my last Will & Testament in the manner & form following I commend my Soule to God who gave it hoping to receive a full pardon for all my sins & to inherit eternal life. And my body I commit

Capt Geo. Wood Will

d. 1684+
p.d. Newport R1

189

to the earth to have a decent Christian burial, at the
Discretion of my executor herein after Named. — And as touch-
ing such worldly Interest & estate as it hath pleased Ab.
Ty. Gold to bless me with in this Life I give & dispose
of the same in the manner & form as follows —
First I give & bequeath unto my beloved wife Desire Wood all my
household furniture of every kind whatsoever which may be
properly denominated household furniture immediately
after my decease all which is to be at her disposal in any
manner she shall think fit & proper & to be delivered him
by my executor immediately after my decease
2dly I give & bequeath unto my beloved Daughters the follow-
ing sums of money to be paid to them by my executor
in the following manner (that is to say) To Comfort
$4.00 Grinnell Four Dollars To Phebe Pearce Four Dollars To
Sarah Barker Four Dollars & Hannah Durfee Four Dollars
& to Lydia Seabury Twenty Dollars & to the Children
of my Daughter (Ruth Simmons dec.) Seven Dollars
which sums as aforesd are to be paid to my said Daugh-
ters by my executor which said gifts together with
what I have given each of my Daughters heretofore is to be
considered as their lot & portion out of my estate which
said several legacies or sums of money I will & order shall
be paid to my sd Daughters by my Executor in one
year after my Decease. — — — — —
3dly I give & bequeath unto my four grand Children Daugh-
ters of my son Gray Wood dec. Three Dollars to each of them
to be paid to them when we arrive to the age of Eighteen
years & to be paid them by my son John Wood his Executors
or administrators —
4thly I give to my beloved son John Wood his heirs & assigns forever all
my real estate & all my personal Estate not otherwise
given away in this Will of every Nature & kind whatsoever
& wherever the same may be found, he paying all the
legacies given away in this my Will together with all
my just debts & Funeral charges — — My Will
meaning further is that my son John Wood Provide for my
wife Desire Wood a comfortable living out of my Estate

Will of Lt George Wood

Inventory brought over

to 1 Note against Timothy Shaw dated Octr 11 1819	$ 12	70
" Do against Levi Shearman dated Decr 26 1815	10	00
" Do against Stokes Potter dated Jany 1 1820	28	00
" Do against Ichabod Potter dated Jany 27 1816	54	00
" Do against Do dated June 3 1817	80	00
" to 1 pocket book & box & 1 table Cloth	00	65
" to 1 Old Craft	01	50
" to 1 pleasure Slay	05	00
" to 1 Ox Cart & 1 Ox Chain	6	50
" to 1 Plough & 2 old barrels & Cyder	4	25
" to 2 Benches & tools for making sleighs	1	50
" to 1 Cow $ 14 & the half of a pair of oxen $ 32	46	00
" to the half of an old Mare & Colt	10	
" to 6 Sheep & 6 Lambs	10	
" to a stack of English Hay subject to a deduction of 16½ hundred weight	11	
" to Cash on hand	8	36
	443	25

Cash Lev. Good Wife

Be it remembered that Lt George Wood of Little Compton in the County of Newport & State of Rhode Island &c. Being in health of Body And of sound disposing mind & perfect memory for which favours I desire to bless & praise Almy God. And calling to mind the mortality of my body and knowing that it is appointed for all men to die. Do make & ordain this my last Will & Testament in the manner & form following I commend my Soule to God who gave it hoping to receive a full pardon for all my sins & to inherit eternal life. And my body I commit

to the earth to have a decent christian burial at the
Discretion of my executor herein after Named. And as touch-
ing such worldly Interest & estate as it hath pleased Ali-
GWTY Gold to bless me with in this Life I give & dispose
of the same in the manner & form as follows.
First I give & bequeath unto my beloved wife Desire Wood all my
household furniture of every kind whatsoever which may be
properly denominated household furniture immediately
after my decease all which is to be at her disposal in any
manner she shall think fit & proper & to be delivered her
by my executor immediately after my decease
2ly I give & bequeath unto my beloved Daughters the follo-
wing sums of money to be paid to them by my executor
in the following manner (that is to say) To Comfort
Grinnell Four Dollars To Phebe Pearce Four Dollars To
Sarah Barker Four Dollars & Hannah Durfee Four Dollars
& to Lydia Seabury Twenty Dollars & to the Children
of my Daughter (Ruth Simmons dec.) Seven Dollars
which sums as aforesd are to be paid to my said Daugh-
ters by my executor which said gifts together with
what I have given each of my Daughters heretofore is to be
considered as their lot & portion out of my estate which
said several legacies or sums of money I will & order shall
be paid to my sd Daughters by my Executor in one
Year after my Decease
3ly I give & bequeath unto my four grand Children Daugh-
ters of my son Gray Wood dec. Three Dollars to each of them
to be paid to them when we arrive to the age of Eighteen
years & to be paid them by my son John Wood his Executors
or administrators
4ly I give to my beloved son John Wood his heirs & assigns forever all
my real estate & all my personal Estate not otherwise
given away in this Will of every Nature & kind whatsoever
& wherever the same may be found, he paying all the
legacies given away in this my Will together with all
my just debts & Funeral charges. My Will &
meaning further is that my son John Wood Provide for my
wife Desire Wood a comfortable living out of my Estate

so long as she remains my Widow.

Lastly I hereby appoint my son John Wood to be my Exec[illegible] of this my last will & Testament desiring him to see the same carefully fulfilled according to the true intent And meaning hereof And I do hereby revoke disanne[illegible] And make void all other & former Wills & Testaments by me heretofore made Ratifying & confirming this & no other to be my last will & Testament

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this Thirteenth Day of Dec[illegible] one thousand eight Hundred and fifteen

Signed, Sealed, published, pronounced And declared, by the s[illegible] George Wood as & for his last Will & Testament in the presence of us, who at the same time at his request, in his presence, & in the presence of each other have hereunto set our names as witnesses to the same

Ezra Coe
Hervey Wilbor
Humphrey Almy

George Wood (S.S.)

At the Court of Probate holden within & for the town of Little Compton in the County of Newport on the 10th Day of July 1820

Whereas a certain Instrument purporting to be the last will & testament of George Wood late of Little Compton d[illegible] was presented to this Court for probate And Ezra Coe & Humphrey Almy two of the subscribing witnesses to the said Instrument being pres[illegible] declared on oath that they in the presence of the s[illegible] George Wood & in the presence of each other saw & heard him the said Geo. Wood sign seal publish pronounce & declare the said Instrument to be his last Will & Testament & that the said Geo. Wood at the time of executing & publishing the s[illegible] Instrument as afore[illegible]

Inventory brought over

"	to 1 Note against Timothy Shaw dated Octr 11th 1819	$ 12 - 70
"	Do against Levi Shearman dated Decr 26 1815	10 - 00
"	Do against Stokes Potter dated Jany 1. 1820	28 - 00
"	Do against Ichabod Potter dated Jany 27th 1816	54 - 00
"	Do against Do dated June 3 1817	80 - 00
"	to 1 pocket book & box & 1 table Cloth	00 - 65
"	to 1 Old Craft	01 - 50
"	to 1 pleasure Slay	05 - 00
"	to 1 Ox Cart & 1 Ox Chain	6 - 50
"	to 1 Plough & 2 old barrels & Cyder	4 - 25
"	to 2 Benches & tools for making sleighs	1 - 50
"	to 1 Cow $ 14 & the half of a pair of oxen $ 32	46 - 00
"	to the half of an old Mare & Colt	10 -
"	to 6 Sheep & 6 Lambs	10
"	to a stack of English Hay subject to a deduction of 15½ hundred weight	11
"	to Cash on hand	8 - 36
		443 - 25

Be it remembered that I George Wood of Little Compton in the County of Newport & State of Rhode Island &c Being in health of Body And of sound disposing mind & perfect memory for which favours I desire to bless & praise Almighty God. And calling to mind the mortality of my body and knowing that it is appointed for all men to die do make & ordain this my last Will & Testament in the manner & form following I commend my Soule to God who gave it hoping to receive a full pardon for all my sins & to inherit eternal life. And my body I commit

Capt Geo. Wood Will

to the earth to have a decent christian burial at the
Discretion of my executor herein after Named. — And as touch-
ing such worldly Interest & estate as it hath pleased Ab. M.
G.W.H.Y. God to bless me with in this Life I give & dispose
of the same in the manner & form as follows —
First I give & bequeath unto my beloved wife Desire Wood all my
household furniture of every kind whatsoever which may be
properly denominated household furniture immediately
after my decease all which is to be at her disposal in any
manner she shall think fit & proper & to be delivered her
by my executor immediately after my decease
2dly I give & bequeath unto my beloved Daughters the follo-
wing sums of money to be paid to them by my executor
in the following manner (that is to say) To Comfort
Grinnell Four Dollars To Phebe Pearce Four Dollars To
Sarah Barker Four Dollars & Hannah Durfee Four Dollars
& to Lydia Seabury Twenty Dollars & to the Children
of my Daughter (Ruth Simmons dec.) Seven Dollars
which sums as aforesd are to be paid to my said Daugh-
ters by my executor which said gifts together with
what I have given each of my Daughters heretofore is to be
considered as their lot & portion out of my estate which
said several legacies or sums of money I will & order shall
be paid to my sd Daughters by my Executor in one
year after my Decease — — —
3dly I give & bequeath unto my four grand Children Daugh-
ters of my son Gray Wood dec. Three Dollars to each of them
to be paid to them when we arrive to the age of Eighteen
years & to be paid them by my son John Wood his Executors
or administrators —
4thly I give to my beloved son John Wood his heirs & Assigns forever all
my real estate & all my personal Estate not otherwise
given away in this Will of every Nature & kind whatsoever
& wherever the same may be found, he paying all the
legacies given away in this my Will together with all
my just debts & Funeral charges — — My Will &
meaning further is that my son John Wood Provide for my
wife Desire Wood a comfortable living out of my Estate

so long as she remains my Widow.

Lastly I hereby appoint my son John Wood to be my Exec of this my last will & Testament desiring him to see the same carefully fulfilled according to the true intent And meaning hereof And I do hereby revoke disanne And make void all other & former Wills & Testaments by me heretofore made Ratifying & confirming this & no other to be my last will & Testament

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this Thirteenth Day of Decr one thousand eight Hundred and fifteen

Signed, Sealed, published, pronounced And declared by the s^d George Wood as & for his last Will & Testament in the presence of us, who at the same time at his request, in his presence, & in the presence of each other have hereunto set our names as witnesses to the same

Ezra Coe
Hervey Wilbor
Humphrey Almy

George Wood (S.S.)

At the Court of Probate holden within & for the town of Little Compton in the County of Newport on the 10th Day of July 1820

Whereas a certain Instrument purporting to be the last will & testament of George Wood late of Little Compton d^d was presented to this Court for probate And Ezra Coe & Humphrey Almy two of the subscribing witnesses to the said Instrument being prop declared on oath that they in the presence of the s^d George Wood & in the presence of each other saw & heard him the said Geo. Wood sign seal publish pronounce & declare the said Instrument to be his last Will & Testament & that the said Geo. Wood at the time of executing & publishing the s^d Instrument as aforesaid

Inventory brought over

to 1 Note against Timothy Shaw dated Octr 11th 1819	$ 12 - 70
Do against Levi Shearman dated Decr 26 1815	10 - 00
Do against Stokes Potter dated Jany 1. 1820	28 - 00
Do against Ichabod Potter dated Jany 27th 1816	54 - 00
Do against Do dated June 3 1817	80 - 00
to 1 pocket book & box & 1 table Cloth	00 - 65
to 1 Old Craft	01 - 50
to 1 pleasure Slay	05 - 00
to 1 Ox Cart & 1 Ox Chain	6 50
to 1 Plough & 2 old barrels & Cyder	4 - 25
to 2 Benches & tools for making sleighs	1 50
to 1 Cow $ 14 & the half of a pair of oxen $ 32	46 - 00
to the half of an old Mare & Colt	10 -
to 6 Sheep & 6 Lambs	10
to a stack of English Hay subject to a deduction of 16½ hundred weight	11
to Cash on hand	8 - 36
	443 - 25½

Be it remembered that I George Wood of Little Compton in the County of Newport & State of Rhode Island &c. Being in health of Body And of sound disposing mind & perfect memory for which favours I desire to bless & praise Almighty God. And calling to mind the mortality of my body and knowing that it is appointed for all men to die do make & ordain this my last Will & Testament in the manner & form following I commend my Soule to God who gave it hopeing to receive a full pardon for all my sins & to inherit eternal life. And my body I commit

Capt Geo Wood Will

to the earth to have a decent christian burial at the
Discretion of my executor herein after Named. And as touch-
ing such worldly Interest & estate as it hath pleased Ali-
GWTY Gold to bless me with in this Life I give & dispose
of the same in the manner & form as follows.
First I give & bequeath unto my beloved wife Desire Wood all my
household furniture of every kind whatsoever which may be
properly denominated household furniture immediately
after my decease all which is to be at her disposal in any
manner she shall think fit & proper & to be delivered her
by my executor immediately after my decease
2ly I give & bequeath unto my beloved Daughters the follow-
ing sums of money to be paid to them by my executor
in the following manner (that is to say) To Comfort
Grinnell Four Dollars To Phebe Pearce Four Dollars To
Sarah Barker Four Dollars & Hannah Durfee Four Dollars
& to Lydia Seabury Twenty Dollars & to the Children
of my Daughter (Ruth Simmons dec.) Seven Dollars
which sums as aforesd. are to be paid to my said Daugh-
ters by my executor which said gifts together with
what I have given each of my Daughters heretofore is to be
considered as their lot & portion out of my estate which
said several legacies or sums of money I will & order shall
be paid to my sd. Daughters by my Executor in one
year after my Decease.
3ly I give & bequeath unto my four grand Children Daugh-
ters of my son Gray Wood dec. Three Dollars to each of them
to be paid to them when we arrive to the age of Eighteen
years & to be paid them by my son John Wood his Executors
or administrators.
4ly I give to my beloved son John Wood his heirs & assigns forever all
my real estate & all my personal Estate not otherwise
given away in this Will of every Nature & kind whatsoever
& wherever the same may be found, he paying all the
legacies given away in this my Will together with all
my just debts & Funeral charges. My Will
meaning further is that my son John Wood Provide for my
wife Desire Wood a comfortable living out of my Estate

so long as she remains my Widow.

Lastly I hereby appoint my son John Wood to be my Executor of this my last will & Testament desiring him to see the same carefully fulfilled according to the true intent And meaning hereof And I do hereby revoke disannul And make void all other & former Wills & Testaments by me heretofore made Ratifying & confirming this & no other to be my last will & Testament

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this Thirteenth Day of Decr one thousand eight Hundred and fifteen

Signed, Sealed, published, pronounced And declared, by the s^d George Wood as & for his last Will & Testament in the presence of us, who at the same time at his request, in his presence, & in the presence of each other have hereunto set our names as witnesses to the same

Ezra Coe
Henry Wilkor
Humphrey Almy

George Wood (S.S.)

At the Court of Probate holden within & for the town of Little Compton in the County of Newport on the 10th Day of July 1820

Whereas a certain Instrument purporting to be the last will & testament of George Wood late of Little Compton d^d was presented to this Court for probate And Ezra Coe & Humphrey Almy two of the subscribing witnesses to the said Instrument being prey declared on oath that they in the presence of the s^d George Wood & in the presence of each other saw & heard him the said Geo Wood sign seal publish pronounce & declare the said Instrument to be his last Will & Testament & that the said Geo Wood at the time of executing & publishing the s^d Instrument as aforesaid

Inventory brought over

"	to 1 Note against Timothy Shaw dated Octr 11th 1819	$ 12. 70
"	Do against Levi Shearman dated Decr 26 1815	10 - 00
"	Do against Stoker Potter dated Jany 1. 1820	28 - 00
"	Do against Ichabod Potter dated Jany 27th 1816	54 - 00
"	Do against Do dated June 3 1817	80 - 00
"	to 1 pocket book & box & 1 table Cloth	00 - 65
"	to 1 Old Craft	01 - 50
"	to 1 pleasure Slay	05 - 00
"	to 1 Ox Cart & 1 Ox Chain	6 50
"	to 1 Plough & 2 old barrels & Cyder	4 25
"	to 2 Benches & tools for making sleighs	1 50
"	to 1 Cow $ 14 & the half of a pair of oxen $ 32	46 - 00
"	to the half of an old Mare & Colt	10
"	to 6 Sheep & 6 Lambs	10
"	to a stack of English Hay subject to a deduction of 16½ hundred weight	11
"	to Cash on hand	8. 36
		443 - 25½

Be it remembered that I George Wood of Little Compton in the County of Newport & State of Rhode Island &c. Being in health of Body And of sound disposing mind & perfect memory for which favours I desire to bless & praise Almighty God. And calling to mind the mortality of my body and knowing that it is appointed for all men to die do make & ordain this my last Will & Testament in the manner & form following I commend my Soule to God who gave it hopeing to receive a full pardon for all my sins & to inherit eternal life. And my body I commit

Capt Geo Wood Will

To the earth to have a decent christian burial, at the Discretion of my executor herein after Named.— And as touching such worldly Interest & estate as it hath pleased A.L.M.
I.G.W.Y. God to bless me with in this Life I give & dispose of the same in the manner & form as follows.—

First I give & bequeath unto my beloved wife Desire Wood all my household furniture of every kind whatsoever which may be properly denominated household furniture immediately after my decease all which is to be at her disposal in any manner she shall think fit & proper & to be delivered her by my executor immediately after my decease

2ly I give & bequeath unto my beloved Daughters the following sums of money to be paid to them by my executor in the following manner (that is to say) To Comfort Grinnell Four Dollars To Phebe Pearce Four Dollars To Sarah Barker Four Dollars & Hannah Durfee Four Dollars & to Lydia Seabury Twenty Dollars & to the Children of my Daughter (Ruth Simmons dec.) Seven Dollars which sums as aforesd are to be paid to my said Daughters by my executor which said gifts together with what I have given each of my Daughters heretofore is to be considered as their lot & portion out of my estate which said several legacies or sums of money I will & order shall be paid to my sd Daughters by my Executor in one Year after my Decease.

3ly I give & bequeath unto my four grand Children Daughters of my son Gray Wood dec. Three Dollars to each of them to be paid to them when we arrive to the age of Eighteen years & to be paid them by my son John Wood his Executors or administrators.—

4ly I give to my beloved son John Wood his heirs & Assigns forever all my Real estate & all my personal Estate not otherwise given away in this my Will of every Nature & kind whatsoever & whensoever the same may be found, he paying all the legacies given away in this my Will together with all my just debts & Funeral charges.— My Will & meaning further is that my son John Wood Provide for my wife Desire Wood a comfortable living out of my Estate

so long as she remains my Widow.

Lastly I hereby appoint my Son John Wood to be my Executor of this my last will & Testament desiring him to see the same carefully fulfilled according to the true intent and meaning hereof. And I do hereby revoke disannul and make void all other & former Wills & Testaments by me heretofore made Ratifying & confirming this & no other to be my last will & Testament

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this Twelfth Day of Decr one Thousand eight Hundred and Fifteen

Signed, Sealed, published, pronounced and declared, by the s.d George Wood as & for his last Will & Testament in the presence of us, who at the same time at his request, in his presence, & in the presence of each other have hereunto set our names as witnesses to the same

Ezra Coe
Harvey Wilbur
Humphrey Abbey

George Wood (L.S.)

At the Court of Probate holden within & for the Town of Little Compton in the County of Newport on the 10th Day of July 1820

Whereas a certain Instrument purporting to be the last will & testament of George Wood late of Little Compton dec.d was presented to this Court for probate And Ezra Coe & Humphrey Abbey two of the subscribing witnesses to the said Instrument, being sworn declared on oath that they in the presence of the s.d George Wood & in the presence of each other, saw & heard him, the said Geo. Wood, sign, seal, publish, pronounce & declare the said Instrument to be his last Will & Testament, & that the said Geo. Wood at the time of executing & publishing the s.d Instrument was of sound

Void — Revised 1996 (This is OK) Pearce Ancestors

Name of Compiler Norma (Hansen) Zaniewski

FOUR GENERATION ANCESTOR CHART

Address 8924 W Plainfield

City, State Greenfield WI 53228

Date Oct 1991

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. 504 on chart No. P2.

Chart No. P11

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
p.m. Place of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

Form A24. Copyright by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 506, Logan, Utah 84321, publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

(12) (4032) 8 Wood
b. (Father of No. 4. Cont. on chart No.____)
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

9
b. (Mother of No. 4. Cont. on chart No.____)
p.b.
d.
p.d.

(11) (2016) 4 John Wood by 1643 * Newport R1
b. ca 1595 (Father of No. 2)
p.b. London? England
m. (1) ca 1617
p.m. England
d. bef. 17 Mar 1696
p.d. Portsmouth R1

(10) (1008) 2 John Wood
b. 1620 (Father of No. 1)
p.b. Eng
* m. (2) (3) before 1664
p.m. Newport or Portsmouth
d. 1704
p.d. Newport

(2017) 5 ? Margaret Carter ?
b. (Mother of No. 2)
p.b.
d.
p.d.

10 ? Carter
b. (Father of No. 5. Cont. on chart No.____)
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

11
b. (Mother of No. 5. Cont. on chart No.____)
p.b.
d.
p.d.

(9) (504) 1 (Lt) John Wood
b. ca 1664
p.b. Dartmouth? Newport?
m. 1688
p.m. Little Compton R1
d. 22 Feb 1740
p.d. Little Compton R1

12 Peabody
b. (Father of No. 6. Cont. on chart No.____)
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

(2018) 6 John Peabody ca 1635 * Newport
b. 1612 (Father of No. 3)
p.b. ? St Albans, Herts., Eng
m. (1) 1638?
p.m. Newport R1
d. bef. 22 June 1687 (will proved)
p.d. Newport R1

13
b. (Mother of No. 6. Cont. on chart No.____)
p.b.
d.
p.d.

(1009) 3 Mary Peabody
b. ca 1640? (Mother of No. 1)
p.b.
d.
p.d.

14 Thomas Tully
b. ca 1600? (Father of No. 7. Cont. on chart No.____)
p.b.
m. (2)
p.m.
d. ca 1683
p.d. Newport R1

(2019) 7 Dorothy Tulley / Tooly
b. ca 1620? (Mother of No. 3)
p.b.
d.
p.d.

15 Rebecca
b. (Mother of No. 7. Cont. on chart No.____)
p.b.
d. 1684+
p.d. Newport R1

(505) Mary Church
b. 26 Mar 1666/7 Spouse of No. 1.
p.b. Hingham MA
d. 11 Nov 1748
p.d. Little Compton R1